PART I

GENERAL INFORMATION

(Information on undergraduate studies is contained in Part II and information on graduate studies and higher degrees is contained in Part III.)

Made pursuant to section 10 of the Introduction Chapter of the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010.

Trinity College Dublin

2017
Arms of the University

Quarterly azure and ermine. First quarter a book open proper, bound gules, clasped or, and in fourth quarter a castle of two towers argent, flammant proper. Overall in the centre point the harp of Ireland ensign with the royal crown.

Arms of the College

Azure, a bible closed, clasps to the dexter, between in chief, on the dexter, a lion passant, on the sinister, a harp, all or, and in base a castle with two towers domed, each surmounted by a banner flotant from the sides, argent, the dexter flag charged with a cross, the sinister with a saltire, gules.

Letters to the College

Letters concerning the general academic business of the College should be addressed to the Secretary to the College, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Telephone number of the College: (+353) 1 896 1000.

World Wide Web

The College’s home page can be located at http://www.tcd.ie/.

The Calendar

Part I of the Calendar (General Information) is issued annually in early October with the content made available on the website www.tcd.ie/calendar at the start of the academic year. Printed copies can be obtained from the Secretary’s Office on request, price €20 (plus postage and packing - Ireland (thirty-two counties) €8.50, the United Kingdom and the rest of Europe €11.75, elsewhere €18).

Part II of the Calendar contains all information concerning undergraduate studies in the University. Copies can be obtained from the Secretary’s Office, West Theatre, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

Part III of the Calendar contains all information concerning graduate studies in the University. Copies may be obtained from the Graduate Studies Office, Watts Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

The Editor of the Calendar is the Secretary to the College and any queries should be addressed to: calendar@tcd.ie.

While every effort will be made to give due notice of major changes the Board of Trinity College reserves the right to suspend, alter or initiate courses, examinations and regulations at any time.

The Board of Trinity College is not bound by errors in, or omissions from, the Calendar.

This document is also available in alternative formats upon request. For further information contact: The Secretary’s Office, West Theatre, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Phone: 01 896 4876, email: calendar@tcd.ie.
## CONTENTS

Coláiste na Tríonóide agus an Ghaeilge \hspace{0.5em} page \hspace{0.5em} v

Almanack \hspace{0.5em} A \hspace{0.5em} 1

Officers and Fellows \hspace{0.5em} B \hspace{0.5em} 1

The Board \hspace{0.5em} C \hspace{0.5em} 1

The University Council \hspace{0.5em} D \hspace{0.5em} 1

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments) \hspace{0.5em} E \hspace{0.5em} 1

Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers

- Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences \hspace{0.5em} F \hspace{0.5em} 1
- Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science \hspace{0.5em} F \hspace{0.5em} 27
- Faculty of Health Sciences \hspace{0.5em} F \hspace{0.5em} 56

Research Institutes and Centres \hspace{0.5em} G \hspace{0.5em} 1

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers \hspace{0.5em} H \hspace{0.5em} 1

Committees \hspace{0.5em} I \hspace{0.5em} 1

Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann \hspace{0.5em} J \hspace{0.5em} 1

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin \hspace{0.5em} K \hspace{0.5em} 1

Trinity College Dublin: A short history \hspace{0.5em} L \hspace{0.5em} 1

Buildings of Trinity College Dublin \hspace{0.5em} M \hspace{0.5em} 1

The College Chapel \hspace{0.5em} N \hspace{0.5em} 1

The Library of Trinity College Dublin \hspace{0.5em} O \hspace{0.5em} 1

Degrees and Diplomas \hspace{0.5em} P \hspace{0.5em} 1

Student Services

- Dean of Students \hspace{0.5em} Q \hspace{0.5em} 1
- Careers Advisory Service \hspace{0.5em} Q \hspace{0.5em} 1
- Chaplaincy \hspace{0.5em} Q \hspace{0.5em} 2
- Day Nursery \hspace{0.5em} Q \hspace{0.5em} 2
- Sport and Recreation \hspace{0.5em} Q \hspace{0.5em} 3
- Disability Service \hspace{0.5em} Q \hspace{0.5em} 3
- Health Service \hspace{0.5em} Q \hspace{0.5em} 4
- Postgraduate Advisory Service \hspace{0.5em} Q \hspace{0.5em} 5
- Student Counselling Service \hspace{0.5em} Q \hspace{0.5em} 5
- Student Learning Development \hspace{0.5em} Q \hspace{0.5em} 6
- Student 2 Student \hspace{0.5em} Q \hspace{0.5em} 6
- Tutorial Service \hspace{0.5em} Q \hspace{0.5em} 6
Contents

Museums and other Institutions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>THE TRINITY COLLEGE ART COLLECTION</td>
<td>R—1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOTANIC GARDEN</td>
<td>R—1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION</td>
<td>R—2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY</td>
<td>R—2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM</td>
<td>R—2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY HALL</td>
<td>R—3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERBARIUM</td>
<td>R—3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERMATHENA</td>
<td>R—3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCIENCE GALLERY</td>
<td>R—4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES</td>
<td>R—4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM</td>
<td>R—4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Union</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STUDENTS’ UNION</td>
<td>S—1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRADUATE STUDENTS’ UNION</td>
<td>S—1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOCIETIES</td>
<td>S—3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STUDENT PUBLICATIONS</td>
<td>S—6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLUBS</td>
<td>S—6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Alumni and other Institutions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI</td>
<td>T—1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST</td>
<td>T—1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND</td>
<td>T—2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION BRANCHES</td>
<td>T—3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION</td>
<td>T—3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOK SALE COMMITTEE</td>
<td>T—3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION</td>
<td>T—3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR</td>
<td>T—4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION</td>
<td>T—4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN’S CLUB</td>
<td>T—4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Special and public lectures and courses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U—1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Scholars

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scholar</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V—1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Records

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Record</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BURKITT MEDAL</td>
<td>W—1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS</td>
<td>W—1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROVOST’S PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS</td>
<td>W—1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROVOST’S TEACHING AWARDS</td>
<td>W—2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP</td>
<td>W—3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HONORARY DEGREES</td>
<td>W—3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X—1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X—49</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X—145</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Y—1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Indexes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GENERAL INDEX</td>
<td>Z—1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX OF OFFICERS</td>
<td>Z—11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath agus an Ghaeilge

Oifigeach na Gaeilge agus Coiste na Gaeilge

Tá Coláiste na Tríonóide, Baile Átha Cliath tiomanta do chur chun cinn na Gaeilge i ngach réimse de shaol na hOllscoile. Léirítear an tiomantas seo trí obair Choiste na Gaeilge agus trí fhostú Oifigeach Gaeilge lánaímseartha. Oibirionn Óifig na Gaeilge i gcomhar leis an gCumann Gaeilch, le hAontas na Mac Léinn agus le Roinn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha chun a cuid aidhmeanna a chur i gcrích.

Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla agus na Scéimeanna Teanga

Tá dualgais áirithe ar Choláiste na Tríonóide de bharr Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla 2003, lena n-áirítear dualgais maidir le comharthaíocht, foilseacháin áirithe, stáiseanóireacht agus fógraí taispeántasa béil. Maille leis sin, tá gealltanais tugtha ag Coláiste na Tríonóide ina dhá Scém Teanga, go gcúirfear le réimse seirbhísí dátheangacha thar réimse gníomhaíochtaí.

Scéimeanna Cónaithe

Tá dhá scéim chónaithe Gaeilge do mhic léinn ag Coláiste na Tríonóide. Tá scéim amháin lonnaithe ar an gcampus agus an ceann eile (do mhic léinn na chéad bhliana agus an dara bliain amháin) i Halla na Tríonóide, Dartraí, Baile Átha Cliath 6. Cuireann baill na scéimeanna cónaithe an Ghaeilge chun cinn san Ollscoil trí thionscadail agus imeachtaí a réadúil i rith na bliana.

Ranganna Gaeilge

Cuireann Coláiste na Tríonóide ranganna Gaeilge saor in aisce ar fáil do bhaill foirne agus do mhic léinn le linn an téarma acadúil. Fógraítear na ranganna seo ag tús na bliana acadúil.

Éigse na Tríonóide agus Imeachtaí Gaeilge

Buaicphointe na bliana is ea Éigse na Tríonóide, féile seachtaine ina mbionn imeachtaí sóisialta, ceolchoirmiúcha, cluichí pheile agus eile ar siúl, do mhic léinn agus do bhaill foirne ar an chéad bliain. Eagrútar neart imeachtaí sóisialta agus cultúrtha eile i gcailtheamh na bliana chomh maith.

Teagmhálacha

Oifigeach na Gaeilge: Guthán 8963652, gaeloifig@tcd.ie
Roinn na Gaeilge: Guthán 8961450, mnibhraoc@tcd.ie
An Cumann Gaelach: coiste@cumann.ie agus www.cumann.ie
Oifigeach Gaeilge Aontas na Mac Léinn: gaelige@tcdsu.org

Eolas: www.tcd.ie/gaeloifig

Féilire 2017-18
DATES OF ACADEMIC TERMS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Begins</th>
<th>Ends</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MICHAELMAS TERM 2017</td>
<td>Monday, 28 August</td>
<td>Sunday, 17 December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILARY TERM 2018</td>
<td>Monday, 15 January</td>
<td>Sunday, 8 April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY TERM 2018</td>
<td>Monday, 9 April</td>
<td>Sunday, 1 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICHAELMAS TERM 2018</td>
<td>Monday, 27 August</td>
<td>Sunday, 16 December</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DAYS OF PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Begins</th>
<th>Ends</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MICHAELMAS TERM 2017</td>
<td>Thursday, 2 November</td>
<td>Friday, 3 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monday, 6 November</td>
<td>Tuesday, 7 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wednesday, 8 November</td>
<td>Thursday, 9 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Friday, 10 November</td>
<td>Thursday, 30 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Friday, 1 December</td>
<td>Monday, 4 December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tuesday, 5 December</td>
<td>Wednesday, 6 December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thursday, 7 December</td>
<td>Friday, 8 December</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Begins</th>
<th>Ends</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY TERM 2018</td>
<td>Wednesday, 18 April</td>
<td>Thursday, 19 April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Friday, 20 April</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DAYS OF DIPLOMA AWARD CEREMONIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Begins</th>
<th>Ends</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MICHAELMAS TERM 2017</td>
<td>Thursday, 16 November</td>
<td>Friday, 17 November</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1Term structures for postgraduate courses are outlined in Part III of the Calendar. The dates for examinations, lectures, etc., may be altered at any time by order of the Board. Notice of any such alteration is published on the College website or notice-boards.
### AUGUST 2017

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Supplemental first, second, third and fourth dental science examinations begin**

**Supplemental examinations for the courses in dental nursing (first and second year), dental technology, dental hygiene (first year) and orthodontic therapy begin**

**Supplemental first, second, third, fourth and final medical examinations begin**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**T.C.D. Association and Trust Graduate Reunion Weekend**

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Michaelmas term begins**

**Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Fresh and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins**

**Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins**

**Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins**

**Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins**

**Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins**

**Supplemental honor and supplemental professional examinations begin**

(for supplemental dental and medical examinations see separate entries)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### SEPTEMBER 2017

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**September registration for students will commence for the academic year 2017-18**

**September point of entry to research register (graduate students)**

**Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2017-18)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Thursday 21
Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends

Saturday 23

Sunday 24

Monday 25
Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Fresh and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course), Senior Fresh and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and clinical years in medicine)
Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) begins
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins
Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule

Tuesday 26

Wednesday 27
University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term

Thursday 28

Friday 29

Saturday 30
Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund
Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship

OCTOBER 2017

Sunday 1

Monday 2

Tuesday 3
College Careers Week begins

Wednesday 4
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins
Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.
College Careers Week ends

Thursday 5
Friday 6
Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2018
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust’s November meeting

Saturday 7
### Calendar 2017-18

- **Sunday 8**: Special examinations begin  
  Supplemental second year dental nursing final examinations begin
- **Monday 9**: Special examinations begin  
  Supplemental second year dental nursing final examinations begin
- **Tuesday 10**: 
- **Wednesday 11**: Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C.
- **Thursday 12**: Special examinations begin  
  Supplemental second year dental nursing final examinations begin
- **Friday 13**: Initial closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Fresh and non-Junior Fresh transfers into the Junior Fresh year of a different course  
  Special examinations end
- **Saturday 14**: 

---

### November 2017

- **Sunday 15**: Supplemental final dental examinations for dental hygiene, dental science and dental technology begin
- **Monday 16**: Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets
- **Tuesday 17**: Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets
- **Wednesday 18**: Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets
- **Thursday 19**: Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends
- **Friday 20**: Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends

---

### October Holiday

Library and College offices closed

**Tuesday 29**: October Holiday  
Library and College offices closed  
Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins  
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins  
Last day for applications for the John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary

**Wednesday 30**: First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship  
Teaching for Junior and Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends  
Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery)
Almanack

students ends
“Trinity Med Day” medical students excused from attendance at course work, assessments and clinical work for this day

Saturday 4

Sunday 5
Monday 6
Study Week
Teaching for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins
Clinical preparation for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins
Tuesday 7
Wednesday 8
Thursday 9
Friday 10 Clinical preparation for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends
Saturday 11

Sunday 12
Monday 13 Teaching for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins
Tuesday 14
Wednesday 15 Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship
Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize
Thursday 16
Friday 17 Final closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Fresh and non-Junior Fresh transfers into the Junior Fresh year of a different course
Saturday 18

Sunday 19
Monday 20 Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony
Tuesday 21 Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony
Wednesday 22 Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony
Choral Society concert
Thursday 23 Choral Society concert
Friday 24 Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
Saturday 25

Sunday 26
Monday 27
Tuesday 28 Last day for late registration; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date
Wednesday 29
Thursday 30
Friday 1 Teaching for Junior Fresh, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister

DECEMBER 2017

Calendar 2017-18
Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general integrated course) ends
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends
Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2017-18)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Saturday</th>
<th>2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Monday   | 4 **Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins**
| Tuesday  | 5 |
| Wednesday| 6 |
| Thursday | 7 |
| Friday   | 8 **Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (except Junior Fresh year) and dental hygiene, Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends**
| Saturday | 9 **Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends**
| Sunday   | 10 Term examinations for first year dental science begin
| Monday   | 11 First, second and third medical year examinations begin
| Tuesday  | 12 Junior Fresh, Senior Fresh and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Fresh, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) examinations begin
| Wednesday| 13 **Carol Service 5.05 p.m.**
| Thursday | 14 Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (Senior Fresh and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene, Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course)
| Friday   | 15 Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end
|          | **Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course)**
### Almanack

**students ends**

**Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends**

First, second and third medical year examinations end

Junior Fresh, Senior Fresh and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) examinations end

**Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund**

Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 20:00

(see http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Saturday</th>
<th>16</th>
<th>Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(see <a href="http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/">http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/</a>)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Michaelmas term ends**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>17</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Christmas Day**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>24</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**JANUARY 2018**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Monday</th>
<th>1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Year’s Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>January registration for students will commence for the academic year 2017-18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for all dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Senior Sophister Engineering and Engineering with Management winter examinations begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wednesday</th>
<th>3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<p>| Sunday   | 7  |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td><strong>Foundation Scholarship examination begins</strong>&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Foundation Diploma in Acting and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Theatre, Junior Fresh and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Midwifery) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>general nursing integrated course) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Midwifery) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td><strong>Foundation Scholarship examination ends</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Senior Sophister Engineering and Engineering with Management winter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>examinations end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td><strong>Hilary term begins</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Acting, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, first, second,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>dental technology and dental hygiene, Junior Fresh and Senior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Sophister Bachelor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>in Science (children’s and general nursing integrated course), Senior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fresh and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>clinical years in medicine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Fresh and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Nursing) (including children’s and general integrated course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Deaf Studies students begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>University Council; first meeting of Hilary term</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td><strong>Postgraduate Open Day</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>**Clinical placement for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(children’s and general integrated programme) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<sup>2</sup>It may be necessary to hold some Foundation Scholarship examinations in the preceding week.
### Almanack

**Friday 26**  
Teaching for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends  
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust’s February meeting

**Saturday 27**

---

**Sunday 28**  
**Monday 29**  
Clinical placement for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins

**Tuesday 30**  
**Wednesday 31**  
Last day for students to notify withdrawal from College to qualify for a partial refund of fees or a waiver of the second instalment, as appropriate  
Last day for payment of second instalment of fees  
Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Undergraduates Fund and the Jackie Akerele Fund  
Last day for applications for the Taverners’ Cricket Sports Bursary  
Last day for applications for the Minchin Bursary  
Last day for applications for the Bradshaw and Downes Exhibitions  
Last day for applications for the Law Students’ Quartercentenary Fund  
Last day for applications for Everard William Digby Memorial Fund

**FEBRUARY 2018**

**Thursday 1**  
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins

**Friday 2**  
Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends

**Saturday 3**

---

**Sunday 4**  
**Monday 5**  
Teaching for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins  
Term examinations for first year dental hygiene begin  
Fourth medical year examination, part I (medical jurisprudence) begins  
First day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2018-19

**Tuesday 6**  
**Wednesday 7**  
**Thursday 8**  
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends

**Friday 9**  
Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends

**Saturday 10**

---

**Sunday 11**  
**Monday 12**  
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins  
College Green Week begins

**Tuesday 13**  
**Wednesday 14**  
**Thursday 15**  
**Friday 16**  
Teaching for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends  
College Green Week ends
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Study Week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>MARCH 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>March point of entry to research register (graduate students) Registration for graduate students with registration date of 1 March begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (third quarter 2017-18)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Last day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2018-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Teaching practice for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Music Education students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>University Senate meets: graces for degrees jure officii, and other business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Professional practice placements for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Almanack**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>and general nursing integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching practice for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Music Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>St Patrick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Library and College offices closed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Term examinations for second year dental hygiene begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Choral Society concert (provisional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Choral Society concert (provisional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Clinical</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Speech and Language Studies) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Term examinations for dental technology (first and second year),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>dental hygiene (second year), dental science (first year) and dental</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>nursing (first year) begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, and Foundation Diploma in Acting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>and Theatre ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching in dental science, nursing, hygiene, technology ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical teaching for final medical year ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Good Friday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Library and College offices closed until Tuesday, 3 April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**APRIL 2018**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Easter Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Monday in Easter Week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Final year radiation therapy examinations begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Library and College offices re-open</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Matriculation examination begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Junior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fresh, Senior Fresh and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(including children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
course), Junior Fresh and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and first, second and clinical years in medicine
Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general integrated course) ends
Professional practice placements for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends
Clinical placement for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust’s May meeting
Trinity Ball
All libraries close at 5 p.m.

Saturday 7

Sunday 8  Hilary term ends
Monday 9  Trinity term begins
Trinity Week begins
Trinity Monday
Announcement of elections to Fellowship and Scholarship 10 a.m.
Service of Commemoration and Thanksgiving 10.30 a.m.
Memorial Discourse 11.30 a.m.
Annual General Meeting of the T.C.D. Association and Trust 5 p.m.
No lectures, demonstrations or examinations are held on this day

Tuesday 10  Teaching for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins
Final medical examination, part III (a) (medicine/psychiatry (including therapeutics)) and part IV (surgery) begins

Wednesday 11  Chariots of Fire
College Races
No lectures, demonstrations or examinations are held on the afternoon of this day

Thursday 12  Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends

Friday 13
Saturday 14

Sunday 15  Teaching for all dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene begins
Clinical preparation for internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins

Tuesday 17
Wednesday 18

Calendar 2017-18 A13
## Almanack

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Clinical preparation for internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Teaching for second year dental nursing begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Practice placements for Senior Fresh B.S.S. social work students begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Annual examinations for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Annual examinations for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>First medical year examinations begin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MAY 2018

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Annual honor and supplemental professional examinations begin (for annual dental, final year radiation therapy and medical examinations see separate entries)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>May Holiday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>College offices closed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Library hours as advertised (see <a href="http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/">http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/</a>)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dental science final examinations begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>University Council; first meeting of Trinity term</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins.
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins.
Second and third medical year examinations begin.
First year dental science annual examinations begin.

Last day for late registration of postgraduate students admitted to March register; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date.

Clinical placement for Junior and Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins.
Second year dental hygiene annual examinations begin.

Teaching for first dental year ends.
Annual examinations end.
Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 20:00 (see http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/)

Library reading rooms open on summer session schedule (see http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/)

Trinity Sunday
Final examinations for dental technology begin.
Last day for late March registration; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date.
Practice placements for Junior Fresh B.S.S. social work students begin.
Last day for applications for the Jean Montgomery Fund.
Last day for applications for the Mackay Wilson Fund.

Teaching ends for second year dental nursing and second year dental hygiene.
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (fourth quarter 2017-18).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td><strong>June Holiday</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Library and College offices closed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Annual examinations for first and second year dental technology, and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>final examinations for year two dental nursing begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fourth medical year examinations, part I (public health and primary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>care), part II (obstetrics and gynaecology), part III (a) (psychiatry)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>and (b) (paediatrics and child care) begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td><strong>Teaching and examinations for the first medical year end</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>**Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(including children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Annual examinations for first year dental hygiene begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Clinical placement for Junior and Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Annual examinations for second, third and fourth dental science years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>and for the course in first year dental nursing begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>**Clinical teaching and examinations for second, third and fourth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>medical years ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Practice placements for Senior Fresh B.S.S. social work students end</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td><strong>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JULY 2018

Sunday 1  Trinity term ends
Monday 2  First day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates for admission for the academic year 2018-19
Last day for payment of second instalment of fees for March postgraduate registrants
Tuesday 3
Wednesday 4
Thursday 5
Friday 6  Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology, orthodontic therapy and dental hygiene ends
Practice placements for Junior Fresh B.S.S. social work students end
Saturday 7

Sunday 8
Monday 9  Orthodontic therapy annual examinations begin
Tuesday 10
Wednesday 11
Thursday 12
Friday 13  Teaching for Bachelor in Acting ends
Saturday 14

Sunday 15
Monday 16
Tuesday 17
Wednesday 18
Thursday 19
Friday 20
Saturday 21

Sunday 22
Monday 23
Tuesday 24
Wednesday 25
Thursday 26
Friday 27
Saturday 28  All libraries closed

Sunday 29
Monday 30
Tuesday 31

AUGUST 2018

Wednesday 1
Thursday 2
Friday 3
Saturday 4  All libraries closed
Almanack

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>August Holiday</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library and College offices closed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Michaelmas term begins</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SEPTEMBER 2018</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Friday 14
Saturday 15

Sunday 16
Monday 17
Tuesday 18
Wednesday 19
Thursday 20
Friday 21
Saturday 22

Sunday 23
Monday 24
Tuesday 25
Wednesday 26  University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term (provisional)
Thursday 27
Friday 28
Saturday 29

Sunday 30  Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund
 Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship

OCTOBER 2018

Monday 1
Tuesday 2  College Careers Week begins
Wednesday 3
Thursday 4  Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the
 academic year 5.15 p.m.
 College Careers Week ends
Friday 5  Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for
 election to Fellowship in 2019
Saturday 6

Sunday 7
Monday 8
Tuesday 9
Wednesday 10
Thursday 11
Friday 12
Saturday 13

Sunday 14
Monday 15
Tuesday 16
Wednesday 17
Thursday 18
Friday 19
Saturday 20
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**October Holiday**

Library and College offices closed

**Last day for applications for John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DECEMBER 2018

Saturday  1

Sunday  2  
Monday  3  
Tuesday  4  
Wednesday  5  
Thursday  6  
Friday  7  
Saturday  8  College Open Day (provisional)

Sunday  9  
Monday  10  Carol Service 5.05 p.m.  
Tuesday  11  
Wednesday  12  
Thursday  13  
Friday  14  
Saturday  15

Sunday  16  Michaelmas term ends
Monday  17  
Tuesday  18  
Wednesday  19  
Thursday  20  
Friday  21  
Saturday  22

Sunday  23  
Monday  24  College closed until Wednesday, 2 January 2019  
Tuesday  25  Christmas Day  
Wednesday  26  
Thursday  27  
Friday  28  
Saturday  29  
Sunday  30

Monday  31

Officers and Fellows

Chancellor of the University


Pro-Chancellors of the University


Visitors

The Chancellor of the University

The Hon. Dr Justice Maureen Harding Clark, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (h.c.), Barrister-at-Law

Provost


Senior Fellows


Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Peter Coxon, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.

Junior Fellows

Michael Terence Gallagher, B.A. (LANC.), M.SC. (ESSEX, STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A.


Peter Damian Joseph McManus, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), Senior Dean

David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SCI.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A.

Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N’CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N’CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.R.HIST.S.

Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.


Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
Fellows

Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.)
Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.)
Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., Barrister-at-Law
Maureen Junker-Kenny, STAATSEXAMEN (TÜBINGEN), M.A., DR. THEOL. (MÜN.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)
Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.)
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.)
Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)
Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), M.R.I.A.
Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Donal Edward O’Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Margaret Mary O’Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N’CLE (U.K.))
Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Brian O’Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)
Jeffrey Leo Kalleni, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D.
Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)
Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH)
Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.
Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Eoin O’Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law
Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., Senior Lecturer
Kenneth Richard Benoit, B.A. (S. CAROLINA), M.A. (DUBL., HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)
Carol Ann O’Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.)
Sineád Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W.
Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., Dean of Graduate Studies

Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), Bursar

Samson Shatashvili, M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A.


Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.


Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D.

Ivana Catherine Bacin, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), Barrister-at-Law

Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID)

Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE)

Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.)

Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)

Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON)

Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIE

Tomás Eoin O’Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D.

Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES)

Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., HDIP.ED.


Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A.


Deirdre Josepine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G.

Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), Public Orator

Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.

David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.TECHN. (VIENNA)

Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF., BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.

Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.


Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D.

Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I)

Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.

John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A., Dean of Research

Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.)


Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D.


Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Ursula Bond, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS))

Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Fellows

Paua Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., M.B.A. (EDIN.)


Elizabeth Heffernan, B.A., B.A.I., B.A.I. (C.ENG.), J.S.D. (CHIC.)

Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A.


Matthew Hennessy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.)

Mark Dyer, B.ENG. (WALES), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FICE, AoU

Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.

Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S.


Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY)

Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), CGEOL, C.ENG., FGS, MIEI, MINSTWWM, MCMWEM

Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.

Aíne Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Kevin Flanagan, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY)

Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.

Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)

Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)

Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA

Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M.

Matthew Dixon Causey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.


Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.

Aoife McGilysagh, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.)

Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences

Martin Hegner, DIPLOM ETH ZÜRICH, M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH)

Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), Vice-President for Global Relations

Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D.

Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON)

Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)

Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBCS


Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH


Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, Registrar of Chambers

Peter Gallagher, CHEV. DE L’ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.)

Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (DUBL., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)

Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
Fellows

Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D. Solicitor
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Peter Arnds, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.)
Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (S. FRASER)
Balz Samuel Kamber, DIPLOM (BERN), DR.PHIL. (BERN)
Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
Laurence William Gill, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (WCLE (U.K.)), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE
Carsten Ehrhardt, STATASEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN)
Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.)
Sergey Frolov, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.
Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA)
Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)) M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)
Robert James Baker, B.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (CARDIFF)
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)
Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.)
Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK)
Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), Barrister-at-Law
Anthony James Robinson, B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.)
Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA)
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.A., M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE)
Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P.
Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Philo Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Daniel Faas, M.A. (STUTTGART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Rachel Claire Evans, M.CHEM. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.S.C.
Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILTOWN INSTITUTE)
Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A., Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer

Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)
Luiz Da Silva, B.S. (KANSAS), M.A., M.S. (KANSAS), PH.D. (KANSAS), IEEE
Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Douglas Leith, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT

Calendar 2017-18
Fellows

Christine Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Eoin Mac Cáthaigh, B.A., PH.D.
Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT)
Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)
William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.)
Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
Vladimir Dotsenko, M.A., M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE)
Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA (TURIN), M.A. (DUBL., PITT.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Iain Donohue, M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES)
Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)
Ursula Fearon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D.
Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING)
Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.)
Alan John O’Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)
Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.)
Laure Marignol, M.A., MSC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Redmond O’Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Martin Sokol, ING.ARCHE (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.SS. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (N’CLE (U.K.))
Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.

Fellows Emeriti

Fellows


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degrees and Professions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
**Fellows**


Hilary Tovey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2001)


Fellows


Ian Stewart Sanders, B.A. (Cantab), Ph.D. (Cantab), F.T.C.D. (2013)


Honorary Fellows


John Peebles Arbuthnott, B.Sc. (Glas.), M.A., Ph.D. (Glas.), Sc.D., M.R.I.A.

Peter Goddard, M.A. (Cantab), Ph.D. (Cantab), F.R.S., Master of St John's College, Cambridge, 1994-2003

Thomas Christopher Smout, M.A. (Cantab), Ph.D. (Cantab), F.R.S.E., F.B.A., F.S.A.(Scot.)

John Stephen Kelly, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab).


Gabriel Daly, O.S.A., Lic. Theol. (Rome), M.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Hull)


Patrick Joseph Murphy, M.A., BCOMM., D.Litt. (H.C. Limerick), M.S.A., H.R.H.A.


Joep Leerssen, M.A. (Aachen, N.U.I.), Ph.D. (Utrecht)

Robert Martin, B.A. (R.M.C.), L.L.B. (Tor.), L.L.M. (Lond.)


The Hon. Mr Justice Ronan Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.), L.L.D. (H.C. N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law

John Francis Xavier Bowman, B.A., Ph.D.


Ian Maklin Graham, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.C.C.P.

Douglas Green, B.Sc. (Yale), Ph.D. (Yale)

Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (Dubl., N.U.I.), B.Phil. (Oxon.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)

Fellows

John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A.


Christopher Dobson, B.SC. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), D.SC. (h.c. LOND.), D.UNIV. (h.c. LEUVEN, LIÈGE), M.D. (h.c. FLORENCE, UMEÅ), F.R.S.C., F.R.S., F.MED.SCI., F.I.S.M.A.R., M.M.B.O., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, Master of St John’s College, Cambridge

Patrick John O’Meara, B.A. (KEELE), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Sir Brendan Parsons, Earl of Rosse, M.A. (OXON.), LL.D. (h.c.), HON. FIEI

Marie Redmond, B.A.


Leo Francis Goodstadt, C.B.E., B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), DIP. AGRIC. ECON. (OXON.)

William Cecil Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), D.SC. (h.c. MCG., WIS.), SC.D. (h.c.), L.H.D. (h.c. DREW), HON. F.C.A.I., MEMBER NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, HON. M.W.A.A.V.P., HON. M.A.H.S., HON. M.H.S.W., HON. M.S.E.P., Nobel Prize in Medicine or Physiology (2015)


The Board

Ex-officio members
Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., Provost, Chair
Christopher Morash, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., Vice-Provost
Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., Senior Lecturer
Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D., Registrar
Veronica Ann Campbell, B.Sc., M.A., PH.D., Bursar

Elected members
Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D. (2016-20)
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D. (2016-20)
Shane Collins, B.Sc. (2017-18)
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.Sc., PH.D. (2014-18)
Sheila Dunphy, B.Sc., M.A. (2014-18)
Stephanie Farrell (2016-20)
Darren Fayne, B.Sc., PH.D. (2016-20)
Kevin Keane (2017-18)
James Keogh (2016-20)
Claire Laudet, L. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES, M. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES, M.A., DOCT. (3e CYCLE) (2016-20)
Alice MacPherson (2017-18)
Catherine McCabe, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2014-18)
Damien McClean (2017-18)
Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D. (2016-20)
Aidan Seery, B.Sc., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D. (2014-18)

Nominated members
Olive Carmel Braiden, M.PHIL., LL.D. (h.c.) (2010-18) (from among nominations received from external bodies)
Tony Keohane (2015-19) (nominee of the Minister for Education and Skills)

IN ATTENDANCE

Ex-officio
The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.
The Treasurer — Ian Mathews, B.COMM., M.A., F.C.A.
The University Council

Ex-officio members
The Provost — Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., Ph.D., Sc.D., Chair
The Vice-Provost — Christopher Morash, B.A., M.Phil., Ph.D.
The Registrar — Paula Murphy, B.A., Ph.D.
The Senior Lecturer — Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.Litt., Ph.D., Secretary
The Senior Tutor — Aidan Seery, B.Sc., B.Phil., M.A., Ph.D.
The Dean of Graduate Studies — Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., Ph.D.
The Dean of Research — John Boland, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Representatives of the Faculties

Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.Phil., Dean

Engineering, Mathematics and Science
Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., Dean
Clair Gardiner, B.Sc., Ph.D. (2016-19)
Susan Murphy, B.A., M.A., Ph.D. (2016-19)
Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E., M.A., Ph.D. (2016-19)

Health Sciences
Mary McCarron, B.N.S., M.A., Ph.D., Dean
Anne-Marie Brady, B.S.N., M.A., M.S.N., Ph.D. (2017-20)
Mary Clarke, B.A., B.Dent.Sc., M.Dent.Ch. (2014-20)
Margarita Corry, B.N.S., M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (2017-20)
Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B., M.D. (2017-20)

Representatives of the Senate
Simone Cameron-Coen, B.A., M.Phil. (2015-19)

Representative of research staff

Co-opted members
The Vice-President for Global Relations
The Dean of Students

Representatives of the students
The Education Officer of the Students’ Union (ex-officio)
The Vice-President of the Graduate Students’ Union (ex-officio)
Four other representatives of the students
The University Council

IN ATTENDANCE

Student observers (2)

Ex-officio

The Chief Operating Officer — Geraldine Ruane, M.A., F.C.P.A., C.DIR.
The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.
The Academic Secretary — Patricia Callaghan, M.A., M.SC. (MGT)
Officers of Trinity College Dublin
(and related appointments)

Appointed

PROVOST & PRESIDENT

VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER & DEPUTY PRESIDENT
4.7.16 Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER

BURSAR & DIRECTOR OF STRATEGIC INNOVATION
27.6.15 Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)

SECRETARY

REGISTRAR
4.7.16 Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)

SENIOR LECTURER/DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES AND SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
25.8.14 Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

DEAN OF GRADUATE STUDIES
4.7.16 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS

DEAN OF RESEARCH & VICE-PRESIDENT FOR RESEARCH
27.6.15 John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A.

ASSOCIATE DEAN OF RESEARCH

ASSOCIATE DEAN OF RESEARCH (INFRASTRUCTURE)
16.9.15 Peter Gallagher, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE SCIENCE EDUCATION
4.7.16 Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY)

ASSOCIATE DEAN FOR ONLINE EDUCATION
[vacant]

ASSOCIATE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS/DEAN OF DEVELOPMENT

FACULTY DEANS
30.6.14 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK) (Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences)
1.7.15 Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (Engineering, Mathematics and Science)

Calendar 2017-18
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

LIBRARIAN & COLLEGE ARCHIVIST

SENIOR PROCTOR
27.6.15 Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.

JUNIOR PROCTOR

PUBLIC ORATOR
13.7.08 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA)

COLLEGE DEANS
Senior Dean
3.7.17 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)

Junior Dean
3.7.10 Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Assistants to the Junior Dean
Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.)
Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.SCI., F.I.B.M.S., C.M.I.A.C.
Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
Joseph O’Gorman, M.A., M.PHIL., F.R.A.S.
Cathal Walsh, M.A., PH.D.

DEAN OF STUDENTS

REGISTRAR OF CHAMBERS
30.6.12 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

SENIOR TUTOR
4.7.16 Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D. (first term expires 2019)

TUTORS
Mark Ahearne, B.E., M.SC., PH.D., MIEI
Deirdre Ahern, LL.M., PH.D.
Edward James Arnold, D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES, M.A., DOCTEUR ÉS SCIENCE POLITIQUE, C.A.P.E.S.
Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M.
Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC.
Denis Barry, B.SC., PH.D.
Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Susana Bayó Belenguer, M.A., PH.D.
Mark Bell, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Agustín Bénétrix, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC., PH.D.
Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Constantine Boussalis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Fabio Boylan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Maria Brenner, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Nina Bresnihan, B.A., M.A., M.SC.
Patrick Bresnihan, M.PHIL., PH.D.
Ruth Britto, S.B., PH.D.
Sarah Browne, B.SC., PH.D.
Ann Buckley, B.MUS., M.A., PH.D.
Eilish Burke, B.N.S., M.SC.
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Matthew Campbell, B.SC., PH.D.
Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC.
Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC., PH.D.
Thomas Chadeaux, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Laura Cleaver, M.A., PH.D.
Ashley Clements, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Philip Coleman, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Emanuel Coman, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Cillin Condon, M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.
Catherine Conlon, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC., PH.D.
Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Michael Coughlan, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.ED.
Paul Coughlan, B.E., M.B.A., PH.D.
Peter Coxon, B.SC., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D.
Katie Cremine, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.
Samuel David Cromie, B.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.
Rhodri Cusack, M.A., PH.D.
Martine Cuypers, M.A., PH.D.
Rozenn Dahyot, M.A., M.ÈS SCIENCES, DOCTORAT
Michelle D’Arcy, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Claudia Gomes da Rocha, M.S., PH.D.
Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA, M.A., PH.D.
Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
Eleanor Denny, B.A., M.B.S., PH.D.
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.
Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Jan De Vries, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Justin Francis Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.
Anne Dolan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
William Joseph Dowling, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
Eric Joseph Downer, B.A., PH.D.
Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.
Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A., M.PHIL.
Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.
Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.
Katie Dunne, B.A., M.TH., PH.D.
Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS., PH.D.
Deirdre Edge, B.SC., PH.D.
Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED., M.SC., PH.D.
Mark Faulkner, M.A., D.PHIL.
Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM, M.A., M.B.A., PH.D.
David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M., PH.D.
Mauro Ferreira, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Breiffni Fitzgerald, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.
Orla Flanagan, B.A., ADV.DIP., A.R.I.A.M.
Jean Fletcher, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Geraldine Foley, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC., M.SC.
Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Edurne García Iriarte, B.A., M.S., PH.D.
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.
Joan Geoghegan, B.A., PH.D.
Bidisha Ghosh, B.E., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Hugh Gibbons, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., DIP. BIOMECH.
Michael Gormley, B.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D.
Jose Groh de Castro Moura, B.A., PH.D.
Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
James Hanrahan, B.C.L., M.A., PH.D.
Andrew Harkin, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Niamh Harty, B.A., B.A.I., M.S., PH.D., MIEI
Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Olive Healy, B.A., PH.D.
Mark Eugene Hennessy, M.A., PH.D.
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A., PH.D., P.G.C.H.E.
Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.C.
Brett Houlding, M.A., PH.D.
Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A., M.E.D., M.A., P.G.DIP.ED.
Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., PH.D.
Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D.
Isabella Jackson, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Caroline Jagoe, B.A., PH.D.
Nicholas Johnson, B.S., PH.D.
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.), M.A., PH.D.
Alice Jorgensen, B.A., PH.D.
Aine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Kevin Kelly, B.E., M.ENG.SC.
David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M.
Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS., DR. RER. NAT.
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D.
Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D., PH.D.
Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO, M.A., PH.D.
Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.
Claire Laudet, M. ES SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES, M.A., DOCT. (3e CYCLE)
Denise Lawler, R.G.N., R.T.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. CHILD PSYCH.
Richard Layte, B.A., M.A., M.SC., D.PHIL.
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E.
Margaret Lucitt, B.SC., PH.D.
Aileen Lynch, M.SC., PH.D.
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Joanne Lysaght, B.SC., PH.D.
Eoin MacCárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.
Dónall Antón Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.
Justin MacGregor, B.A., M.A., PH.D., P.G.C.E.
Jan Manschot, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Cara Martin, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Paula Mayock, M.ED., PH.D.
Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Sarah McCormack, B.SC., PH.D.
Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D.
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Carlos Medina, M.B., PH.D.
Virginia Mela Rivas, B.SC., PH.D.
Max Garcia Melchor, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
Aedin Minogue, B.A., PH.D.
Stephen James Minton, M.SC., PH.D.
Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES., PH.D.
Michael Monaghan, B.ENG., PH.D.
Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.
Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A., PH.D.
Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS
Graeme Murdock, M.A., D.PHIL.
Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Patrick Murphy, B.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Susan Murphy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
James Murray, B.SC., PH.D.
Gaia Narciso, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Máire Ní Bháin, M.A.
Melanie Ni Dhuiinn, B.SC., M.A., D.ED.
Eimear Ni Sheachnasai, M.PHARM., M.SC.
Elizabeth Nixon, M.A., M.LITT., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.MED.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY, DIP. PHYSIOLOGY
Colm O’Boyle, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. CH.S.E.
Brendan O’Connell, B.A., PH.D.
Redmond O’Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Alan John O’Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
Nessa O’Connor, B.A., M.AGR.SC., PH.D.
Anita O’Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS
Donal Patrick O’Donovan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Lorraine O’Driscoll, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Dermot William O’Dwyer, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI
Ciara O’Hagan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Martha O’Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Niall O’Hanlon, B.A., LL.M., F.C.A.
Ailbhe Grainne O’Neill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
David O’Regan, B.SC., PH.D.
Myra O’Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
Seamus O'Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.
Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.
Francis Thomas O'Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC., M.A., PH.D.
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
James Phelan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
William Phelan, B.A., M.P.P., M.SC., PH.D.
Erika Piazzoli, B.A., PH.D.
Graham Pidgeon, B.SC., PH.D.
Claire Poole, B.SC., M.SC.
David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Mark Prendergast, B.SC., PH.D.
Jean Quigley, M.A., PH.D.
John Mary Quigley, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., DIP. CARM. ST., M.I.C.
Paula Quigley, M.A., PH.D.
Kim Roberts, B.SC., PH.D.
Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.
Sinead Roden, B.SC., PH.D.
Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L., M.A., PH.D.
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE, M.A., DR. RER. NAT., M.P.S.I.
Matthew Saunders, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
John Scally, B.A.TH., M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Eoin Scanlan, B.SC., PH.D.
Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES
Michelle Share, B.A., M.A., M.ED., PH.D.
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS
David Shepherd, B.A., PH.D.
Sarah Sheridan, M.A., DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING
Anna Catriona Shore, B.SC., PH.D.
Sinead Smith, B.SC., PH.D.
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Valerie Smith, B.N.S., B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.S., P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Anne Michelle Spirtos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.
Peter Stone, M.A., PH.D.
Glenn David Strong, B.SC., M.A.
Lorraine Swords, B.A., M.PSYCH.SC., PH.D.
Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
David Taylor, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A.
Adrian Tien, B.A., B.MUS., M.A., PH.D.
Daniela Tropea, LAUREA, M.SC., PH.D., DIP. BIOL.
Frédérique Vallières, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Aline Vidotto, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Dmytro Volin, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Ema Vyroubalova, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Tom Walker, B.A., D.PHIL.
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Patrick Walsh, B.SC., PH.D.
Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Frank Wellmer, M.SC., DR.PHIL.
Arthur White, B.A., PH.D.
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.
Diana Wilson, M.A., M.SC.
Fiona Wilson, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P., M.C.S.P.
Henry Windle, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Alice Witney, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Michael Wycherley, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Gillian Wylie, M.A., PH.D.
Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.
Liwen Xiao, B.ENG., PH.D., MIEI, M.I.W.S.
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.

Other Office Holders

Community Liaison Officer

Steward

Registrar of the Senate and Recorder of Alumni and University Electors
4.7.16 Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)

Special Advisor to the Provost & President on India and Sri Lanka

Director of the Botanic Garden
1.10.11 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)

Botanic Garden’s Administrator
1.8.90 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Curator of the Herbarium
1.10.83 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)

Editor of Hermathena
1.12.15 Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers

Staff are shown under faculty and school headings. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. ‘DIRECTOR OF ...’. Individual academic ranks are shown in the form ‘Professor ...’ and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships.

The academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, and Assistant Professor – used throughout this Calendar are those provided for in the Schedule on Titles to the Chapter on Academic Staff in the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010. The use of these titles in this Calendar does not, however, preclude members of the academic staff from using the Statutory academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, Senior Lecturer, and Lecturer – in their day-to-day work.

The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991 may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a ‘†’ (other than Research Fellows and Visiting Research Fellows). The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For Assistant Professors, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column ‘Appointed’: this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

Appointed

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Dean
Faculty Administrator

Trinity Business School

Head/Dean of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)
Kristian Myrseth, B.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-18)
Director of Research (2015-18)
School Administrative Manager
1.12.05 Pamela Hennessy, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.SC. (MGMT)

Professor of Business Studies (1979)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Professorship of International Business (1999)

[ vacant ]

Professor of International Business and Development (2006)


Professor of International Finance and Commodities (2016)†


Professor in Operations Management (Research)

1.8.01 Paul Coughlan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (W. ONT.)

Professor in Business Studies


Associate Professors in Business Studies

1.10.98 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.

1.10.03 Joseph John McDonagh, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WARW.), MBCS

1.10.15 Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.

1.9.16 Kristian Myrseth, B.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (CHIC.)

Associate Professor in Organisational Behaviour

1.10.08 Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM (KÖLN), M.A., M.B.A. (BRIDGEPORT), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)

Associate Professor in Marketing

1.8.15 Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Associate Professor in Logistics and Supply Chain Management

1.8.15 Sinead Roden, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Associate Professor in Accounting and Finance

18.11.15 Ranadeva Jayasekera, B.SC. (COLOMBO), M.B.A. (COLOMBO), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Associate Professor in Entrepreneurship and General Management

1.11.16 Paul Ryan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Assistant Professors in Business Studies

1.10.96 Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)


1.10.07 Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)

8.9.08 Aleksandar Sevic, B.SC. (BELGRADE), M.A. (DUBL., I.U. JAPAN), PH.D. (NANYANG T.U.)


1.9.13 Jenny Berrill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

† Elaine Laing, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

† Martha O'Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in International Strategic Management


Assistant Professors in Human Resource Management

1.7.17 Amanda Shantz, B.A. (MCG.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (TOR.)

† Jongwook Pak, B.A. (SEJONG UNIV.), M.A. (MILAN), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SEOUL)

Assistant Professor in Marketing

† Xiaoning Liang, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Assistant Professor in Marketing and Strategy

† Sarah Browne, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour


Assistant Professor in Business Ethics

† Julian Friedland, B.A. (COLORADO), M.A. (SAN FRANCISCO STATE), PH.D. (PARIS I)

Director of the M.B.A. Programme

3.8.15 Michael Flynn, B.A. (QLD.), LL.B. (QLD.), M.STUD. (CANTAB.), M.B.A.

† Founded for present holder only.
Assistant Professor in Business Studies (Part-time)
* Pearse Colbert, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.M.A., F.C.C.A.

Professor Emeritus

Visiting Professors
Sugio Baba, B.A. (KEIO), M.A. (KEIO), PH.D. (KEIO)
Daniel Howard, B.A. (OHIO WESLEYAN), M.S.S.A. (CASE W.RESERVE), M.A. (OHIO STATE), PH.D. (OHIO STATE)
Gerard Hughes, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
Peter Kelly, M.A. (CAR.), M.B.A. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D. (LOND. BUS.)

Adjunct Professors in Business Studies
Leo Francis Goodstadt, B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), DIP. AGRIC. ECON. (OXON.), HON. F.T.C.D.
William Kingston, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D.
Mary Lawlor, B.A. (N.U.I.)
John Mangan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CRAN.), PH.D. (LANC.), F.C.I.L.T.
Seán Melly, B.A., B.B.S., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
John Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Ruairí Quinn, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Accounting

Adjunct Associate Professor in Finance
James Stewart, B.A., B.B.S., M.SC. (STIR.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Business Studies
Constantin Gurdgiev, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (CALIF., JOHNS H.), PH.D.
Mary Rose Greville, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (KENT), DIP. EUROPEAN STUDIES (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)

John Albert Healy, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (H.E.C. PARIS), PH.D.
Helen Marks, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
Brian Massey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
David McWilliams, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)
Melissa Sayer, B.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), M.B.A., DIP. EXECUTIVE COACHING (I.M.I.), M.R.I.C.S.
Oliver Tattan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD. FONTAINEBLEAU)

Research Fellow in Finance
1.4.17 Charles Larkin, B.A., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in Business Studies
1.1.12 Anne Graham-Cagney, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A. (KEELE), PH.D.
1.7.15 Nicholas Acheson, B.A. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (ULSTER), C.Q.S.W. (OXON.)

School of Creative Arts

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)
Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-19)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Director of Research (2016-18)

School Administrative Manager
[vacant]

DRAMA

Samuel Beckett Professor of Drama and Theatre Studies (1994)

Associate Professor in Drama Studies

Associate Professor in Film Studies

Assistant Professor in Drama Studies and Head of Drama (2015-18)

1.10.92 Christine Margaret Poulter, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (DUBL., LEEDS)
Assistant Professors in Drama Studies

2.1.07 Melissa Sihra, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

† Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Film Studies

John Sherlock Assistant Professor in Screenwriting

† Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), PH.D. (BOLTON), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)
Honorary Professor

Antony Tissington Tatlow, M.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EURUPAEA
Professor Emeritus

† Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), Fellow emeritus
Adjunct Associate Professor

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Sinead Cuthbert
Sarah Jane Scaife, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (READING)
Michael West, B.A.
Theatre Manager

Technical Manager

* Michael James Canney, M.PHIL. (ULSTER)

MUSIC

Professorship of Music (1764)
[vacant]

Associate Professor in Music and Head of Music (2016-19)

16.6.10 Simon John Trezise, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Assistant Professor in Music

1.10.06 Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A. (HOFSTRA), M.PHIL.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Music

1.9.15 Evangelia Rigaki, B.A. (LEEDS), M.MUS. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Sonic Arts

† Nicholas Brown, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Assistant Professor in Music (Part-time)

1.10.00 * Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (C.N.A.A.), F.R.C.O.

1.1.10 * Orla Flanagan, B.A., ADV.DIP. (KODÁLY INST.), A.R.I.A.M.
Adjunct Professors in Music

Gerald Barry, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Roger Doyle  
Rolf Hind, B.MUS. (LOND.)  
Bill Whelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), D.LITT. (h.c. LIMERICK), D.PHIL. (h.c. D.I.T.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Music  
Daniel Trueman, B.A. (CARLETON COLLEGE), M.M. (CINC.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

School of Education

Head of School

3.7.17  
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.I.C.)  
(first term expires 2020)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)

Stephen James Minton, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.SC., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-18)

John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

Director of Research (2017-19)

Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

School Administrative Manager

†Victoria Bruce, B.A., ED. (SHEFF.), GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.)

Professorship of Education (1905)
[vacant]

Professorship of Teacher Education (1977)
[vacant]

Professor in Education

1.10.15  

Associate Professors in Education

1.10.12  

1.10.14  
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.I.C.)

†Colette Murphy, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.ED. (BELF.), PH.D. (BANGOR)

Assistant Professors in Education

1.10.01  
Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.S. (C’NELL.), PH.D. (C’NELL.)

1.10.05  
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

1.10.06  
Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.

1.2.07  
David Limond, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D. (GLAS.), P.G.C.E. (EDIN.)

1.10.08  
Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.10.08  
Stephen James Minton, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.SC., PH.D.

11.10.12  
Marita Kerin, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.MUS.ED. (GEORGIA STATE)

1.10.13  
Conor McGuckin, M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)

†Melanie Ni Dhuinn, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), D.ED.

†Noel O’Murchadha, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

†Erika Piazzoli, B.A. (GRIFF.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)

†Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.

†Maia Salokangas, B.A. (HELSEINKI), M.A. (HELSEINKI), PH.D. (MANC.)


Assistant Professor in Mathematics Education

†Mark Prendergast, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Higher Education

1.9.15  
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

Adjunct Professors


Anne O’Gara, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ST., PH.D.

Maria Slowey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCE (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Rachel Keogh, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Una Murray, B.A., M.A. (OPEN), H.DIP.ED.
Supervisor and Adjunct Assistant Professor in Education
Stanford Kingston, B.A. (ULSTER), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), H.DIP.ED.

Visiting Professors in Education
Noirin Hayes, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.
Research Fellow in Education

1.9.17
Visiting Research Fellows in Education

1.9.15
Karen Bacon, B.ED., M.ED., D.ED.

1.9.15
Karin Bacon, B.ED., M.ED., D.ED.

1.9.15

1.9.15
Seán Delaney, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (HARV.), PH.D. (MICH.)

1.9.15
Fiona Faulkner, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

1.9.15

1.9.15
Susan McCormick, B.MUS. (D.I.T.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP.ED., A. V.C.M.

1.9.15

1.9.15

1.9.15

1.9.15
Barbara O’Toole, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (NOTT.), M.A. (E. LOND.), ED.D. (D.C.U.)

1.9.15

1.9.15
Julie Uí Choistealbha, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ED. (D.C.U.), D.ED.

1.9.15
David Wilson, B.A. (GLAM.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

21.9.15
Dee McGarry, B.A., M.PHI., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

21.9.15
Finín Ó’Séaghdha, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D.

8.10.15

1.1.16

1.9.16
Michele Giblin, B.A., PH.D.

1.9.16
Martha O’Shaughnessy, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ST., PH.D.

1.9.16
Bernie Smyth, M.S.E.N. (D.C.U.)

1.9.16
Paul Stevens, B.ED., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT., M.SC. (OXON.), M.B.A. (KEELE), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Registrar of the School of Education (2015-18)
Melanie Ní Dhuinn, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D.

School of English

Head of School
4.7.16

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-20)
Alice Jorgensen, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-20)

Director of Research (2015-18)

School Administrative Manager
†Ruth Archbold, B.A. (D.C.U.)

Professorship of English Literature (1867)
[vacant]

Professorship of Medieval and Renaissance Literature (1977)
[vacant]

Seamus Heaney Professor of Irish Writing (2012)

1.9.16
Professors in English


Associate Professor in English and Head of English (2017-20)


Associate Professors in English

5.9.16 Ian Sansom, B.A. (CANTAB.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Assistant Professors in English

1.10.05 Melanie Otto, B.A. (DUBL., MAINZ), PH.D. (WALES)
1.9.07 Brian Cliff, B.A. (MICH.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (EMORY)
1.9.07 Deirdre Madden, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA)
1.10.05 Alice Jorgensen, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)

†Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.
†Clare Clarke, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
†Rosamund Lavan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (LOND.), M.ST. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
†Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
†Ema Vyroubalova, B.A. (AMHERST COLLEGE), M.A. (STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Children’s Literature

†Jane Suzanne Carroll, B.A., PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Irish Writing

1.1.15 Tom Walker, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Medieval Literature

†Mark Faulkner, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Professor Emeritus

†Nicholas Grene, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Professors in English

Terence Peter McCord Brown, C.M.G., M.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAAE, Fellow emeritus

Brenda Silver, B.A. (PENN.), PH.D. (HARV.)
Jonathan Simon Williams, B.A. (HULL), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellows in English

31.8.15 Emily Yasmine O’Brien, B.A., PH.D. (Government of Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows in English


31.8.15 Emily Yasmine O’Brien, B.A., PH.D. (Government of Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows in English


31.8.15 Emily Yasmine O’Brien, B.A., PH.D. (Government of Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows in English

1.11.14 Katherine Ellen Roddy, B.A. (N’CLE (U.K.)), M.LITT. (N’CLE (U.K.)), PH.D.

1.8.15 Dolores McLoughlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

24.8.15 Wendy Mooney, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

1.9.15 Valeria Cavalli, B.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), M.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

1.9.15  Carlo Gebler, B.A. (YORK), PH.D. (BELF.)
5.2.16  Sarah Cleary, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.

School of Histories and Humanities

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-18)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-18)

Director of Research (2017-19)

School Administrative Manager
28.11.05  Debra Birch, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

CLASSICS
Regius Chair of Greek (1761) and A.G. Leventis Professorship of Greek Culture (2017)
[vacant]

Professor of Latin (1870)
1.9.06  Anna Chahoud, LAOREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2007)

Louis Claude Purser Professorship of Ancient History (1871)
(TEMPORARILY SUSPENDED)

Professor in Classics and Head of Classics (2016-19)

Louis Claude Purser Associate Professor in Classical Archaeology
1.10.01  Hazel Dodge, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.S.A.

Andrew A. David Associate Professor in Greek Archaeology and History
1.10.02  Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Assistant Professor in Greek
1.9.05  Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN)

Assistant Professor in Greek Literature and Philosophy
1.9.07  Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Walsh Family Assistant Professor in Ancient History

Honorary Professor of Classics

Adjunct Professor in Classics
Marianne McDonald, B.A. (BRYN MAWR), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CALIF.), LITT.D. (h.c.)

Research Fellow in Classics
1.1.16  Kevin McGee, B.A. (N.U.I., DUBL.), PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows in Classics
1.9.10  Jonathan Charles Nelson Coulston, M.PHIL. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
1.9.10  Andrew William Erskine, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
1.9.10  Andrew Smith, B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL)

Modern Greek Lector (1)

HISTORY
Erasmus Smith’s Professor of Modern History (1762)
Lecky Professorship of History (1913)  
[vacant]  
Bank of Ireland Professor of Contemporary Irish History (1999)  
Professor of European History (2008)²  
Professor of Early Modern History and Historiography (2012)²  
Professor of Environmental History (2008)  
Professor of Environmental History (2014)²  
Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2010)  
Professor in Modern History and Head of History (2017-19)  
1.10.15 Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)  
Professor in Medieval History  
Professor in Medieval History  
Associate Professor in Medieval History  
1.10.07 David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
Associate Professors in Modern History  
Mark Pigott Associate Professor in U.S. History  
Assistant Professors in Modern History  
Assistant Professor in Chinese History  
†Isabella Jackson, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (BRIST.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (BRIST.)  
Assistant Professor in Medieval History  
1.10.17 Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D.  
Assistant Professor in Public History and Cultural Heritage  
Assistant Professor in Twentieth-Century European History  
†Molly Pucci, B.A. (CORNELL), M.A. (HARV., STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)  
Ussher Assistant Professor in Nineteenth-Century History: Ireland, Britain and the Empire  
Ussher Assistant Professor in Environmental History  
†Katja Bruisch, M.A. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (GÖTT.)  
Ussher Assistant Professor in Early Medieval History  
†Immo Warnstjes, STAATSEXAMEN (GÖTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Research Fellows in History  
1.1.16 Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (European Research Council)  
1.4.16 David Brown, B.A. (Irish Manuscripts Commission)  
1.10.16 Gerard Farrell, B.A., PH.D. (Royal Irish Academy)  

²Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

15.5.17 Cordula Scherer, B.SC. (OLDENBURG), M.SC. (OLDENBURG), PH.D. (NAPIER) (European Research Council)
1.7.17 Ciaran Wallace, B.A., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in History
6.2.06 William John McCormack, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.R.S.A.
1.9.07 Tom Bartlett, B.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.
1.9.07 John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., HON. F.T.C.D.
1.10.10 Scott Spurlock, B.A. (GEORGE FOX), M.TH. (EDIN.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.HIST.S.
12.11.10 Christopher Shepard, B.A. (SYR.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
1.7.11 Elaine Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.10.11 Linda Kiernan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.10.11 Sylvie Kleinman, M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
1.8.15 Ann Imelda Buckley, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I., AMST.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
1.10.15 Linzi Elizabeth Simpson, B.A.
1.2.16 Patrick Joyce, B.A. (KEELE), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
14.6.16 Tara Windsor, B.A. (BIRM.), M.PHIL. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
1.8.16 Charles Travis, B.A. (TOLEDO (OHIO)), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN, TOLEDO (OHIO)), PH.D.

HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE
Professorship of the History of Art (1985)
[vacant]
Associate Professor in the History of Art and Head of History of Art and Architecture (2016-19)
1.10.16 Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D.

Associate Professors in the History of Art

Assistant Professor in the History of Art
1.10.91 Philip Daniel McEvansoneya, B.A. (OXFORD POLY.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (LEIC.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in the History of Medieval Art
1.9.14 Laura Cleaver, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in the History of Art
Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows in the History of Art
1.10.11 Eimear O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Photographic and Slide Librarian
Ruth Mary Sheehy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES
Assistant Professor and Director of the Centre for Gender and Women’s Studies
1.9.12 Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

See also under Research Institutes and Centres section.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Extramural Administrator
19.5.08 Patricia Stapleton, B.A., PH.D.

IT Co-ordinator

School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (R'DG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-19)
Justin Francis Doherty, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Director of Research (2017-19)
Brian Brewer, B.A. (ARKANSAS), M.A. (BROWN, MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE), PH.D. (BROWN)

School Administrative Manager
[vacant]

FRENCH

Professor of French (1776)
1.10.17 Michael Cronin, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Associate Professor in French

Assistant Professor in French and Head of French (2016-18)
1.10.94 Claire Laudet, L. ÉS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES (PARIS X), M. ÉS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES (PARIS X), M.A., DOCT. (3° CYCLE) (PARIS X)

Assistant Professor in French


1.9.12 Alexandra Lukes, MAÎTRISE (PARIS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (N.Y.)

1.9.15 Hannes David Opelz, B.A. (LOND.), MAÎTRISE (PARIS III), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Eighteenth-Century French Studies

Professor Emeritus
†David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), Fellow emeritus

Visiting Research Fellow
Marjorie Deleuze, B.A. (VALENCIENNES), PH.D. (LILLE III)

French Assistants (3)

GERMANIC STUDIES

Professor of German (1776)

Professor in German and Head of Germanic Studies (2017-20)

Associate Professor in Business German
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professors in German
1.9.08 Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)
†Sebastian Truskolaski, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (MIDDX.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor
Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), Fellow emeritus
DAAD Lektor
†Daniel Pust, STAATSEXAMEN (KONSTANZ)
    Austrian Lektor
    [vacant]

HISPANIC STUDIES
Professorship of Spanish (1926)
[vacant]
Assistant Professor in Spanish and Head of Hispanic Studies (2014-20)
1.10.01 Susana Bayó Belenguer, M.A., PH.D.
    Assistant Professors in Spanish
1.9.08 Katerina Garcia, MGR. (CHARLES UNIV.), PH.D. (CHARLES UNIV.)
1.9.15 Ciara O’Hagan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
1.9.16 Brian Brewer, B.A. (ARKANSAS), M.A. (BROWN, MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE), PH.D. (BROWN)

Spanish Assistants (3)

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES
Professorship of Irish (1840)
[vacant]
Professor of Early Irish (1996) and Head of Irish and Celtic Languages
    Associate Professor in Irish
1.10.16 Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., DR.PHIL. (BONN)
    Assistant Professors in Irish
    Research Fellow
1.10.15 Nicole Johanna Bernartina Volmering, M.A. (RADBOUD UNIV.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP.
    OLD IRISH (Irish Research Council)

ITALIAN
Associate Professor in Comparative Literature and Head of Italian (2017-18)
    Associate Professor in Italian
1.9.17 Clodagh Brook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
    Assistant Professor in Italian
4.9.00 Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R’DG.)
    Visiting Academic
    John Barnes, M.A. (OXON.)
    Visiting Research Fellows in Italian
1.10.87 Angela Rosa Barone, DOTT. LING. LETT. STRAN. (BARI), M.A. (LEEDS), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.LITT. (h.c. N.U.I.)
12.7.06 Clare Estelle Lapraik Guest, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. HIST. ART (OXON.)
4.1.10 Peter Sirr, B.A., M.LITT.
    Italian Assistant (1)
NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

Assistant Professor in Biblical Studies and Head of Near and Middle Eastern Studies (2015-18)

13.9.99 Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Jewish Studies

1.10.06 Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Islamic Civilisations

1.10.12 Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Elrington Research Fellow

1.10.07 Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D. (Elrington Fund)
Visiting Research Fellow


The Chaim Herzog Centre for Jewish and Near Eastern Religion and Culture
The Felice and Al Lippert Professorship of Jewish Studies (1997) [vacant]

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES

Associate Professor in Russian and Head of Russian and Slavonic Studies (2017-18)

1.10.02 Sarah Smyth, M.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Russian

1.7.92 John Damian Murray, B.A., PH.D.

1.10.95 Justin Francis Doherty, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

2.10.00 *Dmitri Tsiskarashvili, B.A. (TARTU), PH.D. (PUSHKIN INSTITUTE)

Thomas Brown Assistant Professor

†Joanna Rzepa, B.A. (JAGIELLONIAN), M.A. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D. (WARW.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Ewa Stańczyk, M.A. (ŁÓDŹ), PH.D. (MANC.)

Jana van der Ziel Fischerová, B.A. (PALACKY), M.A. (PALACKY), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellow in Ukrainian Studies


Polish Assistant (1)

Russian Assistant (1)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Assistant Professor in European Studies

1.9.08 Balázs Apor, B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

Ussher Assistant Professor in Literary Translation

†James Hadley, B.A. (OXF. BROOKES), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

Visiting Research Fellow

29.6.17 Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

School of Law

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)

Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-19)

Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor

Director of Research (2017-19)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School Administrative Manager
23.5.07 Catherine Finnegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. ECON. SC. (N.U.I.)

Regius Professor of Laws (1668)

McCann FitzGerald Professor of Corporate Law (2011)


Associate Professors in Law
1.10.06 Rosemary Ann Byrne, B.A. (COL.), J.D. (HARV.)
1.10.12 Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010), Barrister-at-Law
22.3.16 Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, Barrister-at-Law
1.10.16 Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor Barrister-at-Law
1.10.79 Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
1.10.07 Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
1.9.12 Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.
1.9.14 David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
6.10.14 Giuseppe Mazzotti, LAUREA (PERUGIA), M.RES. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), Avvocato (Attorney-at-Law)
1.7.16 David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
1.9.17 Sarah Hamill, LL.B. (GLAS.), LL.M. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
1.9.17 Alexandros Seretakis, B.A. (SALONIKA), M.A. (LOND., N.Y.), PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG)
† Kourouch Bellis, LL.B. (PARIS I), LL.M. (PARIS I)
† David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Media and Digital Communications Law
1.9.13 Ailbhe Grainne O’Neill, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

Ussher Assistant Professor in Information Technology Law
† Andelka Phillips, M.A. (AUCK.), PH.D. (OXON.)

DAAD Lektor in Law and German
[vacant]

Averil Deverell Assistant Professor (Part-time)
1.10.07 Patricia Brazil, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law

---

3Founded for present holder only.

4The former title of this professorship was Reid Professorship of Penal Legislation, Constitutional and Criminal Law, and the Law of Evidence (1888) which was amended by the High Court on 3 March 1975. Appointments to this professorship are made on the lecturer scale.
Honorary Professor
William Robert Duncan, C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Professors in Law
Kieran Bradley, B.A., LL.B. (BELF.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Frank Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law
Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (h.c. W. & L.), Barrister-at-Law, Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Law
Sarah Arduin, LL.B. (PARIS II), LL.M., PH.D.
Alan Brady, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), Attorney-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law
Sandrine Brisset, L. ÈS LETTRRES (RENNES II), L. ÈS ANGLAIS (RENNES II), MAÎTRISE (RENNES II), D.E.A. (PARIS III), PH.D. (PARIS III/D.C.U.)
Johanne Brocas, LL.B. (LOND.), LL.M. (CORNELL), Attorney-at-Law, Avocat
James Gallen, LL.B., LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D.
Thomas Patrick Kennedy, LL.B., Solicitor
Ewa Komorek, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
Prince Ferdinand of Lippe, STAATSEXAMEN (BAVARIA), M.A. (MUNICH), Rechtsanwalt
Don MacLean, B.A. (DELAWARE), M.B.A. (COL.), LL.M., J.D. (HOFSTRA), Attorney-at-Law
Barry Mansfield, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (GEORGETOWN), M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
Grainne Mullan, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law
Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
Eoin O’Connor, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law
Gemma O’Farrell, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), Barrister-at-Law
Colin Smith, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law

Visiting Research Fellow
Clive Ralph Symmons, LL.B. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.), DIP. ED. (OXON.), Barrister-at-Law

School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

Head of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2011-19)
Pauline Mary Sloane, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-18)
Director of Research (2014-18)

School Administrative Manager

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES
Professorship of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (1999) [vacant]
Associate Professor in Speech and Language Pathology and Head of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (2017-20)
Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

**Associate Professors in Speech and Language Pathology**

1.10.99 Pauline Mary Sloane, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
1.10.03 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)
1.10.12 Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

**Associate Professor in Linguistics and Phonetics**


**Assistant Professors in Speech and Language Pathology**

1.10.99 Pauline Mary Sloane, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
1.10.03 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)
1.10.12 Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.10.17 Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.

**Assistant Professor in Psychology**

8.10.01 Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.

**Assistant Professors**

1.9.14 Caroline Jagoe, B.A. (WITS.), PH.D.
1.9.17 Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.

**Assistant Professor in Linguistics and Phonetics**


**Regional Placement Facilitators**

* Aoife Mhic Mhathúna, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.PHIL.
* Sarah Scott, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)

**CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES**

**Professor in Linguistics**


**Professor in Phonetics**


**Associate Professor in Speech Science and Head of the Centre (2017-20)**

16.6.10 Christer Erwin Gobl, M.SC. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM)

**Sam Lam Associate Professor in Chinese Studies**


**Associate Professor in Linguistics and Phonetics**


**Associate Professor in Applied Linguistics**


**Assistant Professors in Applied Linguistics**

1.10.12 Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA (TURIN), M.A. (DUBL., PITTM.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
20.8.15 Sarah O’Brien, B.ED. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

**Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources and Assistant Professor in Applied Linguistics**

1.9.01 Breffni O’Rourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

**Assistant Professor in Computational Linguistics**


**Usser Assistant Professor in Irish Speech and Language Technology**

†Neasa Ní Chiaráin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

**Adjunct Assistant Professor**

Brian Nolan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING

**Visiting Academics**

John Blair, A.B. (BROWN), M.A. (COL.), PH.D. (BROWN)
Jerusha McCormack, B.A. (WELLESLEY COLLEGE), M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS)
Guimei Michelle Xie, B.A. (FUZHOU), M.A. (UNIV. OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, BEIJING)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

**Visiting Research Fellows**

1.10.07 Pádraig Ó Riagáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
3.10.13 Keiko Inoue, M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.1.16 Larissa Aronin, B.A. (M.A.P.S.), M.A. (M.A.P.S.), PH.D. (M.A.P.S.)

**Senior Technical Officer**

John Gerard Duggan, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. COMPUTER ENGINEERING (LIMERICK)

**CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES**

**Professor in Deaf Studies and Director of the Centre**


**Assistant Professors in Deaf Studies**

1.9.06 Carmel Grehan, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.PHIL., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
1.9.06 Patrick Matthews, M.PHIL., M.LITT.
21.9.12 * Teresa Lynch, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE TEACHING
* Sarah Sheridan, M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING

**Visiting Academic**

Tobias Haug, M.ED. (BOSTON), PH.D. (HAMBURG)

**Project Manager**


**School of Psychology**

**Head of School**


**Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)** (2016-18)


**Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate)** (2016-18)


**Director of Research** (2014-18)


**School Administrative Manager**

1.12.05 Michelle Le Good, B.A. (G. CALEDONIAN)

**Professorship of Psychology** (1968) [vacant]

**Professor of Cognitive Science** (2005)


**Thomas N. Mitchell Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience** (2006)

1.5.17 Rhodri Cusack, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

**Professor of Experimental Brain Research** (2010)


**Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience of Ageing** (Neurobehavioural Enhancement) (2010)


**Professor of Experimental Psychology** (2016)


**Associate Professors in Psychology**

1.10.16 Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (R’DG.), PH.D. (R’DG.)

*Founded for present holder only.*

Calendar 2017-18 F17
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

**Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the D.Clin.Psych. Course**
1.10.02 Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)

**Associate Professor in Counselling Psychology and Director of the D.Couns.Psych. Course**

4.7.05 Ladislav Timulak, M.A. (COMENIUS, DUBL.), PH.D. (COMENIUS)

**Associate Professor in Research Methods and Statistics**
1.10.12 David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

**Ussher Associate Professor in Social Neuroscience**

**Assistant Professors in Psychology**
1.10.04 Jean Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.10.06 Elizabeth Nixon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.12.06 Michael Gormley, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.08 Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.

† Claire Gillan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
† Lorina Naci, B.F.A. (GEORGIA), B.A. (GEORGIA), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

**Assistant Professor/Director of the International Doctorate in Global Health**
1.5.17 Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

**Assistant Professor in Applied Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Applied Psychology**
25.3.09 Tim Trimbles, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)


**Assistant Professors in Clinical Psychology**
1.10.06 Elizabeth Nixon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.12.06 Michael Gormley, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.08 Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.

† Claire Gillan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
† Lorina Naci, B.F.A. (GEORGIA), B.A. (GEORGIA), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

**Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Supervision**
1.10.03 Mary Creaner, B.REL.SC. (MAYNOOTH), M.A., M.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), D.PSYCH. (MIDDX.), DIP. SUPERVISION (BATH SPA U.C.)

**Assistant Professor and Placement Co-ordinator in Counselling Psychology**
1.9.04 Barbara Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.

**Assistant Professor and Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course**

**Assistant Professor and Director of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Applied Behaviour Analysis**
1.10.03 Mary Creaner, B.REL.SC. (MAYNOOTH), M.A., M.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), D.PSYCH. (MIDDX.), DIP. SUPERVISION (BATH SPA U.C.)

**Assistant Professor and Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychology (Applied Behaviour Analysis) (Part-time)**
15.9.08 * Maeve Bracken, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

**Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. Course in Psychoanalytic Studies**

**Assistant Professors in Counselling Psychology (Part-time)**
1.10.11 * Susan Eustace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
* Mark DuBerry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. COUNSELLING (INSTITUTE OF PSYCHOSYNTHESIS, LOND.)

**Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour (Part-time)**
* Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D.

**Ussher Assistant Professor in Functional Neuroimaging**
† Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

**Professor Emeritus**
† Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.PS.S., F.A.P.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Director of Clinical Co-ordination of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)

Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)
* Mary Fell, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (DUBL., N.U.I.)

Adjunct Professors in Psychology
Karen Ballard, R.G.N., B.Sc. (SUR.), M.Sc. (LOND.), Ph.D. (LOND.)
John Foxe, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.Sc. (IONA COLLEGE), M.S. (YESHIVA), Ph.D. (YESHIVA)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Psychology
Philip Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), Ph.D. (ULSTER)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychology
Massimiliano Bianchi, Ph.D. (NOTT.)
Rita Honan, B.A. (Mass.), M.Ed. (Flor. Atlantic), Ph.D. (Miami), B.C.B.
Kenneth McKenzie, B.A., Ph.D. (D.C.U.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Counselling Psychology

Visiting Academics
David Delany, B.A., Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats, P.G.Dip. EntrePreNEURSHIP (W.I.T.)
Peter Hegarty, B.A., Ph.D. (Stan.)

Research Assistant Professors in Psychology
† Sabina Brennan, B.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (NEIL/Atlantic Philanthropies)
† Marian Tsanov, M.D. (Medical University Sofia), Dr.Phil. (Bochum) (Wellcome Trust)

Research Fellows in Psychology
1.4.08 Maria Chiara Leva, Laurea (BoLogna), Ph.D. (Politecnico Di Milano) (E.C.)
21.10.13 Tiziana Carmen Callari, Laurea in Psicologia (Turin), Laurea in Lingue (Turin), Dip. Mgt. (HelYos), Dottorato (Turin) (E.C.)
1.7.17 Katie Crowley, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (Limerick), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
17.7.17 Laura Rueda, B.Eng. (North Univ. Colombia), M.Sc. (Ghent, Dublin), Ph.D. (Leuven/V.U. Amst.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows in Psychology
9.3.12 Sinéad McNally, B.A., Ph.D.
1.5.13 Hasheem Mannan, B.Sc. (Mad.), M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Kansas), P.G. Dip. Special Education (Spastics Society of Tamilnadu)
1.2.14 Marie Ward, B.A., Ph.D., Dip. Spiritual Direction (Milltown Institute), P.G.Dip. Stats
1.5.16 Rhona Dempsey, B.A., Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
2.8.16 Margaret Ryan, B.A., Ph.D.

Tutors in Clinical Psychology (35)

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Lisa Mary Gilroy
Technical Officer
Ensar Hadziselimovic
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Confederal School of Religions, Peace Studies and Theology

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-18)
Cathriona Russell, B.A., B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-18)
David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Director of Research (2017-18)
Jacob Erickson, B.A. (ST. OLAF), M.DIV. (YALE), PH.D. (DREW)

School Administrative Manager

RELIgIONS AND THEOLOGY

Erasmus Smith’s Professorship of Hebrew (1724)
[vacant]

Professorship of Theology (1980)
[vacant]

Professor in Theology and Head of Religions and Theology (2013-19)
Assistant Professor in Early Christianity
†Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Assistant Professor in Theory of Religion
†Alexandra Grieser, M.A. (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (TÜBINGEN)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Classical Islamic Religious Thought and Dialogue
†Damien Janos, B.A. (MCG.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (MCG.)

Beresford Adjunct Assistant Professor in Ecclesiastical History
John Scally, B.A.TH. (MAYNOOTH), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Dungannon and Beresford Assistant Professor in Theology (Part-time)
* Cathriona Russell, B.A., B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professor
Patrick Claffey, M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN)

Professor of Ecumenics (2005)
Assistant Professor in Ecumenics and Head of the Irish School of Ecumenics (2016-19)

Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the Conflict and Dispute Resolution Studies Course
5.12.06  Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the International Peace Studies Course
1.10.08  Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.)

Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies
1.1.01  Iain Atack, B.A., M.A. (TOR.), M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)
Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation and Co-ordinator of the Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation Course
1.1.16  Brendan Browne, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation
†David Mitchell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Comparative/Interreligious Ethics
†Carlo Aldrovandi, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BRAD.), PH.D. (BRAD.), P.G.DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (BRAD.)

Assistant Professor in Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies and Co-ordinator of the Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies Course
†Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

Adjunct Associate Professor
Geraldine Smyth, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D., D.UNIV. (BELF.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Yaser Alashqar, B.A. (AL-AZHAR), M.A. (COVENTRY), PH.D.
Cathy Higgins, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (WINC.), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), D.MIN. (SAN FRANCISCO T.S.)
Dong Jin Kim, B.THEOL. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.DIV. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.LITT. (SYD.), PH.D. (U.N.K.S. KOREA)

Johnston McMaster, B.D. (BELF.), D.MIN. (EVANSTON)
Dimitrina Merdjanova, M.A. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF LITERATURE), PH.D. (SOFIA)

Research Fellows
1.8.14 Bill McSweeney, B.A. (ESSEX), B.PHIL. (YORK), PH.D. (I.S.E. Trust)
1.10.16 Maja Hallovic-Pastuovic, B.S. (OPEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (E.C.)

Visiting Research Fellows
1.10.10 John D’Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), Fellow emeritus
14.3.16 Robin Wilson, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BELF.)
24.10.16 Michael Cowan, B.S. (LOYOLA (ILL.)), M.A. (OHIO STATE, SAINT JOHN’S UNIV.), PH.D. (OHIO STATE)

Assistant Librarian

LOYOLA INSTITUTE
Loyola Professor of Catholic Theology (2012)
Assistant Professor in Systematic Theology, Head of the Loyola Institute and Director (2016-19)
Associate Director
†Cornelius Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), S.T.L. (SANT’ ANSELMO, ROME), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Assistant Professor in Hebrew Bible/Old Testament
1.9.13 David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Assistant Professor in Theological Ethics
1.9.16 Jacob Erickson, B.A. (ST. OLAF), M.DIV. (YALE), PH.D. (DREW)
Assistant Professor in Theology in the Catholic Tradition
†Katie Dunne, B.A.TH. (N.U.I.), M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Associate Professor
Michael Kirwan, S.J., B.D. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON., LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor

STAFF OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Maurice John Elliott, B.TH., M.A. (ST AND.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (BELF.) (Director of the Church of Ireland Theological Institute)
Katie Heffelfinger, B.A. (ANDERSON), M.DIV. (ASBURY T.S.), TH.M. (PRIN. T.S.), PH.D. (EMORY)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Professorship of Pastoral Theology (1888)
[vacant]

Assistant Professor in New Testament

1.9.07 Benjamin Wold, M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.)

Visiting Research Fellow

1.9.16 Nathália Queiroz, B.A. (U.F.G. BRAZIL), M.A. (U.F.G. BRAZIL), PH.D. (U.F.G. BRAZIL)

School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)

Michael Wycherley, B.SC. (S’TON), M.SC. (S’TON), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-18)


Director of Research (2016-18)

Gaia Narciso, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOCCONI)

School Administrative Manager

9.7.12 Olive Donnelly, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A.

ECONOMICS

Whately Professor of Political Economy (1832)


Professorship of Economics (2005)
[vacant]

[vacant]

Professorship of Applied Economics (2013)⁶
[vacant]

Professor in Economics


Associate Professor in Economics and Head of Economics (2015-18)

16.6.10 Francis Thomas O’Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (GEORGETOWN)

Associate Professors in Economics

1.10.16 Gaia Narciso, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOCCONI)

Assistant Professors in Economics

1.9.07 Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A. (YALE), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
1.9.08 Michael Wycherley, B.SC. (S’TON), M.SC. (S’TON), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
1.9.12 Agustín Bénétrix, B.A. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (SIENA), M.A. (LA PLATA), PH.D.
1.9.12 Vahagn Galstyan, B.A. (YEREVAN STATE), M.A. (C.E.U.), PH.D.
1.9.12 Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
1.9.13 Fadi Hassan, B.A. (PAVIA), M.A. (PAVIA), M.SC. (LOND.)
1.8.17 Alejandra Ramos, B.A. (COLOMBIA NATNL.), M.A. (LOS ANDES, MÉRIDA), M.SC. (LAUSANNE)
1.9.17 Nicola Mastrorocco, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA, LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
1.9.17 Marvin Suesse, B.SC. (BATH), M.SC. (HUMBOLDT), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT)
† Andrea Guariso, B.SC. (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)
† Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT. (DUBL., OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
† Davide Romelli, B.SC. (MILAN), M.SC. (MILAN, CERGY-PONTOISE), PH.D. (CERGY-PONTOISE)

⁶ Changed from Professorship of Economics (1999).
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Economic Policy
1.9.12 Michael King, B.A., M.P.A.I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Development Economics
† Martina Kirchberger, M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Honorary Professors of Economics
Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), HON. F.T.C.D.

Adjunct Professors in Economics
Alan Barrett, B.A., M.A. (MICH. STATE), PH.D. (MICH. STATE)
Valentin Bertsch, DIPLOM (KARLSRUHE), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)
Tim Callan, B.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Paul Gorecki, M.A. (QU.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ide Kearney, PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Martina Lawless, B.A., M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D.
Seán Lyons, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D.
Seamus McGuinness, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Kieran McQuinn, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Hamish McRae, M.A.
Iulia Siedschlag, M.SC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.A. (WARW.), DR. RER. OEC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES)
Peter Sutherland, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (h.c. BATH, DUBL., EXE., NOTT., N.U.I., R’DG., ST LOUIS, SUFFOLK), PH.D. (h.c. D.C.U.), D.UNIV. (h.c. OPEN), D.COM.SC. (h.c. COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS), Barrister, Barrister-at-Law, Attorney-at-Law

Adjunct Associate Professors in Economics
Adele Bergin, B.A., M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
Samantha Smith, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Economics
Elish Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Pete Lunn, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Research Fellow in Economics
1.1.17 James Carroll, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (D.I.T.), M.LITT., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D. (European Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in Economics
1.12.04 Patrick Joseph Martin Waldron, M.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (PENN.)
1.12.10 Valeria di Cosmo, LAUREA (PAVIA), PH.D. (ROMA TRE)
3.9.12 Conor Mark O’Toole, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D.
1.4.13 Rossana Merola, DOCTORAT (LOUVAIN)
7.5.13 Niall McInerney, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
15.8.16 Sanna Nivakoski, B.SC. (ABERTAY), M.SC., PH.D.

PHILOSOPHY
Professorship of Moral Philosophy (1837)
[vacant]
Professor in Philosophy and Head of Philosophy (2015-18)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

**Associate Professors in Philosophy**

- **1.10.04** James Levine, A.B. (HARV.), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
- **1.10.06** Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

**Assistant Professors in Philosophy**

- **1.8.10** Antti Kauppinen, M.SOC.SC. (HELSINKI), PH.D. (HELSINKI)

**Ussher Assistant Professor in Berkeley Studies**

- **†Kenneth Pearce**, B.A. (PENN.), PH.D. (S. CALIF.)
- **†Peter Simons**, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. (h.c. BOLTON), HABIL. (SALZBURG), F.B.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPÆA, M.R.I.A., **Fellow emeritus**

**Research Fellow**

- **1.10.16** Martin Sticker, M.A. (BONN), M.LITT. (ST AND.), PH.D. (ST AND.) *(Irish Research Council)*
- **1.9.15** Robert Grant, B.A. (NFLD.), PH.D.
- **1.9.15** Georg Urich, B.A., PH.D.

**POLITICAL SCIENCE**

**Professorship of Political Science (1960)**

[vacant]

**Professor of Comparative Politics (2006)** and Head of Political Science (2015-18)


**Professor of Quantitative Social Sciences (2007)**


**Professors in Political Science**


**Associate Professor in Political Science**


**Assistant Professors in Political Science**

- **1.10.11** Jacqueline Hayden, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- **1.9.16** Emanuel Coman, B.A. (SIMPSON), M.A. (MARQUETTE, OXON.), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)
- **1.9.17** Gizem Arikan, B.A. (BOSPHORUS), M.A. (BOSPHORUS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
- **1.9.17** Michelle D’Arcy, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- **†Constantine Boussalis**, B.A. (CALIF. STATE), M.A. (CLAREMONT), PH.D. (CLAREMONT)

**Ussher Assistant Professor in Political Science (Political Theory)**

- **1.9.14** Peter Stone, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (ROCH., DUBL.), PH.D. (ROCH.)

**Ussher Assistant Professor in Global Politics**

- **†Jesse Dillon-Savage**, B.A. (SYD.), PH.D. (NORTHWESTERN)

**SOCIOLOGY**

**Professor of Sociology (1974) and Head of Sociology (2016-19)**


**Associate Professors in Sociology**

- **1.10.16** Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)

**Assistant Professors in Sociology**

- **1.10.96** Andrew Robert Finlay, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

1.9.06 Peter Muhlau, B.A. (MARBURG), M.A. (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (GRON.)
1.10.11 Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.9.16 Jan Skopek, B.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), M.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), PH.D. (BAMBERG)
1.9.17 Pablo Gracia, B.A. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.)

†David Ralph, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Assistant Professor in Race, Ethnicity and Conflict

†David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Adjunct Associate Professor in Sociology

Selina McCoy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Frances McGinnity, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Helen Russell, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Emer Smyth, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I)
Dorothy Watson, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.S.C. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)

Adjunct Professor in Sociology

Adjunct Professor in Sociology

Research Fellows in Sociology

1.4.17 Giampiero Passaretta, B.A. (MILAN-BICOCCA), M.A. (MILAN-BICOCCA), PH.D. (TRENTO) (European Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellow in Sociology

1.6.11 Léan McMahon, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School of Social Work and Social Policy


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-20)

Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2015-18)

Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Director of Research (2014-20)

Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.), C.Q.S.W.

School Administrative Manager

10.9.12 Jennifer O’Toole, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Professor of Social Work and Social Policy (2000)


Professor in Social Policy and Ageing

1.10.12 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Professor in Social Policy


Associate Professor in Social Work

1.10.16 Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER)

Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the B.S.S. Programme

†Michael Feely, B.A. (LIMERICK), DIP. HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT (D.B.S.)
Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the M.S.W. Programme

1.10.01 Patricia Anne Walsh, B.S.S., PH.D., DIP.S.W. (LOND.), C.Q.S.W.

Assistant Professors in Social Work

7.8.07 Erna O’Connor, B.S.S., M.A. (D.C.U.), C.Q.S.W.

Calendar 2017-18   F25
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

1.10.02 Gloria Mary Kirwan, B.S.S., M.A., M.LITT., M.SC. (ST.), C.Q.S.W.
1.9.16 Stanley Houston, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (BELF.)

† Eavan Brady, B.A., M.S.W., H.DIP.PSYCH.  
**Assistant Professor in Social Policy**
† Louise Caffrey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.)  
**Assistant Professor in Social Work and Co-ordinator of Fieldwork**
* Patrick O’Dea, B.S.S., M.A., N.Q.S.W.  
**Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Disability Studies**
† Edurne García Iriarte, B.A. (SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)  
**Assistant Professor in Youth Research and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Applied Social Research**

1.10.07 Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
**Assistant Professor in Research Methods**
1.10.05 Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.
**Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability and Inclusion**
**Assistant Professor in Online Education and Development (Part-time)**
* Julie Byrne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
**Visiting Professor**
Roy McConkey, B.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (MANC.)
**Adjunct Professor**
**Adjunct Associate Professors**
Shane Butler, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. (MANC.), Fellow emeritus
Suzanne Mary Cahill, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)
**Adjunct Assistant Professors**
Simon Brooke, M.A. (CANTAB.), P.G.DIP. SOC. ADMIN. (LOND.)
Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W., Fellow emeritus
**Visiting Research Fellows**
1.8.15 Caroline O’Nolan, B.A., PH.D., F.C.A.
1.11.15 Paul Sargent, M.LITT., M.SC., PH.D.
1.11.17 Kathryn Waterhouse, B.A. (D.C.U.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.4.17 Riikka Johanna Korkiamaki, B.A. (S.A.M.K. FINLAND), M.SOC.SC. (TAMPERE), D.SOC.SC. (TAMPERE)

**INTER FACULTY APPOINTMENT**
Edward Kennedy Professorship of Health Policy and Management (2002) [vacant]  
See also Faculty of Health Sciences, Health Policy and Management.

**OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY**
Ireland Professor of Poetry  
**Research Fellow**
1.4.17 Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), M.A., PH.D. (YALE)
Appointed

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Dean

Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education

Faculty Administrator

25.11.13 Sandra Kavanagh, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (MANC.)

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-18)
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-18)

Director of Research (2016-18)
Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School Administrative Manager
† Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)

BIOCHEMISTRY

Professor of Biochemistry (1960) and Head of Immunology (2017-20)

Associate Professor in Biochemistry and Head of Biochemistry (2017-20)


Associate Professors in Biochemistry

1.10.12 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.14 Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
1.10.15 Kenneth Hun Mok, B.A. (BERKELEY), M.A., PH.D. (PURDUE)

Associate Professor in Neuroscience

1.10.06 Gavin Davey, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Neuroscience
† Colm Cunningham, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Biochemistry

1.10.15 Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Biochemistry and Academic Co-coordinator

1.7.09 Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)

Assistant Professor in Metabolism/Enzymology

13.6.16 James Murray, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (OPEN)

Assistant Professor in Glycobiology
† Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT

Assistant Professor in Biochemistry (Part-time)


Ussher Assistant Professor in Biochemistry

† Andrei Budanov, M.S. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Cancer Biology

† David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)

Professor Emeritus

† David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Adjunct Professor
Matt Cooper, B.SC. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Biochemistry
Andrew Knox, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Michael Neil McKillen, M.A., PH.D.

Visiting Academics
James Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Elizabeth Ryan, PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Thomas Patrick Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Senior Research Fellows in Biochemistry
17.7.05 Darren Fayne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
1.11.16 Stephen Lalor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

Research Fellows in Biochemistry
1.1.02 Glynis Robinson, B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.
1.4.05 Seema Nathwani, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Children’s Leukaemia Research Project)
12.7.10 Collin Boland, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (National Institutes of Health)
1.9.10 Susan Carpenter, B.A., PH.D. (Health Research Board)
1.4.11 Tania Bezak, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.) (Higher Education Authority)
8.1.13 Raquel Domingo-Fernandez, B.SC. (ALICANTE), M.SC. (SKOVDE), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (E.C.)
1.10.13 Andrew Greg McDonald, B.A., PH.D., M.R.S.C. (Marie Curie Actions)
1.1.14 Eamon Laird, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER) (Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine)
1.3.14 Niamh O’Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM), PH.D., M.P.S.I. (Irish Research Council)
1.1.15 William Nicholas Jagoe, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.1.15 Yongjing Xie, B.ENG. (SHENYANG PHARMACEUTICAL UNIV.), M.SC. (SHENYANG PHARMACEUTICAL UNIV.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
17.4.15 Susan Kathleen Fetics, B.S. (N.Y.), M.S. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA STATE)
1.10.15 Gerard Esteban, B.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.SC. (BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA) (Marie Curie Fellowship)
18.1.16 Lena Fischer, DIPLOM (TÜBINGEN), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.16 Clare Cunningham, B.A., PH.D. (Health Research Board)
1.2.16 Ana Belen Lopez Rodriguez, B.SC. (MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID) (Wellcome Trust)
1.4.16 Dieter Waschbusch, DIPLOM (MAINZ), PH.D. (BONN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
2.1.17 Samir Olatunde Olatunji, B.SC. (U.A.C. BENIN), M.A. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS XI) (Irish Research Council/School of Medicine)
1.2.17 Maurizio Pezzoli, LICENCIADO (C.I. CHILE), PH.D. (CHILE) (European Research Council)
1.2.17 Mary Rooney, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Enterprise Ireland)
1.11.17 James O’Leary, B.SC. (LA TROBE), M.SC. (CANT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows in Biochemistry
1.9.12 Jack Bloomfield, B.A., PH.D.
2.9.13 Pikyee Ma, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.RES. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS)
1.2.14 Soyoung Min, PH.D. (PURDUE)
1.1.15 Eduardo Garcia Urdiales, B.A. (OVIEDO, SPAIN), PH.D. (OVIEDO, SPAIN)

IMMUNOLOGY

Professor of Experimental Immunology (2001)

Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)

1 Founded for present holder only.
2 See also under School of Medicine.
### Professor in Immunology


### Professor in Immunology and Course Co-ordinator


### Associate Professors in Immunology


1.6.16 Lydia Lynch, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

### Assistant Professor in Immunology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. in Immunology

13.6.16 Nigel Stevenson, B.Sc. (Belf.), Ph.D. (Belf.)

### Ussher Assistant Professors in Immunology


†Frederick Sheedy, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

### Ussher Assistant Professor in Neuroinflammation

†Aisling Dunne, B.A., Ph.D.

### Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology

Annie Curtis, B.A., Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Andrew Thomas Lloyd, B.A., Ph.D. (Boston)


### Research Fellows in Immunology

1.7.02 Eva Margareta Palsson McDermott, M.Sc. (Lund), Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.9.02 Anne McGettrick-Dillon, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)

1.12.06 Michael Carty, B.Sc. (Belf.), Ph.D. (Belf.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

11.4.11 Laura Madrigal-Estebas, B.Sc. (U.C. Madrid), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., H.Dip.Ed. (U.C. Madrid) (Science Foundation Ireland)

11.2.13 Aine Abautret-Daly, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (E.U.)

1.3.13 Mieszko Wilk, M.Sc. (Jagiellonian, Agriculture Univ. Krakow), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

20.4.13 Marcin Barani, M.Sc. (Jagiellonian), Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.13 Natalia Munoz-Wolf, B.A. (U. De La R. Uruguay), M.A. (U. De La R. Uruguay), Ph.D. (U. De La R. Uruguay) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.4.14 Mathilde Raverdeau, B.Sc. (Stras.), M.Sc. (Stras.) Ph.D. (Stras.) (Marie Curie Fellowship)

1.7.14 Alicja Misiak, B.A., Ph.D. (Novartis/GlaxoSmithKline)

1.8.14 Siobhan Gargan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.14 Michelle Mulcahy, B.A., Ph.D. (Irish Research Council)

1.1.15 Olga Abramczyk, M.Sc. (Lublin), Ph.D. (Lublin Catholic U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

19.1.15 Zbigniew Jan Zaslonia, M.Sc. (Wageningen), Ph.D. (GiesSEN) (Science Foundation Ireland)

18.5.15 Mark Lynch, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (D.C.U.) (Enterprise Ireland)


1.1.16 William McCormack, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.12.16 Andreea Petrasca, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats (Health Research Board)

22.2.16 Elena Woods, B.Sc. (D.I.T.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)

1.6.16 Lisa Borkner, Dipl. (Regensburg), Dr. rer. nat. (Regensburg)

1.10.16 Karen Dixon, B.Sc. (D.I.T.), Ph.D. (Leiden) (E.C.)

1.12.16 Lydia Dyck, B.Sc. (Marburg), M.Sc. (Göt.), Ph.D. (European Research Council)

1.3.17 Arshed Nazmi, B.Sc. (Ranchi), M.Sc. (G.N.D.), Ph.D. (N.B.R.C. India) (National Institutes of Health)

1.4.17 Marah Runtsch, B.S. (Iowa State), Ph.D. (Utah) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Honorary Professors
Bruce Alan Beutler, B.A. (CALIF.), M.D. (CALIF.), DR.MED. (h.c. T.U. MUNICH)

Peter Charles Doherty, B.V.SC. (QLD.), M.V.SC. (QLD.), PH.D. (EDIN.), D.V.SC. (h.c. QLD.), D.SC. (h.c. A.N.U., U.A. BARCELONA, BERN, EDIN., GUELPH, ILL., LATROBE, LOND., MC G., MICH. STATE, N. CAROLINA STATE, PENN., TUFTS, U.T. SYD., WARSAW A.U.), D.MED.SC. (h.c. RHODES COLLEGE), D.PH. (h.c. KYORIN)

Jules Hoffmann, M. ES SCIENCES (STRAS.), DOCTORAT (STRAS.), DR.MED. (h.c. T.U. MUNICH)

Adjunct Professors
Hidde Ploegh, B.SC. (GRON.), M.SC. (GRON.), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.AMER.A.A.S., M.E.M.B.O.

Pauline Rudd, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (OPEN)

Henning Steinhagan, B.SC. (FREIB.), PH.D. (HEIDEL.)

Adjunct Associate Professor
Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Liam McCarthy, DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Chief Technical Officers, Grade II
Audrey Margaret Carroll, B.A., PH.D.

Liam Cross, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Noel Richard Breslin
Róisín Cleere, M.SC.

Neal Leddy, M.SC.

Senior Technical Officers
Bernadette Mary Butler, B.SC. (COMP.)

Martha Motherway Gildea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

†Barry Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.)

School of Chemistry

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-20)
Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-18)

Director of Research (2017-20)

School Administrative Manager
12.11.12 Sinéad Boyce, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

University Professorship of Chemistry (1711)
[vacant]

INORGANIC AND SYNTHETIC MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

Professor of Inorganic Chemistry (1922)³


Professor of Surface and Interface Chemistry (2015)⁴

1.10.15 Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (2017)

³This professorship was formerly the Professorship of General Chemistry, established in 1922. The title was changed in 2012.
⁴Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Professor in Chemistry and Head of Inorganic and Synthetic Materials Chemistry (2017-20)

Professor in Chemistry

1.10.05 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001) 
Associate Professor in Chemistry

14.2.17 Aidan Richard McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), M.R.S.C. 
Assistant Professor in Chemistry

Assistant Professor in Inorganic Energy Materials

1.1.16 Peter Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) 
Research Fellow

1.3.16 Amal Kathalikkattil, B.SC. (M.GANDHI), M.SC. (M.GANDHI), PH.D. (PUSAN NATNL.) (European Research Council)

ORGANIC, MEDICINAL AND BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Professor of Organic Chemistry (2001) and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Medicinal Chemistry (2017-20)

Professor of Chemistry (2008)

Professor of Synthetic Chemistry (2010) and Head of Organic, Medicinal and Biological Chemistry (2016-19)

Professor in Chemistry

Associate Professor in Chemistry

Assistant Professor in Chemistry

1.10.02 John Michael Southern, B.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (SHEFF.), C.CHEM, M.R.S.C. 
Schuler Assistant Professor in Translational Organic Chemistry

1.1.16 Joanna McGouran, M.CHEM. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.) 
Visiting Academic
Cristina Trujillo, B.SC. (U.A. MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)

PHYSICAL, COMPUTATIONAL AND MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

Professorship of Physical Chemistry (1935) 
[vacant]

Professor of Theoretical Chemistry (2012), Head of Physical, Computational and Materials Chemistry (2017-20), and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Chemistry with Molecular Modelling (2008-20)

Professor of Nanomaterials and Advanced Microscopy (2016)

1.5.16 Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2017) 
Research Professor

Professor in Chemistry


---

5Founded for present holder only.
6Joint appointment with the School of Physics.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Associate Professor in Chemistry of Advanced Materials

Associate Professor in Chemistry
1.10.14 Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Ussher Associate Professor in Device Fabrication

Assistant Professor in Physical Chemistry
25.9.17 Kim McKelvey, B.APP.SC. (OTAGO), M.APP.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (WARW.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Chemical Energy Systems
†Max Garcia Melchor, B.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)

Adjunct Professors in Chemistry
Georg Stefan Duesberg, DIPLOM (KASSEL), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN)
Peter Moser, DIPL. ING. (M.U. LEOBEN), PH.D. (M.U. LEOBEN)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Co-ordinator of Fresh Teaching in Chemistry
1.10.05 Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)

Adjunct Associate Professor
Justin Holmes, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

Visiting Academics
Dilushan Jayasundara, B.SC. (PERADENIYA), M.SC. (HOUSTON), PH.D. (HOUSTON)

Research Fellows in Chemistry
1.10.07 Borislav Georgiev Naydenov, M.S. (SOFIA STATE), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
20.1.09 * Aran Rafferty, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.ENG., M.I.M.M.M. (Enterprise Ireland)
1.10.09 Oxana Kotova, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE)
(Government of Ireland)
1.4.13 Gearóid Ó Máille, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Irish Research Council)
1.11.13 Sankarasekaran Shanmugaraju, B.SC. (MADUR.), M.SC. (MADUR.), PH.D. (IISC.) (Irish Research Council)
1.2.14 Steve Comby, M.SC. (E.P.F.L.), PH.D. (E.P.F.L.) (Enterprise Ireland)
1.9.14 Emma Veale, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.11.15 Matthew Gara, B.A., M.SC., D.PHIL. (OXON.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.1.15 Niall McEvoy, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
16.2.15 Maria Daniela Angione, B.SC. (BARI), M.SC. (BARI), PH.D. (BARI) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.5.15 Chris Samuel Hawes, B.SC. (CANT.), PH.D. (CANT.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.15 Michelle Cotter, B.SC. (N.U.I.) (Enterprise Ireland)
1.9.15 Mikhail Filatov, M.S. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE) (E.U.)
1.10.15 Umadevi Deivasigamani, M.SC. (MADURAI K.), PH.D. (OSAMANIA UNIV.) (Irish Research Council)
1.11.15 Stefan Bernhard, DIPL. CHEM. (MAINZ), DR. RER. NAT. (MAINZ) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.16 Richard Hobbs, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.1.17 Amir Pakdel, B.SC. (SHIRAZ), M.SC. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (TSUKUBA) (E.C.)
15.1.17 Ganapathi Emandi, B.SC. (AND.), M.SC. (AND.), PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.4.17 Sarath Perera, B.SC. (SRI JAY.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.8.17 Nian-Yong Zhu, B.SC. (FUDAN), M.SC. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.), DR. RER. NAT. (FREIB.) (European Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellow in Chemistry
24.4.12 Brenda Long, PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Senior Experimental Officers
Martin Feeney, M.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (G.R.S.C.)

Chief Technical Officers, Grade II
Patrick Greene, M.A.
Peter Brien, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Margaret Brehon

Senior Experimental Officers
Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.

Technical Officer
Thomas Conroy, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

School of Computer Science and Statistics

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-18)
Michael Hayes Brady, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-19)

Director of Research (2017-19)
Declan O’Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

School Administrative Manager
1.11.05 Olivia Lombard, M.A.

COMPUTER SYSTEMS

Professor of Computer Science (1990)

Professor of Computer Science (2005)*

Professor of Engineering and the Arts (2015)*

Professor in Computer Science and Head of Computer Systems (2017-20)

Professor in Computer Science

Associate Professors in Computer Science
1.10.97 Jeremy Owen Jones, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Computer Science
1.10.84 Alexis Anthony Martin Donnelly, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
1.10.97 Hitesh Tewari, B.A., B.A.I., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
13.9.99 Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
1.10.00 Meriel Huggard, B.A., PH.D.

*Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

1.9.01 Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI, MIEEE

1.10.01 * Mads Haahr, B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), M.A., M.SC. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D.

1.10.04 Stefan Weber, DIPLOM (FACHHOCHSCHULE OStFRIEslAND), PH.D.

1.7.05 Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.

† Mélanie Bourroche, ING. (I.N.P. GRENOBLE), M.SC., PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Optical Network Architecture

1.10.14 Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Future Cities and the Internet of Things

† Ivana Dusparic, B.SC. (LA ROCHE COLLEGE), M.SC., PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Future Networks

† Georgios Iosifidis, M.SC. (THESSALY), PH.D. (THESSALY)

Adjunct Professors in Computer Science

Eric Jul, CAND. SCIEN'T. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D. (WASH.)

Georgios Theodoropoulos, M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), DIP. COMP. ENG. (PATRAS)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Computer Science

Fabián Bustamante, LICENCIADO (I.N.P. GRENOBLE), M.S. (GEORGIA I.T.), PH.D. (GEORGIA I.T.)

Senior Research Fellow (Part-time)

* Alan Hill, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Research Fellows in Computer Science

1.5.08 * Stephen Farrell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (E.U.)

14.9.11 Andrei Marinescu, M.SC. (AAALBORG), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

15.11.11 Carlo Galiotto, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (PADOVA), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

11.3.13 Avishek Nag, B.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.T. KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (CALIF.) (E.U.)

1.9.14 Mohammad Abdur Razzaque, B.SC. (DHAKA), M.SC. (DHAKA), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

18.1.16 George Ropokis, M.SC. (SUR.), PH.D. (PATRAS) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.11.17 Emanuele Di Pascale, M.SC. (NAPLES), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.3.17 Jorg Lotze, DIPL. ING. (T.U. ILMENAU), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

13.6.17 Amr Elrasad, B.SC. (ALEXANDRIA), M.SC. (ALEXANDRIA), PH.D. (K.A.U.S.T.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.1.17 Jungho Kwak, B.S. (AJOU UNIV.), M.S. (K.A.I.S.T. KOREA), PH.D. (K.A.I.S.T. KOREA) (Science Foundation Ireland)

INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Professor in Computer Science and Head of Information Systems (2015-18)


Assistant Professors in Computer Science

1.7.01 Diana Wilson, M.A. (GLAS.), M.SC. (LANC.)

1.9.01 * Paula Roberts, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

1.10.01 Nina Bresnihan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Assistant Professor in Management Science and Information Systems

16.7.01 Aideen Mary Keaney, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor in IT in Education

1.9.02 Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Adjunct Associate Professor in Management Science


Research Fellows

1.9.13 Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D. (Google)

1.10.15 Aibhin Bray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (E.U.)

Visiting Research Fellows

1.1.10 Ann Mary FitzGibbon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT., H.DIP.ED.

1.9.13 Kevin Marshall, B.A. (N.U.I), M.SC. (HULL), PH.D. (BOSTON)
### Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.9.15</td>
<td>James Crook, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.15</td>
<td>Danielle O'Donovan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### INTELLIGENT SYSTEMS

**Professor of Computer Science (1973)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### Science Foundation Ireland Research Professor of Creative Technologies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.6.16</td>
<td>Aljoša Smolić, B.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), M.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (T.H. AACHEN)</td>
<td>Associate Professor in Computer Science and Head of Intelligent Systems (2012-18)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Associate Professors in Computer Science

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.10.90</td>
<td>Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.90</td>
<td>Fergal Shevlin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.91</td>
<td>* Kenneth Mark Dawson-Howe, M.A., PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.11.00</td>
<td>Michael Manzke, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (MARKISCHE FACHHOCHSCHULE), M.A., PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7.10</td>
<td>John Dingliana, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Assistant Professor in Health Informatics

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3.5.11</td>
<td>* Gabrielle Stephens, B.SC. (BRITISH COMPUTER SOCIETY), M.SC., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.)</td>
<td>Assistant Professor in IT in Education</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Ussher Assistant Professor in Creative Technologies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.11.06</td>
<td>Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A. (GRANADA), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP. ED. (CADIZ)</td>
<td>Ussher Assistant Professor in Creative Technologies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.6.15</td>
<td>Rachel McDonnell, B.A., PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Ussher Assistant Professor in Intelligent Digital Content

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>28.1.15</td>
<td>Seamus Lawless, B.SC. (COMP.), PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Adjunct Professors in Computer Science

- **Nick Campbell, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (DUBL., LANC.), PH.D. (SUS.), Fellow emeritus**
- **Steven Collins, B.A., PH.D.**

#### Adjunct Assistant Professors in Computer Science

- **Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS**
- **Mukta Prasad, B.A. (HYD.), PH.D. (OXON.)**

---

*Founded for present holder only.*
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Senior Research Fellows in Computer Science

1.4.14 Rob Brennan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.4.15 Kevin Feeney, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

Research Fellows in Computer Science

1.10.03 Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (E.U.)
1.11.10 Athanasios Staikopoulos, B.SC. (WOLV.), M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
15.1.11 Erwan Moreau, M. ÉS SCIENCES (NANTES), D.E.A. (NANTES), DOCTORAT (NANTES) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.13 Ian O’Keeffe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
1.3.13 Joao Paulo Cabral, B.ENG. (I.S.T. LISBON), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (EDIN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.13 Neil Peirce, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland/Industrial Development Agency)
1.11.11 Eddie Walsh, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland/Enterprise Ireland)
1.11.15 Kris McGlinn, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.15 Gavin Mendel-Gleason, B.SC. (UNIV. NEW MEXICO), PH.D. (E.C.) (Enterprise Ireland)
31.3.15 Christophe Debruyne, B.SC. (GHENT, V.U. BRUSSEL), M.A. (V.U. BRUSSEL), PH.D. (V.U. BRUSSEL)
1.4.15 David Filip, M.SC. (BRNO), PH.D. (BRNO) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.11.15 Kevin Koidl, B.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), M.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), PH.D. (E.U.)
1.5.16 Shengzhou Luo, B.E. (S. CHINA U.T.), M.A. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.7.16 Cagri Ozcinar, B.SC. (E. MEDITERRANEAN), M.SC. (SUR.), PH.D. (SUR.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.8.16 Annalina Caputo, LAUREA (BARI), PH.D. (BARI) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.16 Martin Alain, M.SC. (I.N.P. BORDEAUX), PH.D. (RENNES) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.16 Konstantinos Amplianitis, B.SC. (T.E.I. ATHENS), M.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.16 Maria Koutsombergera, B.SC. (ATHENS), M.SC. (T.U. ATHENS), PH.D. (ATHENS) (Marie Curie Fellowship)
1.9.16 Jan Ondrej, ING. (CZECH T.U.), DOCTORAT (I.N.S.A. RENNES) (Science Foundation Ireland)
28.11.16 Matis Hudon, DIPLÔME D’INGÉNIEUR (I.N.P. BORDEAUX), PH.D. (I.N.S.A. RENNES) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.17 Vladimir Krylov, M.SC. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (MOSCOW)
1.2.17 Neill O'Dwyer, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.4.17 Sebastian Knorr, DIPL. ING. (T.U. BERLIN), DR. ING (T.U. BERLIN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.4.17 Jing Su, M.SC. (HASSELT), PH.D. (European Research Council)
3.7.17 Judie Attard, B.SC. (MALTA), M.APP.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BONN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
3.7.17 Jeremy Debattista, B.SC. (MALTA), M.APP.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BONN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
3.7.17 Dominika Tkaczyk, M.SC. (WARSAW), PH.D. (POLISH ACAD. SC.) (European Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in Computer Science

1.1.13 Derek Corrigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
1.1.13 Ronan McDonnell, B.A., PH.D.

SOFTWARE SYSTEMS

Research Professor of Computer Science

1.2.08 * Matthew Hennessy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Professor in Computer Science and Head of Software Systems (2014-20)

Assistant Professors in Computer Science
1.10.84  Hugh Gibbons, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
1.1.92   Andrew Butterfield, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
1.10.97  Arthur Paul Hughes, M.A., PH.D.
8.9.98   Edmund Stephen Barrett, B.A., B.A.I.
1.10.04  Glenn David Strong, B.SC. (STIR.), M.A.
1.114   Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC. (ATHENS), M.SC. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (NORTHEASTERN)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Computer Science
David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

STATISTICS
Professorship of Statistics (1965)
[vacant]
Professor in Statistics and Head of Statistics (2009-18)
1.5.07  Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.SC.

Associate Professor/Manager, Statistics and Operations Research Laboratory
1.10.93  Myra O’Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BOSTON)
Assistant Professors in Statistics
1.10.15  Brett Houlding, M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)
15.2.16  Bernardo Nipoti, M.SC. (MILAN), PH.D. (PAVIA)
†Arthur White, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Jason Wyse, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Statistics and Optimisation
2.10.17  Mimi Zhang, B.SC. (CHINA U.S.T.), PH.D. (CITY H.K.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Statistics

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Visiting Professor in Computer Science
James Charles Paul Woodcock, B.SC. (LIV.), M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), FBCS, F.R.S.A.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Computer Science
Noel Faughnan, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

Systems Manager

Systems Administrators
1.10.82  Rachel Noctor, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.
1.10.89  Maire Jones, B.A., M.SC.
1.5.96   Stephen Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
1.7.98   Geraldine Loftus, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.10.98  James Francis Murphy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.6.00   William O’Connor, M.A.
1.9.01   Michael Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, H.DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Thomas Kearney, M.A.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Ronan Healy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

John Keogh, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
Cathal O’Connor, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.SC.

Senior Technical Officers
Howard Lea, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Paul Masterson, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

School of Engineering

Head of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-19)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-19)
Director of Research (2015-19)

School Administrative Manager
1.12.05 Michael Anthony Slevin, M.A.

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

Professor of Civil Engineering (1842)
1.7.06 Margaret Mary O’Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE, F.T.C.D. (2001)
Michael McNamara Professor of Construction Innovation (2006)
Professor in Civil Engineering and Head of Civil, Structural and Environmental Engineering (2015-18)

Professors in Civil Engineering

Associate Professors in Civil Engineering
1.10.07 Dermot William O’Dwyer, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI
1.10.12 Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA), F.T.C.D. (2013)
1.10.15 Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
1.10.16 Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.10.16 Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering
1.9.07 Bidisha Ghosh, B.E. (JAD.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.1.13 Liwen Xiao, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.I.W.S.
1.9.17 John Gallagher, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
† Maria Nógal, B.S. (CANTABRIA), M.S. (CANTABRIA), PH.D. (CANTABRIA)
† Breiffni Fitzgerald, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Techcrete Assistant Professorship in Engineering (Facade/Materials/Structures) [vacant]

Visiting Professor in Environmental and Transportation Engineering

Visiting Professor in Civil Engineering
Nael Georges Bunni, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (LOND.), FICE, FIEI, FCIA, FIAE

Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering (Part-time)
1.10.10 * Niamh Harty, B.A., B.A.I., M.S. (BERKELEY), PH.D., MIEI
* John Barry, B.E. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Professor in Civil Engineering
Ravindra Dhir, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Civil Engineering
Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering
William Dick, B.A., C.ENG., MIEI
Peter Thomas Flynn, B.E. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI, MISTRUCTE
Paul Meredith Johnston, B.A.SC. (TOR.), M.SC. (LOND.), C.ENG., FGS, MICE, MASCE
Derek O’Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
Patrick Andrew Shiel, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Jack Short, M.SC. (N.U.I., DUBL.), PH.D.

Research Fellows in Civil Engineering
1.6.14 Craig Morton, B.A. (ABERD.), B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (ABERD.) (E.U.)
1.4.15 Hind Ahmed, B.SC. (KHARTOUM), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN, TRENTO), PH.D. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES (STELLENBOSCH UNIV.) (European Research Council)
1.4.15 Subhash Chandra, B.SC. (MAHARSHI DAYANAND SARASWATI UNIV. RAJASTHAN), M.SC. (BIKANER RAJASTHAN), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KHRAGPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T.) (European Research Council)
1.9.15 Shane Regan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
1.5.16 Maebh Gallagher, B.A., PH.D. (E.P.A.)
1.11.16 Owen Naughton, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Geological Survey of Ireland)
6.1.17 Patrick Morrissey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., MIEI (Geological Survey of Ireland)
1.4.17 Chaaruchandra Korde, B.ENG. (BARODA), M.TECH. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) (Enterprice Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellow in Civil Engineering
1.10.09 Ronald Charles Cox, M.A., M.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., FIEI, FIAE, Fiis, MICE
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Kevin Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Eoin Fintan Dunne, TECH (N.C.E.A.), M.A., TECH. DIP. ST. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
David Andrew McAuley, M.A., ENGETECH, TECHIEI, MIEE

Senior Technical Officers
†Gerard McGranaghan, B.A., B.A.I., B.SC., PH.D.
Patrick Laurence Veale, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)
Technical Officer
19.1.15 Michael Grimes, B.A.I., P.G.DIP. ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
Professorship of Electronic Engineering (1980) [vacant]
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

*Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)*

*Professor of Telecommunications (2014)*

*Professor in Engineering Science and Head of Electronic and Electrical Engineering (2016-19)*

*Associate Professors in Engineering Science*
1.10.98 Dermot John Furlong, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
1.10.01 Martin James Burke, DIP.ENG. (D.I.T.), GRAD. IERE, M.S.C., PH.D., C.ENG., MIET

*Associate Professor in Digital Media Systems*

*Assistant Professor in Engineering Science*

*Ussher Assistant Professor in Active Implantable Medical Devices*

*Ussher Assistant Professor in Wireless Communications*
1.7.15 Nicola Marchetti, B.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), M.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), PH.D. (AALBORG)

*Ussher Assistant Professor in Media Signal Processing*
†François Pitié, DIPLÔME D’INGÉNIEUR (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), M. ÉS SCIENCES (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), PH.D.

*Assistant Professors in Music and Media Technologies (Part-time)*
* Enda Bates, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
* Linda Buckley, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
* James Eadie, M.PHIL.

*Honorary Professor of Electronic Materials*

*Professor Emeritus*
†Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, Fellow emeritus

*Visiting Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering*
Atsuo Fukuda, B.A. (KYOIKU), PH.D. (KYOIKU), SC.D.

*Adjunct Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering*
Simon Robinson, B.A. (CANTAB.)

*Visiting Academic*
John Travers, M.A. (PENN.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

*Research Fellow in Electronic and Electrical Engineering*

23.3.15 Vitaly Petrovich Panov, M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

*Visiting Research Fellows in Electronic and Electrical Engineering*
1.8.07 Yuri Petrovich Panarin, DIPL. PHYS. (M.I.P.T.), KANDIDAT NAUK (M.I.P.T.)
1.3.17 Guillaume Gailes, L. ÉS SCIENCES (TOULOUSE III), PH.D. (TOULOUSE III)
1.3.17 Felix Raimbault, M.ENG. (E.N.S.T. PARIS), PH.D.
1.3.17 Dan Ring, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

*Systems Administrator*

1.10.03 Conor Gerard Nolan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, DIP. TELECOMMUNICATIONS AND ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.)

*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*

---

9 Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Medical Gerontology.
10 Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Senior Technical Officer
Sean O’Callaghan

MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING
Professorship of Mechanical Engineering (1980)
[vacant]
Professor of Materials Engineering (2008)†11
Professor of Tissue Engineering (2016)†11 and Head of Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering (2017-20)
Professor in Mechanical Engineering
Professor in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering
Professor in Bio-Engineering
1.9.15 Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Associate Professors in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering
1.10.07 Kevin Unai O’Kelly, B.S. (BERKELEY), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI
1.10.08 Craig Meskell, M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D.
1.8.15 David Hoey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.15 Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
1.10.16 Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
1.10.16 Garret Edward O’Donnell, B.SC. (ENG.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI
Assistant Professors in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering
1.1.86 Thomas Dermot Geraghty, B.A., B.A.I., MIEI
18.9.00 Kevin Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)
1.7.12 Rocco Lupoi, LAUREA (P.U. TURIN), PH.D. (BATH)
1.9.14 Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
1.9.15 Daniel Trimble, B.A., B.A.I., M.ED., PH.D.
†Mark Ahearne, B.E. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (KEELE), PH.D. (KEELE), MIEI
†Conor McGinn, B.A., B.A.I.
†David McKeown, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Engineering (Sustainable Energy)
†Tim Persoons, B.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Biomedical Engineering
†Michael Monaghan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy and Sustainable International Development
†Seamus O’Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Visiting Professor of Biomechanics
Visiting Professor
Alan Lyons, SC.B. (BROWN), M.S. (N.Y.U. POLY), PH.D. (N.Y.U. POLY)
Adjunct Professor in Bio-Engineering
Fergal Joseph O’Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
Adjunct Professors in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering
Nicholas Dunne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (BELF.), C.ENG., FIMMM

†Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

John Michael Monaghan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., D.PHIL. (h.c. D.I.T.), SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, FIMECHE, FIM, FIEL. Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Associate Professors
James Dwan, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C., LIMERICK), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Christopher Garrett Lyons, M.A., M.SC., F.R.S.A., MIEI

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Brian Donnelly, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Roger Kempers, B.ENG. (MC M.), M.A.SC. (MC M.), PH.D.
John Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Robin Mooney, B.ENG. (D.I.T.), M.E. (D.I.T.), PH.D.
Thomas Nagel, DIPL. ING. (CHEMNITZ U.T.), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Tony O’Donnell, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Sarah Reid, LL.B. (LIMERICK), LL.M., Barrister-at-Law

Visiting Academics
Caroline Curtin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Garry Duffy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
David FitzPatrick, B.A., B.A.I., D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Tanya Levingstone, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Senior Research Fellow in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering
1.12.16
Lucy O’Keeffe, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (Enterprise Ireland)

Research Fellows in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering
24.1.11
Gráinne Cunniffe, B.A., PH.D. (BELF.) (AO Foundation)

10.2.11
Guiseppina Amato, LAUREA (PALERMO), PH.D. (PALERMO) (National Roads Authority)

1.7.15
Fiona Smyth, B.Arch. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Marie Curie Fellowship)

1.8.15
Celine De Looze, B.A. (AIX-EN-PROVENCE), M.A. (AIX-EN-PROVENCE), DOCTORAT (AIX-EN-PROVENCE) (CARDI)

19.10.15

1.11.15
David Nolan, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

15.12.15
Nicolas Alexandre Baudin, B.SC. (TOULOUSE III), M.SC. (TOULOUSE III), PH.D. (TOULOUSE) (Enterprise Ireland)

1.1.16
Thomas Lupton, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

15.1.16
Swetha Rathan, B.TECH. (OSM.), PH.D. (GEORGIA I.T.) (European Research Council)

1.2.16
Fiona Freeman, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (European Research Council)

1.6.16
Sajad Alimohammadi, B.SC. (ZANJAN), M.SC. (SHARIF), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

16.10.16
Paul Heneghan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STRATH.) (Enterprise Ireland)

1.1.17
Cairnnaid Duffy, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (ULSTER, NOTT.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (European Research Council)

1.2.17

1.7.17

Visiting Research Fellows in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

1.9.13
Gregory Miller, B.S.E. (PENN.), PH.D. (BOSTON)

20.12.15
Erik O’Hanlon, B.A., B.A.I., M.SCI., PH.D.

1.9.16
Alan Ryan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.SCI., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Computer Systems Administrator

21.3.01
John Thaddeus Gaynor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Michael Reilly, M.A., M.SC., P.G. DIP. POLYMER SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Senior Experimental Officers

Peter Joseph O’Reilly, M.A., M.SCI., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), MIEI
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Derek Ronald John Simpson, M.SC.
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Paul Denis Normoyle, M.SC., GRAD. INST. P.
Experimental Officer

Gerard Byrne
Senior Technical Officers

† Simon Carroll, B.SC., M.SC.
† Alex Kearns

Gabriel Nicholson

† Gordon O’Brien, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)

John Joseph Ryan
Technical Officer

† Robert Dunbar, B.ENG. (Q.Q.I.)

Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies

Director of the Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies (2016-18)

School of Genetics and Microbiology

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-18)
Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2015-18)

Director of Research (2016-18)
Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

School Administrative Manager

† Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)

GENETICS

Professorship of Genetics (1967)
[vacant]

Professor of Animal Genetics (1974)\(^{12}\)


Professor of Medical Genetics (1989)


Professor of Population Genetics (2008)\(^{12}\)


Professor of Neurogenetics (2010)\(^{12}\)


Professor of Microbial Molecular Genetics (2014)\(^{12}\)


Professor in Genetics and Head of Genetics (2016-19)


Professor in Molecular Genetics


\(^{12}\)Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

**Professor in Genetics**

**Professor in Neuropsychiatric Genetics (Part-time)**

**Associate Professors in Genetics**
1.10.12  Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
1.10.16  Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

**Assistant Professors in Genetics**
1.10.12  Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
1.10.16  Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

**Research Fellows in Genetics**
1.9.98  Marian Millicent Humphries, M.SC., PH.D. (SZEGED) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.00  Arpad Palfi, B.SC. (SZEGED), PH.D. (SZEGED) (E.U.)
1.1.04  Naomi Chadderton, B.SC. (U.M.I.S.T.), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), PH.D. (MANC.) (Fighting Blindness Ireland)

**Honorary Professor of Genetics**
John Fuller Atkins, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.

**Adjunct Professor in Genetics**
Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (h.c. SZEGED), M.R.I.A. Fellow emeritus

**Chief Technical Officer, Grade I**
David Thomas Sullivan, M.A.

**Senior Experimental Officer**

**Senior Technical Officer**
Brenda Campbell
MICROBIOLOGY

Professor of Microbiology (1975)¹³

Associate Professor in Microbiology

Assistant Professor in Microbiology and Head of Microbiology (2017-20)
1.8.09 Alastair Fleming, B.SC. (H.-W.), PH.D. (H.-W.)

Assistant Professors in Microbiology
1.4.15 Joan Geoghegan, B.A., PH.D.
1.9.15 Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.3.16 Marta Martins, B.SC. (UNIV. LUSÓFONA), PH.D. (LISBON)

†Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM (DÜSSELDORF), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Microbiology (Virology)
1.11.16 Kim Roberts, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Associate Professor
Ronald James Russell, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Tharappel James, B.SC. (KERALA), M.A. (BAN.), PH.D. (BAN.)
Niamh Ni Bhriain, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Academic
Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

Research Fellows in Microbiology
1.3.15 Aoife Colgan, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.7.15 Marta Anna Zapotoczna, B.A. (SILESIA), M.SC. (SILESIA), PH.D. (E.C.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
John Gerard Dowd, M.A.

Senior Technical Officers
David Byrne
*Connie Crowley-Cribben
Margaret Grimes
Deirdre Muldowney
*Myriam Roche
Jane Twohig

School of Mathematics

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-20)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-19)
Andreea Nicoara, B.S. (STAN.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

Director of Research (2017-20)

School Administrative Manager
23.1.06 Karen O'Doherty, M.A.

Erasmus Smith’s Professorship of Mathematics (1762)
[vacant]

¹³This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine, established in 1919.
University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

Andrews Professor of Astronomy (1783)\(^{14}\)
Professor of Theoretical High Energy Physics (2016)\(^{15}\)

Professors in Mathematics

Accenture Associate Professor in Mathematics
1.7.15 Andreea Nicoara, B.S. (STAN.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

Associate Professors
1.10.08 John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
1.9.16 Ruth Britto, S.B. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (HARV.)

Donegall Lecturer in Mathematics (1668)
[vacant]

Assistant Professors
1.8.86 Colm Ó Dúnlaing, B.A., PH.D. (CALIF.)
1.10.86 David Raynor Wilkins, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (DUNELM.)
1.9.05 Paschalis Karageorgis, B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN)
1.9.12 Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)
5.9.12 Sergey Mozgovoy, M.SC. (KAISERSLAUTERN), PH.D. (MAINZ)
1.9.14 Jan Manschot, B.SC. (T.U. DELFT), M.SC. (T.U. DELFT), PH.D. (AMST.)
1.9.14 Andrei Parnachev, M.S. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (CHIC.)
† Marina Krstic-Marinkovic, M.SC. (BELGRADE), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT)

* Ussher Assistant Professor in Number Theory and Cryptography
† Larry Rolen, B.A. (WIS.), PH.D. (EMORY)

* Ussher Assistant Professor in Numerical Analysis
† Kirk Soodhalter, B.SC. (TULANE), PH.D. (TEMPLE)

Adjunct Professor in Mathematics
David Kingston, M.A. (OXON.)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Mathematics
Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), Fellow emeritus
Donal Patrick O’Donovan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CALIF.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Mathematics
Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP.ED.
Brendan Redmond, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Honorary Lecturers in Mathematics (Part-time)
* Peter Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
* William Francis Carmichael Purser, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Visiting Academic
Werner Nahm, DIPLOM (MÜNCHEN), DR.PHIL. (BONN)

\(^{14}\)Honorary appointment.
\(^{15}\)Founded for present holder only.
### Research Fellows in Mathematics

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degree Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.9.15</td>
<td>Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)</td>
<td><em>(Marie Curie Fellowship)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.15</td>
<td>Robert Schabinger, B.S. (MICH.), M.A. (WASH.), PH.D. (RUTGERS)</td>
<td><em>(European Research Council)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.16</td>
<td>Victoria Lebed, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), M.SC. (PARIS VII), PH.D. (PARIS VII)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.16</td>
<td>David Wilson, M.SCI. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)</td>
<td><em>(Marie Curie Fellowship)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.17</td>
<td>Chaolun Wu, B.S. (PEKING), PH.D. (VIRGINIA)</td>
<td><em>(Science Foundation Ireland)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.16</td>
<td>Marius De Leeuw, M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (UTRECHT)</td>
<td><em>(Science Foundation Ireland)</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Visiting Research Fellow in Mathematics**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degree Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.3.15</td>
<td>Jon-Ivar Skullerud, B.A. (N.T.H. TRONDHEIM), PH.D. (EDIN.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### School of Natural Sciences

#### Head of School


**Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)** (2013-20)


**Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate)** (2017-20)


**Director of Research** (2014-20)


**School Administrative Manager**

20.3.06 Mary Foody, M.A.

#### BOTANY

**University Professor of Botany (1711) and Head of Botany** (2017-20)

1.9.17 Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.)

**Professor of Systematic Botany (2010)**


**Professor in Quaternary Ecology**


**Professor in Environmental Sciences**


**Professors in Botany**

1.10.15 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)


**Associate Professor in Botany and Botanic Garden’s Administrator**

16.6.10 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

**Assistant Professor in Botany**

1.10.92 Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC. (NOTT. POLY.), D.PHIL. (NOTT. POLY.)

**Assistant Professor in Plant Sciences**

18.5.15 Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.

**Assistant Professor in Urban Nature Based Innovation**


**Professor Emeritus**

†Michael Bevan Jones, B.A. (LANC.), M.A., PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

**Adjunct Assistant Professor**

Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.

**Research Fellows in Botany**

1.7.14 Jesko Zimmerman, DIPLOM (MÜN.), PH.D. (E.P.A.)

---

†Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


1.3.16  Marcin Penk, B.SC. (SZCZECIN AGRIC.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (E.P.A.)


1.2.17  Alwynne McGeever, B.A., PH.D. (E.P.A.)

6.3.17  Laura Russo, B.A. (OBERLIN), PH.D. (PENN. STATE) (Marie Curie Fellowship)

1.9.17  Brian Raymond Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows in Botany

1.9.98  Thomas Gerard Francis Curtis, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.10.99  David Alan Simpson, B.SC. (WALENS), M.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (LANC.)

8.9.03  Peter Sherlock Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.

7.4.10  Sussanne Barth, DR. PHIL. (HOHENHEIM)

6.3.17  Laura Russo, B.A. (OBERLIN), PH.D. (PENN. STATE) (Marie Curie Fellowship)

1.9.17  Brian Raymond Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I


Senior Technical Officers

†Patricia Coughlan

Jacqueline Stone

GEOGRAPHY

Professorship of Geography (1966)

[ vacant ]

Professor of Geography, Environment and Society (2015)†


Professor in Geography


Associate Professor in Geography and Head of Geography (2016-19)


Associate Professor in Earth Sciences

1.10.08  Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (DUNELM.)

Associate Professor in Geography


Assistant Professors in Geography


1.9.16  Cian O’Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†Patrick Bresnihan, B.A., M.PHI. (CANTAB.), PH.D.

†Gayle McGlynn, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Ussher Assistant Professor in Smart and Sustainable Urbanism

†Federico Cugurullo, B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (CAGLIARI), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor

†Ian Graham Finlay, B.A. (MCG.), M.A. (JOHNS H.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.)

Visiting Academic

Conor Galvin, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (CANT.), M.PHI. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Research Fellows in Geography


4.4.16  Oona Morrow, B.A. (NEW SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH), M.A. (CLARK), PH.D. (CLARK) (European Research Council)

†Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

5.4.16 Brigida Marovelli, B.A. (ROME), M.SC. (BRUN.), PH.D. (BRUN.) (European Research Council)
1.11.16 Rajiv Maher, B.A. (LEEDS BECKETT), M.A. (C.U. CHILE), PH.D. (CRAN.) (Marie Curie Fellowship)
3.7.17 Ransford Antwi Acheampong, B.SC. (KWAME N.U.S.T.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (Irish Research Council)
1.10.17 Juan Severino Pino Ibanhez, B.SC. (VIGO), M.RES. (ALGARVE), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in Geography

1.6.11 Stephen McCarron, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (LEIC.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)
1.4.16 Conor Buggy, B.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Senior Technical Officer
Elaine Treacy, B.A., PH.D.

Geography Librarian

GEOLOGY

Professor of Geology and Mineralogy (1843)
1.9.11 Balz Samuel Kamber, DIPLOM (BERN), DR.PHIL. (BERN), F.T.C.D. (2013)

Associate Professor in Geology and Head of Geology (2017-20)

Assistant Professors in Geology
3.9.01 Christopher John Nicholas, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
†Sean McClenaghan, B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (NEW BR.)
†Emma Tomlinson, M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment
22.7.13 Christopher Mark, M.SCI. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.15 Thomas Riegler, B.SC. (ORLEANS), M.SC. (ORLEANS), PH.D. (POITIERS) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.15 Lingli Zhou, B.SC. (HEFEI TECHNOL.), M.SC. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.), PH.D. (AARHUS) (Science Foundation Ireland)
5.10.15 John Caulfield, M.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (MACQ.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.4.16 Margaret Duncan, B.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D.
1.1.17 Kerstin Drost, DIPLOM (FREIBERG MINING & TECHNOL.), PH.D. (POTSDAM) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.17 Una Farrell, B.A., PH.D. (YALE) (E.C.)

Visiting Research Fellows in Geology
1.10.83 David Naylor, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D.
1.10.87 Michael Ernest Philcox, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.05 Niall McCormack, B.A., PH.D.
1.5.06 Matthew Alastair Parkes, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.6.08 Garrett Francis Kilroy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.11.08 Robert James John Hardy, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

1.4.10 Michael Simms, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BIRM.)  
1.10.11 Ian Gordon Meighan, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
1.3.13 Alan Patrick Michael Vaughan, B.A., PH.D.  

Senior Experimental Officers  
Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.  
Francis Donal Hendron  

Senior Technical Officers  
Elaine Lynne Cullen  
†Noel McGinley  
Technical Officer  
†Cora McKenna, B.A.

THE CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS  
Director (interim)  
1.3.15 Balz Samuel Kamber, DIPLOM (BERN), DR.PHIL. (BERN), F.T.C.D. (2013)  
Manager of the Centre for Microscopy and Analysis  
9.6.08 Colin Reid, B.A.  
Senior Technical Officer  
Leona O’Connor

ZOOLOGY  
Professor of Zoology (1871) and Head of Zoology (2014-20)  

Professors in Zoology  
Associate Professor in Biology  
1.10.01 John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.  
Associate Professor in Zoology  
Ussher Associate Professor in Ecosystem Functioning  
1.10.16 Ian Donohue, M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2016)  
William C. Campbell Lectureship in Parasite Biology  
†Pepijn Luijckx, B.SC. (HOGESCHOOL ZEELAND, GRON.), PH.D. (BASEL)  
Assistant Professors in Zoology  
15.5.17 Jeremy Piggot, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)  
Adjunct Professors  
Edmund Barrow, B.A., M.A. (ANTIOCH)  
Kenneth Irvine, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)  

Adjunct Associate Professor  
Michael Wride, B.SC. (STON), M.A., M.ED., PH.D. (ALTA.), F.H.E.A.  

Adjunct Assistant Professor  
Visiting Academic  
Alen Džidić, B.SC. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (WAGENINGEN), PH.D. (T.U. MUNICH)  
Research Fellows in Zoology  
1.6.14 Ana Maria Csergo, B.SC. (BABEȘ-BOLYAI UNIV.), M.SC. (BABEȘ-BOLYAI UNIV.), PH.D. (BABEȘ-BOLYAI UNIV.) (Science Foundation Ireland)  
1.10.14 Luca Coscieeme, M.SC. (SIENA), PH.D. (SIENA) (Irish Research Council)  
7.9.15 Kevin Healy, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)  
11.1.16 Jesus Villellas, PH.D. (BARCELONA) (Science Foundation Ireland)  
6.6.16 Annabel Smith, B.SC. (FLIN.), PH.D. (A.N.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Visiting Research Fellows in Zoology

24.11.98 William Russell Poole, B.A., Ph.D.
1.4.01 Ferdia Marnell, B.A., Ph.D.
1.10.01 Mike Speed, B.Sc. (Leeds), Ph.D. (Leeds), P.G.C.E. (Leeds)
1.4.07 Una Fitzpatrick, B.A., Ph.D.
1.4.07 John McMullan, B.Sc. (BelF.), B.Comm. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.
1.4.07 Martin Christopher Dean Speight, B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C., D.U.C. (Lond.)
1.6.08 Eugenie Christine Regan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
1.6.08 Martin Robinson, B.Sc. (Wales), Ph.D.
1.10.08 Mark Holmes, B.A., M.Sc.
1.12.08 Mark Jason Freeland Brown, B.A. (Oxon.), M.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Stan.)
23.2.11 Jorge Garcia Molinos, B.Sc. (Valladolid), M.Sc. (Napier), Ph.D.
30.4.13 Teresa MacWhite, M.V.B. (N.U.I.)
1.8.13 Evelyn Moorkens, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.
1.3.14 Roberto Salguero-Gomez, B.Sc. (Cadiz), M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Penn.)
1.4.14 Katherine Emerson Webster, B.Sc. (MCG.), M.Sc. (Wis., Wis.), Ph.D. (Wis.)
1.11.15 Michelle Giltrap, B.Sc. (D.I.T.), Ph.D. (D.I.T.)
1.11.15 Erna King, B.A., Ph.D.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I and Curator of the Zoological Museum
Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., Ph.D.

Senior Technical Officers
Alison Boyce, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), P.G.Dip. Stats
Richard Ian Colvin Hollinshead

Technical Officer
†Sarah-Louise Hassett, B.Sc., M.Res. (Dund.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT
Professor in Environmental Sciences and Director

Associate Professor in Environmental Change
1.10.12 Carlos Rocha, B.Sc. (Lisbon), Ph.D. (Lisbon)
Course Director for the M.Sc. in Environmental Sciences (2015-18)
Quentin Crowley, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Environmental Sciences (2015-18)
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Mark Kavanagh, B.Sc. (N.U.I.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Course Director for the M.Sc. in Biodiversity and Conservation (2006-19)
Stephen Waldren, B.Sc. (Wales), Ph.D. (Wales)
Course Director for the M.Sc. in Development Practice (2009-19)
Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Earth Sciences (2010-19)
Robin James Edwards, B.Sc. (Ston), Ph.D. (Dunelm.)
Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Comparative Physiology (2016-19)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Visiting Academics
Richard Bradshaw, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Kevin Hiscock, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Visiting Research Fellow
Angela Stevenson, B.SC. (BR. COL.), M.SC., PH.D.

School of Physics

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)
Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-19)

Director of Research (2017-19)

School Administrative Manager

29.5.07 Colm Stephens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Erasmus Smith’s Professorship of Natural and Experimental Philosophy (1724)
[vacant]

Professor of Physics of Advanced Materials (2003)


Professor of Applied Physics (2007)


Professor of Chemical Physics (2011)


Professor of Condensed Matter Theory (2012)


Professor of Nanomaterials and Advanced Microscopy (2016)

1.5.16 Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2017)

Research Professor


Professor in Physics and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Science (Physics and Astrophysics) (2014-18)


Professors in Physics


1.10.06 Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH), F.T.C.D. (2011)

Associate Professors in Physics


18Founded for present holder only.
19Joint appointment with the School of Chemistry.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Associate Professor in Physics and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Nanoscience, Physics and Chemistry of Advanced Materials (2017-20)

1.10.15 Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.A., M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Associate Professor in Physics of Advanced Materials


Assistant Professor in Physics and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Science (Physics) (2017-18)

1.11.06 Cormac McGuinness, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professors in Physics

1.5.09 Matthias Möbius, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
1.3.16 Aline Vidotto, B.A. (SAO PAULO), M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)

†Stephen Dooley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Jose Groh de Castro Moura, B.A. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)
†Arlene O’Neill, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
†David O’Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Physics

1.10.16 Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Science of Energy and Energy Systems

†David McCloskey, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Ussher Assistant Professor in Ultramicroscopy

†Lewys Jones, M.ENG. (OXON.), PH.D. (OXON.)

Professor Emeritus


Robert Ball Adjunct Professor in Astronomy

Thomas Patrick Ray, B.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Adjunct Professors

Christopher Simon Jeffery, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
Andrey Rogach, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUSIAN STATE)
John Sader, B.E. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Shane Bergin, B.A., PH.D.
Vojislav Krsćić, DIPLOM (HEIDEL.), DR.PHIL. (STUTTGART)

Visiting Academics

Wei-Hua Guo, B.SC. (NANJING), PH.D. (BEIJING ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
Roman Kantor, B.SC. (PALACKY), PH.D.
Robert Thomas James McAteer, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Guido Mariotto, LAUREA (TURIN), PH.D.
Peter David Nellist, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Yury Rakovich, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUS ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)

Naughton Assistant Professor in Physics

†Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Senior Research Fellows in Physics

5.10.12 Shaun Bloomfield, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Marie Curie Fellowship)
1.10.13 Ramesh Babu Padamati, B.SC. (NAGAR.), M.SC. (S.KRISHNA.), PH.D. (BOM.)
1.7.16 Karsten Rode, DIPLÔME D’INGÉNIEUR (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE), D.E.A. (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE) (E.U.)

Research Fellows in Physics

1.11.04 Victor Usov, M.SC. (OMSK STATE) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Calendar 2017-18
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

4.2.08 Karsten Fleischer, VORDIPLOM (T.U. BERLIN), DIPL. PHYS. (T.U. BERLIN), DR.PHIL. (T.U. BERLIN) (Science Foundation Ireland)

19.6.09 Maria Tsoneva Stamenova, B.SC. (SOFIA), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

21.1.10 Clotilde Cucinotta, M.SC. (MESSINA), PH.D. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA) (Science Foundation Ireland)

6.12.10 Ho-Kei Chan, B.SC. (H.K.P.U.), PH.D. (MANC.) (Government of Ireland)

1.8.12 Jian-Yao Zheng, B.SC. (FUZHOU), PH.D. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.1.13 David O’Callaghan, B.A., PH.D. (ESA)

29.1.13 Carlo Motta, M.SC. (MILAN-BICOCCA), PH.D. (MILAN) (E.U.)

1.2.13 Tony Donnelly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

20.4.13 Evelyn Doherty, B.A., PH.D. (OIP)

1.6.13 Rajarshi Tiwari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD), PH.D. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD) (E.U.)

1.11.13 Cristian Marocicco, B.SC. (W. TIMISOARA), M.SC. (GRON.) (Science Foundation Ireland)


1.10.14 Eoin Carley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

10.12.14 Nicolás Abadia, B.SC. (T.U. MADRID), M.SC. (GHENT/BRUSSELS/KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (PARIS XI) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.3.15 Esteban Pedreza Villalmanzo, B.SC. (VALENCIA), M.SC. (VALENCIA), PH.D. (VALENCIA) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.9.15 James Annett, B.A., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)

1.6.16 Sophie Murray, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (E.C.)

12.12.16 Jamal Touitou, B.CHEM. (GRENOBLE I), PH.D. (BELF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.11.17 Manik Ghosh, B.SC. (DHAKA), M.SC. (DHAKA), PH.D. (KYUNPOOK) (Science Foundation Ireland)

4.1.17 Joan Campanyà i Llovet, B.SC. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (BARCELONA), PH.D. (BARCELONA) (Irish Research Council)

9.1.17 Andrew Ure, M.CHEM. (MANC.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

6.2.17 Mishan Britto, B.SC. (KERALA), M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows

1.8.13 Cormac Ó Coileáin, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D.

1.10.15 Eamon Scullion, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)

12.9.16 Lorena Monzon, B.SC. (CORDOBA NATNL.), PH.D. (CORDOBA NATNL.)

Senior Experimental Officer

Patrick Joseph McCauley, M.SC.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Kenneth Concannon

Patrick Joseph Flanagan

David Grouse, M.A.

Gillian Ann Gunning, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

David O’Mahony

Experimental Officers

Nigel Carroll, B.ENG. (OPEN), M.SC., DIP. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)

Anna Drury, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (CANTAB.)

Christopher Smith, M.SC., DIP. APPL. PHYS. (D.I.T.)

Senior Technical Officers

Patrick Murphy

†Alan O’Meara, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC.

Inter departmental teaching centre within the Faculty

BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE

Associate Professor in Biology and Director of the Centre

1.10.01 John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.
Appointed

Faculty of Health Sciences

Dean
Facility Administrator
† Lena Doherty, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MGT (DUBLIN BUSINESS SCHOOL)

School of Dental Science

Dean of Dental Affairs
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-19)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-19)
Director of Research (2017-19)
Jeffrey O’Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), Ph.D.
School Administrative Manager
† Linda McCormack, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.A.

ORAL BIOSCIENCES

Professor of Oral and Applied Microbiology (2006)¹ and Head of Division (2010-19)
Professor in Microbiology
Associate Professor in Dental Materials Science
1.5.05 Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), Ph.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M., F.T.C.D. (2010)
Associate Professor in Microbiology
1.10.12 Gary Moran, B.A., Ph.D.
Assistant Professor in Infection Prevention and Control
24.6.02 Mary Josephine O’Donnell, R.D.N., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Assistant Professor in Biostatistics
Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Microbiology
† Anna Catriona Shore, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.
Research Fellows in Microbiology
5.10.09 Brenda Ann McManus, B.A., Ph.D.
7.10.11 Maria Boyle, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.12 Peter Kinnevey, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.
18.5.15 Emily Deasy, B.A., Ph.D.

ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY

Professorship of Oral Medicine and Pathology (1964)
[vacant]
Professorship of Oral Surgery (1964)
[vacant]

¹Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Professor of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery (2002)

Associate Professor in Oral Medicine and Head of Division (2014-19)

Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology
1.9.90 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PA.TH.

Assistant Professor in Conscious Sedation
1.2.07 Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (N’CLE (U.K.)), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professors in Oral Surgery
2.1.01 * Veronica Fisher, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
1.9.10 Mary Margaret Collins, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DIPLOMAT (A.B.O.M.S.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professor in Dental Radiology
† Andrew Bolas, B.D.S. (BELF.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.

Professor Emeritus

Clinical Lecturer

Visiting Professor in Oral Medicine

Adjunct Professor
Keith Horner, B.C.H.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. ODONT. (h.c. MALMO), DIP. DENTAL RADIOLoGy (R.C.R.), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.R.C.R.

Adjunct Associate Professor

Clinical Teacher in Oral Medicine

PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH
Professorship of Orthodontics (1964)
[vacant]

Professorship of Public Dental Health (1983)
[vacant]

Professorship of Special Care Dentistry (2001)
[vacant]

Associate Professor in Orthodontics
1.9.96 Marie Thérèse Garvey, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), D.ORTH.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Associate Professors in Paediatric Dentistry
11.9.00 Anne O’Connell, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (ROCH.)
1.6.08 Padraig Fleming, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (MINN.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.

Associate Professor in Public Dental Health
† Brett Duane, B.D.S. (OTAGO), M.A. (N’CLE (N.S.W.)), M.P.H. (GLAS.), PH.D. (TURKU)

Assistant Professor in Orthodontics
1.7.08 Ebrahim Al-Awadhi, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Assistant Professor in Medically Compromised Patients
6.3.06 Alison Dougall, B.C.H.D. (LEEDS) , M.SC. (LOND.)

Assistant Professor in Paediatric Dentistry
1.1.16 Rona Leith, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Public Dental Health (Disability Studies)
† Caoimhín Mac Giolla Phádraig, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Senior Lecturer Consultant

1.10.15 * Eamonn McKiernan, B.DENT.SC.

Adjunct Associate Professor in Orthodontics

Darius Sagheri, B.SC. (MÜN), DR.MED.DENT. (FREIB.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Clinical Teachers in Orthodontics

* Jonathan Butler, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.ED.
* Lian O’Dwyer, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC. (LEEDS), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., I.M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Clinical Teachers in Paediatric Dentistry

* David Finucane, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
* Kirsten Fitzgerald, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (TEXAS), M.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Teachers in Public and Child Dental Health

* Ellis Delap, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
* Mary Freda Howley, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC. (CHIC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Tutors in Dental Nursing (2)

RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY

Professorship of Conservative Dentistry (1964) [vacant]
Professorship of Prosthetic Dentistry (1964) [vacant]
Professorship of Periodontology (1997) [vacant]
Professor of Restorative Dentistry (1997)


Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry and Head of Division (2017-20)

1.1.09 Osama Omer, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry


Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry (Special Dental Needs)

15.8.01 Michael O’Sullivan, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.

Associate Professor in Periodontology

† Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Implant Dentistry


Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry

1.6.94 * Gerard Cleary, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC.D. (INDIANA)
1.6.94 * Eamonn Croke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 * Maria Gertrude Jennings, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 * Conor Patrick McAlister, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 * Niall Edward O’Connor, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 * Colm Sugrue, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.)

† Brendan Francis Grufferty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
† Marina Leite Pimentel, M.SC. (TAUBATÉ UNIV.), D.D.S. (CAMPINAS), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)

Assistant Professor in Dental Technology

† Catherine Gorman, M.SC., DIP. DENT.TECH., P.G.DIP. T.L.H.E. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Endodontics

1.9.08 Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS.

Assistant Professor in Biosciences

7.6.04 Jeffrey O’Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
1.9.15 Johanna Glennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.9.15 Philip Hardy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)

†Síle Lennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.D.R.C.S.ED.

Assistant Professor in Endodontology

Clinical Lecturers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
1.9.15 * Nuala Carney, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
1.9.15 * Katrina McAuley, DIP. DENTAL NURSING
1.9.15 * Paul O’Reilly, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC., M.S. (N. CAROLINA)

Clinical Lecturer in Periodontology
1.9.15 * Jason Owens, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S.D. (INDIANA)

Visiting Academic
Shane Foley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL SCIENCE (ULSTER)

Clinical Teachers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
* Ann Brazil, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
* Patrick Crotty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
* Declan Furlong, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
* Frank Gallagher, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Teacher in Dental Hygiene
* Robert Gorby, B.A., B.DENT.SC., P.G.DIP. CLIN. DENT.

Visiting Professor
Stefan Renvert, D.D.S. (LUND), PH.D. (LUND)

Adjunct Professors
Paul Cooper, B.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Anthony Smith, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)

Research Fellow in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
8.10.07 Padraig McAuliffe, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), D.CH.DENT.

Clinical Tutor in Dental Hygiene (1)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Assistant Professor
1.5.11 * Patricia O’Boyle, M.A. (KEELE)

Adjunct Professor

School of Medicine

Interim Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-18)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-18)
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.

Director of Research (2015-18)

School Administrative Manager
[vacant]

ANATOMY
University Professorship of Anatomy and Chirurgery (1800)
[vacant]
Faculty of Health Sciences

Professorship of Human Anatomy and Embryology (1922)
[vacant]
University Anatomist (1716)
[vacant]
Assistant Professor in Anatomy and Head of Anatomy
1.4.98 Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.S.E.M., M.I.C.G.P.
Assistant Professors in Anatomy
1.9.03 Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
2.9.13 Denis Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Sports Medicine
Chief Technical Officers, Grade I
Philomena McAteer
Siobhan Ward
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Mary Lynch
Claire Murphy

CLINICAL MEDICINE
Regius Professor of Physic (1637) 2
Professorship of Medicine (1955)
[vacant]
Professor of Medicine (2001) and Head of Clinical Medicine (Tallaght Hospital)
Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006) 3
Professor of Translational Immunology

Cardiology
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Cardiology
1.1.08 * Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
30.3.11 * Vincent Mary Gerard Maher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.A.C.C.
1.11.11 * Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Cardiology
1.10.88 * Peter Anthony Crean, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
1.2.99 * David Parker Moore, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
1.9.10 * Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Biochemistry
Clinical Lecturers in Clinical Biochemistry
1.3.10 * Maria Fitzgibbon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.Path.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Biochemistry
Ann Leonard, B.SC., PH.D.

2 Honorary appointment.
3 See also under School of Biochemistry and Immunology.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Gerard O’Connor, M.I.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.I.B.M.S.

Dermatology
Clinical Professor of Dermatology
1.10.08 * Louise Barnes, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I.

Professor in Dermatology

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Dermatology
1.8.11 * Anne-Marie Tobin, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (PHARM), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Dermatology

Dermatology
Clinica
l Professor
1.10.08 * Louise Barnes, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I.

Visiting Academic
Sara Brown, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), M.D. (N’CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Diagnostic Imaging
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Diagnostic Imaging
Suzanne Elizabeth Dennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)
Sean Humphreys, B.SC. (WALES), H.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING (N.U.I.)
Laura Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING, DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (D.I.T.)

Emergency Medicine
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Emergency Medicine

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Intensive Care Medicine
26.1.15 * Ignacio Martin-Loeches, M.B. (U.A. MADRID), M.D. (LAS PALMAS), PH.D. (LAS PALMAS)

Clinical Lecturers in Emergency Medicine
1.3.03 * Una Geary, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
7.9.15 * James Phelan Gray, B.A., M.B., F.C.E.M.

Endocrinology and Metabolism
Clinical Professor of Endocrinology
1.10.12 * James Gibney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Endocrinology
7.11.10 * Marie-Louise Healy, B.A., M.B., M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Metabolic Disease
1.6.04 * Vivion Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.R.C.PATH.

Clinical Lecturer in Endocrinology

Adjunct Professor

Gastroenterology
Professorship of Gastroenterology (2007)
[vacant]
Faculty of Health Sciences

Professor in Gastroenterology and Hepatology

Professor in Gastroenterology
1.10.16  Dermot O'Toole, B.A., M.D., DIPLOME D'HABILITATION À DIRIGER LES RECHERCHES (PARIS VII), DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), DIPLOME INTERUNIVERSITAIRE (PARIS IV/PARIS VII), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.

Associate Professor in Gastroenterology
3.9.07  Nasir Mahmud, M.B. (PUNJ.), M.D., DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), M.R.C.P.I.

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Gastroenterology)
1.4.10  Deirdre McNamaara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.

Professor Emeritus
† Colm Antoine O’Moráin, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (H.C. ATHENS), DIP. IMMUNOLOGY (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Gastroenterology
1.10.08  * Barbara Mary Ryan, B.A., M.SC., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Gastroenterology
1.2.14  * Susan McKiernan, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Adjunct Professor in Gastroenterology

Genito-Urinary Medicine

Professor in Genito-Urinary Medicine
1.10.04  * Fiona Marie Mulcahy, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Genito-Urinary Medicine
1.3.15  * Grainne Courtney, B.A., M.B., M.SC., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), F.R.C.P.I.

Gerontology

Clinical Lecturers in Gerontology
1.9.10  * Paul O’Brien, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Immunology

Assistant Professor in Immunology
† Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.

Infectious Diseases

Clinical Professor of Infectious Diseases
1.10.09  * Colm John Bergin, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Infectious Diseases
1.1.13  * Concepta Merry, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.

Medical Physics

Robert Boyle Professorship of Medical Physics (2009)
[vacant]

Adjunct Associate Professors in Medical Physics
Gerard Boyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D.

Adjunct Associate Professor in Medical Physics/Bioengineering
Barry McMahon, M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Physics

Stephan Balter, B.S. (BROOKLYN), M.S. (COL.), PH.D. (BROOKLYN)

Rhonda Brown, B.SC. (QLD.)

Sean Courmane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Anita Dowling, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.)

Ronan Faulkner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ciaran Finucane, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Timothy Foran, M.SC.

Aoife Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Josette Galligan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Fran Hegarty, DIP.ENG. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Sinéad Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (OPEN)

Peter McBride, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Brendan Anthony McClean, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Lesley Ann Malone, B.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (BIRM.), M.INST.P.

Una O’Connor, B.SC., M.SC.

Serena Maria O’Keeffe, B.A., M.SC. (ABERD.), DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (I.P.E.M.)


Noirin Fionnuala Sheahan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D.

Christina Skouro, B.E.SC. (W. ONT.), PH.D. (DARTMOUTH COLLEGE)

Elaine Tyner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Colin Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Molecular Medicine

Professor of Molecular and Translational Medicine (2012)‡


Clinical Senior Lecturer in Inflammation Research


Assistant Professor in Molecular Medicine

2.5.07 Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.

Nephrology

Professor of Nephrology (2009)


Clinical Senior Lecturers in Nephrology

1.10.02 * George Joseph Mellotte, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.11.13 * Conall O’Seaghdha, M.B. (N.U.I.)


Clinical Lecturers in Nephrology


†Arwa Nicola Shuhaiber, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Vascular Biology

†Gareth Brady, B.A., PH.D.

Neurology

Professor of Neurology (2013)‡


*Founded for present holder only.
Ellen Mayston Bates Professorship of Epileptology (2016)
[vacant]

**Clinical Senior Lecturers in Neurology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.10.07</td>
<td><strong>Dominic McCabe</strong>, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.11.12</td>
<td><strong>Sinéad Murphy</strong>, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.3.17</td>
<td><strong>Sean O’Dowd</strong>, B.SC. (PHARM.), B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Clinical Lecturers in Neurology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Research Associate Professor in Neurology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Julie Anne Kelly</strong>, B.SC. (HUDDERSFIELD POLY.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Adjunct Professor in Neurology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laura Viani, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (MANC.), F.R.C.S.I.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Visiting Academic**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Dara Meldrum</strong>, B.SC., M.SC. (BRUN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), D.IPL. CLINICAL TRIALS (LOND.), M.I.S.C.P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Senior Research Fellow in Neurology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Research Fellows in Neurology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.12.16</td>
<td><strong>Emma Corr</strong>, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.3.17</td>
<td><strong>Deirdre Murray</strong>, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.D.I.P. STATS (Fannin Pharmaceuticals)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.8.17</td>
<td><strong>Peter Bede</strong>, M.D. (SEMMELWEIS), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I. (Iris O’Brien Foundation)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Visiting Research Fellow in Neurology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.7.16</td>
<td><strong>John Monaghan</strong>, B.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Nutrition**

**Professorship of Molecular and Clinical Nutrition (2009)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Nicholas Paul Kennedy</strong>, M.A., M.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition) and Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.10.01</td>
<td><strong>Maria O’Sullivan</strong>, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Assistant Professor in Dietetics**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Annemarie Bennett</strong>, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Oncology**

**Clinical Professor of Oncology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.10.12</td>
<td><strong>Michael John Kennedy</strong>, B.A., M.B.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Clinical Senior Lecturers in Oncology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Clinical Lecturers in Oncology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.7.13</td>
<td><strong>Sinead Cuffe</strong>, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Clinical Lecturer in Radiation Therapy**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
Faculty of Health Sciences

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Molecular Oncology
Steven Gray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Oncology
Martin Barr, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Palliative Medicine
Professorship of Palliative Medicine (2009)
[vacant]

†Thomas Declan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), Fellow emeritus
Clinical Lecturers in Palliative Care
1.6.05 * Stephen Higgins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine
1.9.05 * Jacinta Mary McElligott, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Respiratory Medicine
Clinical Professor of Respiratory Medicine
1.10.08 * Stephen John Lane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.C.C.P.
Professor in Respiratory Medicine
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine
Clinical Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine

Rheumatology
Arthritis Ireland Professor of Molecular Rheumatology (2016)
Clinical Professors of Rheumatology
1.10.10 * David John Kane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Rheumatology
1.3.12 * Ronan Hugh Mullan, B.SC.MED.SCI. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Lecturers in Rheumatology
1.1.10 * Finbar O’Shea, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Rheumatology and Rehabilitation
1.5.02 * Oliver FitzGerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.
Research Fellow
Faculty of Health Sciences

Tropical Medicine

Clinical Lecturer in Tropical Medicine


General Medicine

Clinical Senior Lecturers in General Medicine


Clinical Lecturer in General Medicine

1.2.02 * Deirdre Mary O’Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery

1.12.14 Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Paediatric Immunology


† Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Immunology

† Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Nanomedicine

† Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA (TURIN P.I.), PH.D., MIEI

Visiting Professor

Helen Roche, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Adjunct Professor in Clinical Medicine

Mary Wingfield, B.A., M.B., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.O.G.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Medicine

Louise Bowden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Anthony Mitchell Davies, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)

Associate Research Lecturers in Clinical Medicine

1.10.05 Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)

† Mary O’Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.

Senior Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine

1.7.16 Pádraic James Dunne, B.SC. (APPL. SC.), B.SC. (MIDDX.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LOND.)
1.7.16 Seonadh O’Leary, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.7.17 Dania Movia, B.SC. (TRIESTE), PH.D.
1.7.17 Bahman Nasseroleslami, B.SC. (I.U.S.T. IRAN), M.SC. (S.U.T. IRAN), PH.D. (STRATH.) (Health Research Board)

Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine

15.9.09 Emily Hams, B.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (CARDIFF) (Health Research Board)
14.3.13 Jason Philip McMorrow, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Health Research Board and Centre for Advanced Medical Imaging)

25.11.13 Kiva Brennan, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (NCRC Crumlin)
1.5.14 Achilleas Floudas, B.SC. (CRETE), PH.D. (N’CLE (U.K.)) (NCRC Crumlin)
1.12.14 Leona Mawhinney, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.11.15 Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
13.7.15 Laura Gleeson, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I. (Health Research Board)
1.9.15 Mindaugas Norkus, B.ENG. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.), B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Enterprise Ireland)

1.1.16 Janna Nousbeck, PH.D. (HAIFA (TECHNION)) (National Children’s Research Centre)
3.2.16 James Phelan, B.SC., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.3.16 Trudy McGarry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.3.16 Aisling Tynan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
7.3.16 Eirini Giannoudaki, B.SC., PH.D. (N’CLE (U.K.)) (Health Research Board)
18.4.16 Tatsiana Rakovich, B.A., PH.D. (Arthritis Ireland)

F66 Calendar 2017-18
Faculty of Health Sciences

4.5.16 Rebecca Mahony, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
28.11.16 Dearbhaile Dooley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (HASSLET) (Science Foundation Ireland)
9.1.17 Cilian O Maoldomnaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC INFECTIOUS DISEASES (OXON.), M.R.C.P.I. (Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust)
1.8.17 Antonio Garcia Blesa, B.SC. (JAEN), D.E.A. (CADIZ), PH.D. (CADIZ) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows

24.3.14 Anne-Marie Baird, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.

Clinical Teachers in Medicine
* Francis Joseph Hegarty, M.SC.
Clinical Teachers in Medicine (15)
Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)

Clinical Tutor in Medicine
Clinical Tutors in Medicine (15)
Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)
Research Pharmacist (Chief II)
†Ruth McHugh, B.SC., M.SC., DIP (ICM BOURNEMOUTH)

Cancer Research, St Luke’s Hospital
Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975) [vacant]

CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY
Joseph W. Bigger Professor of Clinical Microbiology (2003)5 and Head of Clinical Microbiology
Clinical Professor of Clinical Microbiology
Associate Professor in Molecular Microbiology
1.10.14 Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Clinical Microbiology
†Julie Renwick, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. IN ED. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Microbiology
†Anna Catriona Shore, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Clinical Microbiology
Clinical Lecturers in Clinical Microbiology
1.5.02 * Eleanor McNamara, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
1.9.09 * Jérôme Fennell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH.
1.11.12 * Breida Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Microbiology
Research Fellow in Clinical Microbiology
Clinical Tutors in Clinical Microbiology (3)

5Title changed in 2004 in honour of Professor Joseph Bigger.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Senior Medical Scientists
Ian Fitzgerald
* Grainne O’Connor
Medical Scientist
Noelle Barry

HAEMATOLOGY

George Gabriel Stokes Professor of Haematology (1995)
Professorship of Haematology (2002)
[vacant]
Professor of Haematology (2010) and Head of Haematology
Clinical Professors of Haematology
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Haematology
5.11.07 * Catherine Flynn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.PATH.
30.11.10 * Patrick Hayden, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
1.11.16 * James O’Donnell, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Lecturers in Haematology
1.11.01 * Eibhlin Conneally, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)
2.4.03 * Elizabeth Mary Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
2.4.03 * Barry Desmond White, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.PATH.
28.5.03 * Joan O’Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Bone Marrow for Leukaemia Trust Assistant Professor in Molecular Haematology
(2016)
† Anthony McElligott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Haematology
Fiona Quinn, B.A., PH.D. (N.C.E.A.)
Jacqueline Ryan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Senior Research Fellow in Haematology
1.7.16 Teresa Brophy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

Professor of Pathology (1895) and Head of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
Clinical Professor of Pathology
Professor in Molecular Pathology, Assistant Professor in Medical Jurisprudence
(1888) and Director of Medical Ethics
Associate Professor in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology
1.9.90 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Neuropathology
1.3.96 * Francesca Mary Brett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.

6From 1973-2000 this professorship was styled the Professorship of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy; in 2001 the original title was restored.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Histopathology

Clinical Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
1.7.97 * Barbara Mary Loftus, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.Path.
1.10.04 * Michael Bosco McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Molecular Pathology and Tumour Biology
† Cara Martin, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

Clinical Lecturer in Cellular Pathology

Visiting Professors
Marie Therese Cassidy, M.B. (GLAS.), F.R.C.Path., F.F.Path., R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Professor in Histopathology
Doug Brooks, B.Sc. (FLIN.), Ph.D. (FLIN.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Histopathology

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Histopathology
Donal Sean O’Brien, B.Sc. (D.I.T.), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats
Cathal O’Brien, B.Sc. (D.I.T.), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats

Senior Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
1.7.17 Michael Gallagher, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
1.7.17 Prerna Tewari, B.Sc. (ALLD.), M.Sc. (PUNE), Ph.D. (DELHI), D.I.P. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.) (Health Research Board)

Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
1.6.11 Cathy Spillane, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.11.14 Christine White, B.Sc. (D.I.T.), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats (Health Research Board)
1.10.15 Bincy Jose, B.Sc. (M. GANDHI), M.Sc. (M. GANDHI), Ph.D. (D.C.U.) (Irish Research Council)
1.1.16 James O’Mahony, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats (Health Research Board)
1.4.16 Antonio Lazaro Cabeza, Ph.D. (U.A. MADRID) (Health Research Board)
3.4.17 Colin Kenny, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (National Children’s Research Centre)

Visiting Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
1.10.04 Catriona Logan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
10.3.16 Orla Casey, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
1.10.17 Yongfeng Li, M.Sc. (CHINA U.)

Senior Medical Scientist
Paul Smyth, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), Ph.D.

IMMUNOLOGY
Associate Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology

Clinical Senior Lecturer
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology
Jean Dunne, Ph.D., F.I.M.L.S.
Jacinta Kelly, B.A., Ph.D.
Eleanor Margaret Mary Wallace, B.A., Ph.D.

Visiting Academic
Greg Byrne, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

Research Fellow
Andreas Solomos, B.A. (Arcadia), Ph.D. (Drexel)

MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY
Professor of Medical Gerontology (2004)
Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)7

Clinical Professor of Medical Gerontology
1.10.05 * James Bernard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.

Professor in Medical Gerontology

Associate Professor in Medical Gerontology and Interim Head of Medical Gerontology
15.5.06 Joseph Augustine Harbison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N’CLE (U.K.)), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.S.O.

Assistant Professor in Biostatistics
† Katy Tobin, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats

Assistant Professor in Economics Related to Global Brain Health
† Dominic Trepel, B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Limerick)

Ussher Assistant Professor in InflammAging
† Nollaig Bourke, B.A., Ph.D.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Gerontology
1.10.06 * Conal Joseph Cunningham, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
1.3.12 * Sean Patrick Kennelly, B.A., M.B., Ph.D.
1.12.13 * Declan Byrne, M.B.

Clinical Lecturers in Medical Gerontology
1.9.10 * Paul O’Brien, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.B. (Lond.), M.R.C.P. (U.K.)

Adjunct Professor in Medical Gerontology

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Gerontology
Hilary Moss, B.Mus. (R’Dg.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Music Therapy (Guildhall School of Music and Drama)
Anne Nolan, B.A., Ph.D.

7 Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering.
John Michael Nolan, B.Sc. (W.I.T.), Ph.D. (W.I.T.)

Senior Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology

1.7.16 Cathal McCrory, B.Sc. (BELF.), Ph.D. (BELF.) (TILDA)
1.7.17 Aisling O’Halloran, B.A., Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (TILDA-CARDI)

Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology

4.7.11 Joanne Feeney, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats (TILDA-CARDI)
17.4.12 Christine McGarrigle, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.) (TILDA)
17.11.12 Ann Hever, B.Sc. (ULSTER), Ph.D. (GLAS.) (TILDA)
4.2.13 Siobhan Leahy, B.Sc. (LIMERICK), Ph.D. (LIMERICK) (TILDA)
1.3.14 Irene Mosca, B.A. (FERRARA), M.Sc. (STRATH.), Ph.D. (STRATH.) (TILDA)
3.10.16 Daniel Carey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (LOND.), Ph.D. (LOND.) (TILDA)

Visiting Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology

1.5.15 Bellinda King-Kallimanis, B.Soc.Sc. (SWINBURNE U.T.), M.Sc. (SWINBURNE U.T.), Ph.D. (AMST.)
15.8.15 Deirdre Robertson, B.A., M.Sc. (SUS.), P.G.Dip. Stats
1.6.17 Patrick Moore, B.Com. (N.U.I.), M.Econ.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.
23.6.17 Catriona Murphy, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., Ph.D.

Project Manager (TILDA)
†Orna Donoghue, B.Sc. (LIMERICK), Ph.D. (LIMERICK)

†Senior Data Manager (TILDA)
†Margaret Foley, B.Sc. (N.U.I.)

HR and Finance Manager (TILDA)
†Lucy Doogan, B.Sc., A.C.C.A.

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

Professorship of Gynaecology (2005)8
[vacant]

Professor of Obstetrics (2005)8 and Head of Obstetrics and Gynaecology


Clinical Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1966)
[vacant]

Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology


Associate Professors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology


Clinical Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

1.4.01 * Samuel David Coulter-Smith, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), Dip. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.O.G.
1.9.10 * Günther von Bünau, M.B. (GÖTT.), DR.MED. (GÖTT.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Tutors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (3)
Senior Experimental Officers

* Lucy Norris, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats

---

8In 2005 the Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, established in 1966 (formerly the Professorship of Midwifery and Gynaecology, established in 1952) was discontinued. Two new professorships were established, the Professorship of Gynaecology and the Professorship of Obstetrics.
Faculty of Health Sciences

* Sharon O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. O.I., P.G.DIP. STATS

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Associate Professor in Occupational Therapy

1.10.14 Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in Occupational Therapy and Head of Occupational Therapy (2015-18)

24.9.01 Tadhg Stapleton, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (TON), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Occupational Therapy

1.1.87 Siobhan MacCobb, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.C.O.T.
1.6.91 Joan Brangan, M.A., M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.
1.10.91 Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.02 Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.
1.10.02 Sarah Quinn, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.PHIL.
18.11.04 Anne Michelle Spirtos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
† Geraldine Foley, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
† Ann-Marie Morrissey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Patrick Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Adjunct Assistant Professors

Judy O’Shea, B.A.
Ruth Usher, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Practice Education Co-ordinator

† Eimear Lyons, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)

Practice Tutors in Occupational Therapy (7)

PAEDIATRICS

Professor of Paediatrics (1960) and Head of Paediatrics

Clinical Professor of Paediatrics

1.2.06 * Eileen Patricia Treacy, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.CAN., F.C.C.M.G.
Associate Professor in Paediatrics

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Paediatrics

1.8.08 * Feargal Quinn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
1.4.10 * Paul McNally, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
6.1.15 * Ciara McDonnell, B.A., M.B., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

F72 Calendar 2017-18
Faculty of Health Sciences

29.4.15  * Jan Miletin, M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
1.10.15  * John Caird, M.D., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), D.CH. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

**Clinical Senior Lecturer in Community Paediatrics**

1.4.16  * Jane Pears, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.B. (MANC.), F.R.C.P.C.H.
1.5.17  * Darach Crimmins, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

**Clinical Senior Lecturer in Neonatal Paediatrics**


**Clinical Senior Lecturer in Neonatal Paediatrics**


**Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine**


**Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Haematology**

1.10.09  * Aengus O Marcaigh, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

**Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Neurology**


**Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery**

1.10.09  * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.

**Assistant Professor in Paediatrics**


**Clinical Lecturers in Paediatrics**

1.9.09  * Shoana Quinn, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.CH. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.4.10  * Elaine O’Mullane, R.G.N., R.M., P.G.DIP. ADV. H.C.P. (OPEN)
1.3.15  * Fiona McGrane, R.N.I.D., R.S.C.N.

**Clinical Lecturers in Paediatric Emergency Medicine**


**Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery**

1.1.09  * Ganapathy Lakshmananadass, M.B. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), M.CH. (I.C.H, MADR.), F.R.C.S.I.

**Adjunct Professor in Biomedical Sciences**

Carlos Blanco, M.D. (ARGENTINA), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.R.C.P.I.

**Adjunct Professor in Paediatrics**


**Adjunct Assistant Professor in Neonatology**


**Research Fellows**

1.7.16  Lynne Kelly, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
1.6.17  Emer Ryan, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I. (National Children’s Hospital Foundation)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Tutor in Paediatrics (1)

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS
Professorship of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (1984)\textsuperscript{9}

[vacant]
Professor of Neuropharmacology (2007)\textsuperscript{10}

Associate Professor in Clinical Pharmacology – Pharmacoeconomics and Head of Pharmacology and Therapeutics

1.3.98 Michael Gerald Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Medical Education

Associate Professor in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

1.10.12 James Paul Spiers, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.)
Associate Professor in Pharmacoepidemiology

1.10.07 * Kathleen Bennett, B.SC. (S'TON), PH.D. (S'TON)
Associate Professor in Therapeutics

1.10.02 * Bernard Silke, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.
Associate Professor in Pharmacoepidemiology and Health Technology Assessment

† Laura McCullagh, B.SC. (SUND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. HOSPITAL PHARMACY (DE MONT.), M.P.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

1.7.10 * Michael Conway, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
Assistant Professor in Pharmacology

16.8.13 Margaret Lucitt, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PENN.)
Assistant Professor in Therapeutics

Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Medicine

Clinical Lecturer in Drug Regulation

1.5.11 * Patrick Francis Salmon, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.
Visiting Professor

Edward Mills, LL.M. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (MC M.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Drug Information

Gillian Boyle, B.MED.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.PHARM. (BELF.)
Sarah Clarke, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.)
Maria Daly, M.PHARM. (BRIGHTON)
Karen Finnigan, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. COMMUNITY PHARMACY
Alma Haneyv, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
Claudine Hughes, B.SC. (PORTSMOUTH POLY.), M.SC.
Linda McGarry, B.SC. (BRIGHTON), DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (N.C.E.A.)
Gráinne O’Malley, B.A., B.SC. (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.)
Niall O’Shea, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK)
Dearbhla O’Sullivan, B.SC., M.SC. (R.GORDON), M.P.S.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Pharmacology
Patricia O’Connor, M.B., F.R.C.P.I
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Medicine
John Stinson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.F.P.M.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacoeconomics
Mairin Ryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP.CLIN.PHARM. (DERBY), M.P.S.I.
* Roisin Adams, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (Part-time)

\textsuperscript{9}This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Pharmacology, established in 1962.
\textsuperscript{10}Founded for present holder only.
* Lesley Tilson, B. Sc. (Pharm.) (Brighton), Ph.D. (Part-time)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

Jayne Crowe, M.B. (Bel.f.), P.G.Dip., M.R.C.G.P.
Emer Fogarty, B.Sc. (Pharm.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.
Michael Ballfour Thomas Lambert, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D.
Gavin McLaughlin, B.Sc. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.Sc. (Ulster), Ph.D. (Q.U.I.)
Cara Usher, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Senior Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

1.5.11 Igor Klyubin, M.Sc. (St. Petersburg State Tech.), Ph.D. (Russian Academy of Sciences) (Health Research Board)
1.3.12 Nengwei Hu, M.D. (Wannan Medical College), Ph.D. (Sun Yat-sen) (Science Foundation Ireland)
11.11.04 Tomas Ondrejcak, M.Sc. (Pavel Jozef Safarik), Dr. rer. nat. (Pavel Jozef Safarik), Ph.D. (Pavel Jozef Safarik) (MedImmune)
14.7.08 Yingjie Qi, M.Sc. (Sun Yat-sen), Ph.D. (Fudan), M.D. (Xinxiang Medical College) (Health Research Board)
1.7.17 Ronald McDowell, B.Sc. (Edin.), B.D. (Aberd.), M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Ulster)
Visiting Research Fellow in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

Clinical Tutor in Therapeutics (1)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Pierce Kavanagh, B.A., Ph.D.
Senior Technical Officer
Kenneth Robert Scott, M.A.

PHYSIOLOGY
Professor of Physiology (1922)
[vacant]
Professor of Cellular Neuroscience (2006)†
Elven Mayston Bates Professorship of Neurophysiology of Epilepsy (2016)
[vacant]
Professor in Neuroscience and Head of Physiology (2016-19)
Professor in Neuroscience
Associate Professors in Physiology
1.1.15 Mikel Egaña, B.Phys.Ed. (I.V.E.F.), M.Sc., Ph.D.
Assistant Professor in Physiology
1.9.08 Alice Witney, B.Sc. (St And.), M.A., Ph.D. (Lond.)
Assistant Professors in Neuroscience
1.4.07 Daniel Ulrich, Diplom (Zürich), Dr.Phil. (Zürich)
†Deirdre Edge, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
†Aedin Minogue, B.A., Ph.D.
Assistant Professor in Human Health and Disease
†Eric Joseph Downer, B.A., Ph.D.

†Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Ussher Assistant Professor in Neuroinflammation
†Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.

Research Fellows in Physiology
1.10.08 Derek Costello, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.11.16 Steven Fagan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Physiology
John Butler, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., Fellow emeritus

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Kieran Patrick Walsh, M.A.
Senior Experimental Officer
Bernard Donne, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
†Noreen Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
David Fletcher
Aidan Kelly
Experimental Officer
Quentin Comerford

PHYSIOTHERAPY

Professor in Physiotherapy

Associate Professor in Physiotherapy and Head of Physiotherapy (2015-18)
1.10.07 John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)

Associate Professor in Physiotherapy and Deputy Head of Physiotherapy (2015-18)

Assistant Professor in Physiotherapy
1.10.16 Fiona Wilson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P., M.C.S.P.

1.10.83 Mareese Antoinette Cooney, M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.
13.9.99 * Elizabeth Culleton-Quinn, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.ED.
1.10.07 * Niamh Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.H.C. (N.U.I.)
1.10.09 Sara Marion Dockrell, M.A., M.ED., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.
†Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
†Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Clinical Teacher in Physiotherapy
19.9.01 Cillin Condon, B.SC. (TEES.), M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.

Visiting Professor
Deborah Falla, B.PHTY. (QLD.), PH.D. (QLD.)
Clinical Tutor in Physiotherapy (1)
Practice Education Co-ordinator
1.3.07 Lucy Alpine, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)

Regional Placement Facilitators
1.10.13 Emer Barrett, B.SC. (LOND.), M.I.S.C.P.
†Ruth Creighton, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy
Maria Baily-Scanlan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)
Sorcha Barry, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)
Joanne Dowds, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC. (DUBL., ULSTER)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Michael Ong, B.SC. (DIAGN. RAD.)
Mark Perry, B.ED. (C.N.A.A.), B.SC. (E.LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Research Fellows
1.5.17 Grainne Kelly, B.SC. (BRAD.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)
15.6.17 Emer McGowan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D.
19.6.17 Tom O’Dwyer, B.A. (D.C.U.), B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Practice Tutors (6)

PSYCHIATRY
Professor of Psychiatry (1968)
Clinical Professor of Psychiatry (1968)
(Medical Director of St Patrick’s University Hospital)
Henry Marsh Professorship of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (1996)
[vacant]

Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)
Professor of Psychiatry (2005)

Research Professor of Psychiatry (2006)
Professor of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (2009)

Clinical Professors of Psychiatry
1.10.08 * Gregory Robert John Swanwick, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Professor of Forensic Psychiatry
Professor in Psychiatry and Head of Psychiatry (2016-19)

Associate Professor in Clinical Psychology and Neuropsychology
2.6.15 Simon McCarthy-Jones, B.SC. (DURH.), M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.), P.G.DIP. PSYCHOLOGY (NOTT.)
Associate Professor in General Adult Psychiatry
Associate Professor in Psychiatry
1.10.02 * Anne-Marie O’Dwyer, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Functional Neuroimaging
† Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ussher Assistant Professor in Genomic Medicine
† Shigeki Nakagome, B.SC. (NIHON), M.SC. (HOKKAIDO), PH.D. (TOKYO)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Psychiatry
1.10.06 * Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHI.L. (EDIN.)
1.10.08 * Philip Dodd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.10.08 * Conor Kevin Farren, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.8.10 * Elaine Greene, B.A., B.A., PH.D., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.11.10 * Fionnuala Kelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.7.13 * Jogin Thakore, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
29.7.13 * Angela Carballo, M.B. (U.S.C. SPAIN), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.5.15 * Stephen Monks, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Faculty of Health Sciences

1.2.16 * Anthony Kearns, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.5.16 * David Burke, B.MED. (N’CLE (N.S.W.)), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.7.17 * Séamus O’Ceallaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Forensic Psychiatry


Clinical Lecturers in Molecular Psychiatry

8.9.14 Daniela Tropea, LAUREA (PISA), M.SC. (PISA), PH.D. (TRIESTE), D.I.P. BIOL. (S.N.S. PISA)

Assistant Professor in Neuroradiology

1.1.08 Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC. (MINN.), M.SC. (VIRGINIA), PH.D. (TEXAS)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Biostatistical Genomics

30.9.15 Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Clinical Lecturers in Psychiatry

1.4.01 * Ian Daly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.9.03 * Maria Lawlor, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.7.05 * Noel Christopher Kennedy, B.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.6.08 * Paul Shield, B.A. (YORK (U.K.)), P.G.DIP. GROUP ANALYSIS (N.U.I.)
1.1.09 * Rory Shelley, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PSYCH.
1.7.09 * Sarah Buckley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.1.10 * Colleen Ann Taylor, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (ARIZONA)
1.6.10 * Declan Christopher Lyons, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (NEWPORT), M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.1.11 * Jannat Adil, M.B. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.1.11 * Aoife Hunt, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.MED. (HEIDEL.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.1.11 * Ann Christina Murphy, B.A. (MC G.), M.SC. (MONTR.)
1.6.13 * Niall Crumlish, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.12.13 * Jane McGrath, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.4.7.14 * Thekiso Boitshoko Thekiso, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.4.7.14 * Eileen Sweeney, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Lecturers in Forensic Psychiatry

†Catherine Dolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
†Kara O’Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Lecturers in Old Age

1.7.10 * Paul O’Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.I.P. FORENSIC PSYCH. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.7.10 * Helen O’Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Lecturer in Old Age


Visiting Professor

Sharlene Walbaum, B.A. (OREGON), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)

Adjunct Professors in Psychiatry


Thomas Frodl, DR.MED. (MÜNCHEN), M.A., HABIL. (MÜNCHEN)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychiatry

Michael Delmonte, M.A., M.SC., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Vanessa Dowling, B.N.S., B.SC. (THAMES V.), M.SC.
Kate Gillespie, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Alamin Kheir, M.B. (U.M.S.T. KHART.)
Fionnuala MacLiam, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DERBY), P.G.DIP. BEHAVIOURAL PSYCHOTHERAPY (LOND.)
Derek Morris, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (WALES)
Anne Marie Reynolds, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.A. (MASS.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)
Enda Shanahan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.I.
Hester Deborah Van Tonder, B.A. (POTCHEF.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Cognitive Psychotherapy
Sonya Mary Collier, B.A., D.CLIN.PSYCH.
Senior Research Fellow in Psychiatry
1.7.17
Research Fellows in Psychiatry
4.11.13
Chaitra Jairaj, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.B. (N.S.W.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
9.2.15
Jacqueline Fitzgerald, B.A. (Q.O.I.), B.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.8.17
Lorna Lopez, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Visitng Research Fellows in Psychiatry
1.10.15
Richard James Leon Anney, B.MED.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (WALES)
28.2.17
Hyun Ju Kang, B.A. (HANSHIN UNIV.), M.A. (HANSHIN UNIV., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)
Project Manager
†Nadezda Bolshakova, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), D.PHIL. (N.W.T.U.)
Clinical Teachers in Psychiatry
* Alan Paul Byrne, B.A., M.B.
Clinical Tutors in Psychiatry (3)
†Fergal Seeballuck, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. QUALITY IMPROVEMENT, M.P.S.I.

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE
Professorship of Public Health (2003)†
[vacant]
Professorship of General Practice (1991)
[vacant]
Professor of Population Health Medicine (2009) and Interim Head of Public Health and Primary Care
1.10.09
Associate Professor in Public Health
14.11.11
Associate Professor in Epidemiology
1.2.13
Lina Zgaga, M.B. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Assistant Professor in Global Health
1.10.10

†This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Social Medicine, established in 1952. The title was changed to Professorship of Community Health in 1977.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Public Health Medicine

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Addiction Studies
1.10.10 * Bobby Smyth, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.10.10 * Eamon Keenan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Lecturers in General Practice

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Public Health Medicine

Clinical Lecturers in General Practice

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Public Health Medicine

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Addiction Studies
1.10.10 * Bobby Smyth, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.10.10 * Eamon Keenan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Lecturers in General Practice

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Public Health Medicine

Clinical Lecturers in General Practice

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Public Health Medicine

Clinical Lecturers in General Practice
Assistant Professors in Radiation Therapy

1.10.03 Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
1.7.10 Claire Poole, B.SC. (HERTS.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
24.10.11 Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS
14.11.12 Anita O’Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.9.15 Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC. (SYD.), M.SC.
†Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF. HALLAM)

Clinical Lecturers in Radiation Therapy

1.10.03 Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
1.7.10 Claire Poole, B.SC. (HERTS.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
24.10.11 Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS
14.11.12 Anita O’Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.9.15 Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC. (SYD.), M.SC.
†Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF. HALLAM)

Clinical Lecturer in Oncology

1.1.11 * Sara Elizabeth Moya Cunningham, M.B. (BELF.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.

Adjunct Professor in Radiation Therapy

Michael Baumann, M.D. (HAMBURG), DR.MED. (HAMBURG)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy


SURGERY

Professor of Surgery (1848) and Head of Surgery (2015-18)


Regius Professorship of Surgery (1852)

[vacant]

Professor of Surgery (2001)


Professor of Orthopaedics and Sports Medicine (2014)


Clinical Professor of Otolaryngology


Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology


Clinical Professors of Radiology


Clinical Professor of Urological Surgery


Clinical Professor of Emergency Medicine


Clinical Professor of Surgery


Professor in Surgery

1.10.16 Jacintha O’Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Associate Professors in Surgery

2.1.08 Elizabeth Mary Connolly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Faculty of Health Sciences

**Associate Professor in Anaesthesia**


**Clinical Senior Lecturers in Surgery**

1.10.09 * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
1.1.15 * John Larkin, M.B. (N.U.I.)
1.1.15 * Adrian O'Callaghan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
1.1.15 * Odhran Porres Shelley, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.)

**Clinical Senior Lecturers in Anaesthetics**

1.2.15 * Mark Campbell, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.A.

**Clinical Senior Lecturer in Orthopaedic Surgery**


**Clinical Senior Lecturers in Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Surgery**


**Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery**


**Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiology**

Faculty of Health Sciences


**Clinical Senior Lecturers in Urology**


**Clinical Senior Lecturer in Vascular Surgery**


**Non-Clinical Associate Professor in Surgery**


**Clinical Lecturers in Surgery**

5.2.03  * Terence Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

5.2.03  * Diarmuid O'Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

1.6.03  * Patricia Eadie, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

1.7.06  * Brian Justin Mehigan, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.

1.9.10  * Paul Balfe, B.A., B.SC. (COMP.), M.D.

17.6.11  * Una Hayden, R.G.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. ONCOLOGICAL NURSING


3.3.16  * Suzanne Marie Egan, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.)


1.7.05  * Thomas Eugene Dermot McDermott, L.R.C.P. & S.I., F.R.C.S.I.

**Clinical Lecturers in E.N.T.**


1.7.05  * Hugh Burns, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.

1.7.06  * John Bosco Kinsella, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.ED.

**Clinical Lecturers in Vascular Surgery**

1.5.04  * Prakash Madhavan, M.B. (MADR.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S.I.

1.7.05  * Thomas Martin Feeley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ALTA.), F.R.C.S.I.

1.7.05  * Dermot Moore, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.

**Clinical Lecturers in Anaesthetics**

1.1.05  * Jeanne Moriarty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.


**Clinical Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Pain Medicine**


**Clinical Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Intensive Care Medicine**

1.4.00  * Marie Bridget Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

**Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Anaesthesia**


**Clinical Lecturer in Ophthalmology**

1.9.13  * Tony McAleer, M.MED.SC. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP. PUBLIC MGT (I.P.A.)

**Clinical Lecturers in Radiology**

1.4.01  * Brendan Hogan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.M.R.D., F.R.C.R.


† Stephen Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.)

**Assistant Professor/Registrar in Surgery**

† Donal O’Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.)

**Ussher Assistant Professor in Molecular Oncology**

2.10.16  Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Oncology, Radiation Therapy and Chemotherapy
†Stephen Maher, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.H.E.A.
Adjunct Assistant Professor
Claire O’Donnell, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Senior Research Fellows in Surgery
1.7.16 Melissa Conroy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Research Council)
1.7.16 Margaret Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)
1.7.16 Niamh Lynam-Lennon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
Research Fellows in Surgery
1.1.16 Anne-Marie Byrne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)
Visiting Research Fellows in Surgery
1.1.15 Damien Byrne, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.1.15 Laura Healy, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Clinical Teacher in Surgery
Clinical Teachers in Anaesthetics
* Paul McDonagh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Tutor in Ophthalmology (1)
Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)
Clinical Tutors in Surgery (9)

HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT
Edward Kennedy Professorship of Health Policy and Management (2002)
[vacant]
Associate Professor in Health Services Management and Head of the Centre of Health Policy and Management
1.4.13 Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN)
Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management
1.9.04 Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in Health Services Management
†Sarah Barry, B.PHIL. (N.U.I.), B.D. (GREGOR.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D.
Professor Emeritus
†Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), Fellow emeritus
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Health Services Management
Vincent Barton, B.A.
Ian Carter, R.G.N., B.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)
Ciaran Craven, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.F.F.L.M., Barrister-at-Law
Fionnuala Duffy, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., DIP. APPLIED PHYSICS (D.I.T.)
Brian Fitzgerald, M.B.A. (N.U.I.), F.C.C.A.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Karen Hand, B.B.S., H.DIP.
Fergal Lynch, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (ECON.)
Linda Moore, R.G.N., M.SC., DIP. FIRST LINE MGMT (N.C.I.), DIP. QUALITY MGMT (D.I.T.)
Tony O’Brien, M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Andrew Parnell, B.SC. (KENT), M.SC. (KENT), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
Eric Whitsell, B.S.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC.

4.4.16 Padhraig Ryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board) Visiting Research Fellow

21.2.11 Samantha Smith, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D.
1.11.13 Pauline Kane, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.3.17 Patrick Moran, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D., DIP. ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)
1.5.17 Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES

Professor of Surgery (1848)


Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D. Associate Professor in Human Nutrition and Interim Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

Maria O’Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. Adjunct Assistant Professors in Dietetics

Suzanne Doyle, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D., DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.)
John Kearney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. EPIDEMIOLOGY & BIOSTATISTICS (MCG.)
Aileen Kennedy, B.A., M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. DIETETICS (G. CALEDONIAN)
Sheila Sugrue, M.SC., DIP. DIET. & NUTR. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I. Adjunct Assistant Professor in Nutrition Science

Katherine Younger, B.SC. (DURH.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) Clinical Teachers in Dietetics

* Elizabeth Anne Barnes, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.SC., DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.
* Sinead Mary Feehan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.
* Mary Patricia McKiernan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.

Practice Education Co-ordinator

†Ann-Marie Lynam, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. DIABETES MANAGEMENT IN PRIMARY CARE (HUDD.)

SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES

The School of Research and Postgraduate Studies supports and co-ordinates research and graduate activity in the School of Medicine including research centres, postgraduate taught courses at postgraduate diploma and M.Sc. level, higher degrees by research and centres for interdisciplinary programmes.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E. Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice
Faculty of Health Sciences

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Biological Psychiatry
Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biological Psychiatry
[vacant]
Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biomedical Sciences (Intercalated)
Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiovascular Rehabilitation and Prevention
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)
Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiovascular Rehabilitation and Prevention
[vacant]
Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiology
* Peter Anthony Crean, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
* Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Chemistry
  Ann Leonard, B.SC., PH.D.

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Cognitive Psychotherapy
* Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHI. (EDIN.)

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cognitive Psychotherapy
[vacant]

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Exercise Physiology
Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED. (I.V.E.F.), M.SC., PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Global Health

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Informatics
Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management
Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management
[vacant]
Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management
Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine
Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging
* Suzanne Elizabeth Dennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging
Brendan McCoubrey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Neuroscience

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Occupational Therapy
Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS
Faculty of Health Sciences

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Physical Sciences in Medicine

* Gerard Boyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D.
Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Physical Sciences in Medicine

* Timothy Foran, M.SC.
Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy

* Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D.
Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy

* Paul Moore, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., M.SC.
Director of the M.Sc. Course in Respiratory Physiotherapy

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Respiratory Physiotherapy

Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Sports and Exercise Medicine
Bernard Donne, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC.
Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC.
Director of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology
Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology

Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Jacintha O’Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Director of the Master/Postgraduate Diploma in Medicine
Co-ordinator of the Master/Postgraduate Diploma in Medicine

Director of the Certificate in Implementation Science

Co-ordinator of the Certificate in Implementation Science

Director of the Online Certificate in Clinical Exercise
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)
Co-ordinator of the Online Certificate in Clinical Exercise

Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

Associate Professor in Medical Education

Intern Network Co-ordinator

Assistant Professor in Medical Education

1.1.08 Aileen Patterson, B.A., M.MED. (DUND.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Continuing Professional Development and Education

Assistant Professor in Clinical Medical Education

† Jennifer Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.SC.
Assistant Professor in Interprofessional Learning

† Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Faculty of Health Sciences

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Muiris Houston, B.A., M.B., M.M.HU. (SYD.), F.R.C.G.P.
Fiona Lithander, B.S.C. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Nazarius Mbona Tumwesigye, B.STA. (MAK.), M.A. (MAK.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (STON.)
Brenda Moore McCann, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P.
Paul O’Connor, B.A.

†Rita Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Project Manager, Nourish Project
Sarah Glavey, B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A. (HARV.)
Honorary Medical Librarian
Honorary Medical Library Assistant
* Miriam Murphy

School of Nursing and Midwifery

Head of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-19)
Director of Research (2015-18)
Director of Staff Education and Development
1.11.02 Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A. (W’GONG.), M.A., M.ED. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP.ED. (W’GONG.)
Director of International Initiatives (2017-19)
School Administrative Manager
19.11.01 Frank O’Rourke, B.S.C. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

GENERAL NURSING
Professor in Healthcare Modelling
1.9.08 Catherine Comiskey, M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Associate Professors in Nursing
1.5.05 Gabrielle McKeel, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.15 Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
1.10.16 Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
Ussher Associate Professor in Palliative Care
†Geralyn Hynes, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.N.M.R.C.S.I.
Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of General Nursing (2017-20)
9.2.04 Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Nursing
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name and Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.2.04</td>
<td>Anne-Marie Corroon, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.Sc. (ULSTER), P.G.Dip.Ed. (ULSTER)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7.05</td>
<td>Sharon O’Donnell, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.7.07</td>
<td>* Anna Christina Ayton, R.G.N., B.N.S. (DUND.), M.Sc., P.G.Dip. Gerontological Nursing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1.08</td>
<td>Margaret McCarrn, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc. (MANC.), Ph.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.08</td>
<td>Claire Donnellan, R.G.N., E.N.B. 148, B.Sc. (LOND.), M.A., Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ussher Assistant Professor in Digital Integrated Healthcare**

†John Dinsmore, B.Sc. (BELF.), Ph.D. (BELF.)

**INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY NURSING**

Professor of Ageing and Intellectual Disability (2014)\(^\text{13}\)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name and Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.4.07</td>
<td>Carmel Doyle, R.N.I.D., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.Sc., P.G.Dip. Paediatric Nursing, P.G.Dip. Ch.S.E.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Assistant Professors in Nursing**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name and Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.8.02</td>
<td>Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A. (DUBL., WESTMINSTER), P.G.Dip. Ch.S.E.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ussher Assistant Professor in Ageing and Intellectual Disability**

†Eilish Burke, B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.Sc.

**MENTAL HEALTH NURSING**

Professor in Nursing

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name and Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Mental Health Nursing (2017-20)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name and Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Assistant Professors in Nursing**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name and Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

\(^{13}\text{Founded for present holder only.}\)
Faculty of Health Sciences


JEAN MORRISSEY, R.G.N., R.M.N., R.N.T., B.ED. (SOUTH BANK), M.A., M.SC. (E. LOND.), D.N.S. (LOND.), PH.D.

CAITRiona ÁÌNE NIC PHILIBIRG, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

MICHAEL NASH, R.M.N., B.SC. (LOND.MET.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PROF. (MIDDX.)


ASSISTANT PROFESSOR IN SOCIOLOGY

DAMIEN BRENNAN, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.EQUALS. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D., G.DIP. DEV. S. (N.C.E.A.)

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR IN PSYCHOLOGY

JAN DE VRIES, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.A., M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR IN BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES

AILLEEN LYNCH, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

ADJUNCT ASSISTANT PROFESSOR


MIDWIFERY

PROFESSOR OF NURSING AND MIDWIFERY (2003)


ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS IN MIDWIFERY


ASSISTANT PROFESSOR IN MIDWIFERY AND HEAD OF MIDWIFERY (2015-18)


ASSISTANT PROFESSORS IN MIDWIFERY


DEIRDRE DALY, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)

MARGARET DUNLEA, R.G.N., R.N.M.H., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)

LOUISE GALLAGHER, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.


COLM O’BREYLE, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.


USHER ASSISTANT PROFESSOR IN MIDWIFERY

ELIZABETH NEWNHAM, B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (S. AUST.)

ADJUNCT ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

JO MURPHY-LAWLESS, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BRAD.), PH.D.

CLINICAL TUTOR IN MIDWIFERY (1)

CHILDREN’S NURSING

PROFESSOR IN NURSING


ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR IN CHILDREN’S NURSING

MARIA BRENNER, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR IN NURSING AND HEAD OF CHILDREN’S NURSING (2016-19)


ASSISTANT PROFESSORS IN NURSING


OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Clinical Lecturers in Nursing

1.8.08 * Mary Connellan, R.P.N., M.Sc. (N.U.I.)
1.12.09 * Caroline Doyle, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.N.S., P.G.Dip. Clinical Practice
1.12.09 * Bernie Jennings, R.G.N., R.P.N., P.G.Dip. Professional Nursing Studies
1.14.10 * Marie Byrne, B.N.S.
1.14.10 * Caroline Doody, B.S.C. (Nursing) (N.U.I.), E.N.B. 100
1.14.10 * Grainne Fitzgerald, R.G.N., R.S.C.N.
1.14.10 * Siobhán Herdman, P.G.Dip. Nursing (MELB.)
1.14.10 * Glenda Taylor, B.N.S., Dip. MGT (N.C.I.), P.G.Dip. Specialist Nursing
1.16.10 * Lynda Irwin, P.G.Dip. Specialist Nursing
1.7.10 * Bernie Campbell, R.G.N., E.N.B. 998, E.N.B. 249, E.N.B. 991
1.17.10 * Kate Meredith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.)
1.19.10 * Shauna Ennis, R.G.N., B.N.S., P.G.Dip. Advancing Healthcare Practice (OPEN)
1.10.10 * Jessica Stewart, B.Sc. (CUR.), M.Sc. (ST.)
1.11.12 * Stephen Douglas, M.Sc. (SYD.)
8.3.12 * Valerie Small, M.Sc., P.G.Dip. C.H.S.E.
6.11.12 * Sandra McCarthy, B.N.S., M.Sc. (MANC.)
12.11.12 * Lorraine Costello, P.G.Dip. Specialist Nursing
1.19.15 * Caitriona McGarrell, M.Sc.
1.10.15 * Kevin Connaire, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (MANC.), Ph.D.
1.10.15 * Ruth Reynolds, P.G.Dip. Specialist Nursing
1.12.15 * Ann Dwyer, B.N.S.
1.12.15 * Ciara Parthiban, B.N.S., Dip. N. (N.U.I.)
1.12.15 * Anna Rafter, B.N.S., Dip.N.S.
1.12.15 * Assumpta Ryan, B.Sc. (ULSTER), M.ED. (ULSTER), Ph.D. (ULSTER)
11.12.16 * Elizabeth Graham
16.5.16 * Stephanie Traynor, B.Sc. (CUR.), M.Sc. (ST.)
29.6.16 * Anna Smyth, B.N.S.
Faculty of Health Sciences

15.8.16  * Michael John Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES
17.8.16  * Claire McGuire, R.G.N., P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, DIP. FIRST LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
1.10.16 * Aoife Feeney, R.G.N., B.N.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSE PRACTITIONER, DIP.N.S.
23.3.17  * Leanne O’Hora, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING

Visiting Professor
Helena Tellervo Leino-Kilpi, M.ED. (TURKU UNIV.), PH.D. (TURKU UNIV.)

Adjunct Professors
Michael Joseph Clarke, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Philip McCallion, B.S.SC. (BELF.), M.S.W. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)

Adjunct Assistant Professor
Marie King, R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., H.DIP.N. (S.BANK)

Visiting Academic
David Prendergast, B.A. (LEEDS), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Research Assistant Professor
†Helen Evelyn Malone, S.R.N., S.C.M., M.SC., PH.D. (Health Research Board)
Research Fellows

6.1.14 Rachael Carroll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
7.3.16 Emma Murphy, B.A., M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BELF.) (E.C.)
16.3.16 Caoimhe Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER) (E.C.)
3.10.16 Patricia Keilthy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (European Research Council)
3.10.16 Miriam Pauline O’Shea, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (European Research Council)

1.1.17 Claire Gorry, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. CLIN.PHARM. (BELF.), M.P.S.I. (Health Research Board)
1.5.17 Elena Montanana Olaso, B.A. (VALENCIA), M.A. (VALENCIA) (European Research Council)
29.5.17 Francesca Wuytack, M.CHIRO. (BOURNE.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)

Visiting Research Fellows
Julie Ling, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D.

Clinical Skills Officer

Allocations Officer
26.6.06 Pádraig Dunne, R.P.N., B.N.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. NURSING (MANC.)

Assistant Allocations Officers
5.1.04 Christina Pieri, M.A.
11.6.07 Mary Jacqueline Kelly
Learning Technologist
1.9.07 Paul Costello, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-18)
John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-18)
John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.

Director of Research (2016-18)

School Administrative Manager
†Dimitrios Paraskevas, B.SC. (THESSALONIKI), M.SC.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Professorship of Pharmaceutical Chemistry (1977) [vacant]
Professorship of Pharmacology (1979) [vacant]
Professorship of Pharmaceutics (1985) [vacant]
Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology

Professor in Pharmacology

Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Sciences

1.3.17 John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology

1.10.08 Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN), F.T.C.D. (2013)
Associate Professors in Pharmacognosy

1.10.14 John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry

1.10.16 Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (F.U. BERLIN), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (F.U. BERLIN), M.P.S.I.
Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Technology

1.10.15 Lidia Tajber, M.A., M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I.
Associate Professor in the Practice of Pharmacy and Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Community Pharmacy

1.10.16 Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
Assistant Professors in Pharmaceutical Chemistry

1.12.14 Maria Jose Santos Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)
Assistant Professor in Pharmacy Practice

1.10.08 Carlos Medina, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)
Assistant Professor in Pharmacology

†Maire O’Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ussher Assistant Professor in Cancer Biology
†David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery

1.10.05 Deirdre D’Arcy, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D., DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (LIV.J.MOORES), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.
Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology

1.12.14 Maria Jose Santos Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Medicine
†Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry of Nanocarrier Drug Delivery Systems
†Eduardo Ruiz-Hernandez, M.ENG. (MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID)
Adjunct Associate Professors
Timothy Patrick Delaney, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.
Ingrid Hook, B.SC. (PHARM.) (M.A.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.PHARM.S.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical and Hospital Pharmacy
Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY
Co-ordinator of the Centre for the Practice of Pharmacy

Community Pharmacy
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I. (Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Community Pharmacy)
* Kate Mulvenna, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BELF.)
* Denis O’Driscoll, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
* Noreen Quinn, B.SC. (PHARM.)

Assistant Professors (Practice Education)
† Eimear Ni Sheachnasaigh, M.PHARM. (ASTON), M.SC.
† Theo Ryan, B.A., B.SC. (PHARM.) (R.C.S.I.), M.PHARM. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Catriona Bradley, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M. LOND.), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.

Hospital Pharmacy
* Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Industrial Pharmacy
* Anne Therese Nolan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.

Forensic Pharmacy
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
* Caitriona Fisher, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Pharmaceutical Manufacturing Technology (Part-time)
13.3.05 * Lorna Loughrey, B.A., DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (Part-time)
* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Clinical Lecturers
1.4.15 * Fiona Begley, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
1.4.15 * Louise Byrne, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC.
1.4.15 * Ciara McManamly, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
1.4.15 * Carol Dolores Ann O’Brady, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PHARMACY (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
1.4.16 * Sinead McCool, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (BELF.)
† Claire Kingston, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.

Adjunct Professor in Pharmaceutical Regulatory Affairs
Frank Hallinan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (S’TON), DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Research Fellows in Pharmacy
5.1.15 Zelalem Worku, B.PHARM. (ADDIS ABABA UNIV.), M.PHARM. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA), PH.D. (LEUVEN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Faculty of Health Sciences


1.2.16 Atif Madi, B.SC. (GARYOUNIS), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

16.6.16 Simon Jackson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

1.3.17 Maria Pigott, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

1.7.16 Svenja Sladek, M.PHARM. (VIENNA), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

1.7.15 Jun Wang, M.SC., PH.D.

1.3.17 Dolores Remedios Serrano Lopez, M.PHARM. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C.MADRID)

*Clinical Pharmacy Tutors for the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (75)*

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Raymond Dominic Keaveny, M.A., DIP. APPLIED CHEM. (N.C.E.A.)

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Brian Talbot, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)

Senior Technical Officers

Therese Moloney, M.A., L.C.G.I., M.I.SC.T.

Rhona Prendergast, DIP. CHEM. (D.I.T.)

Joseph William Reilly, M.A.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

Honorary Health Sciences Librarians


†Jean McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. (WALES)

†Anne Murphy, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)


*Honorary Health Sciences Assistant Librarian*

Research Institutes and Centres

Staff with an affiliation to a research institute/centre are listed under their respective school or department.

Trinity Research Institutes

CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES (CRANN)

The Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN) comprises a team of three hundred researchers from over forty-five different countries, led by eighteen principal investigators and seventeen investigators, each of whom is an internationally recognised expert in his/her field of research. CRANN principal investigators are based across multiple disciplines including physics, chemistry, medicine, biochemistry and immunology, engineering and pharmacy. CRANN works at the frontiers of nanoscience developing new knowledge of nanoscale chemical and physical phenomena, with a particular focus on new device and sensor technologies for the ICT, biotechnology and medical sectors.

CRANN has two state-of-the-art buildings both custom designed and constructed for the purpose of leading edge nanoscience research. The Naughton Institute is a 6000m² research facility on the campus of TCD. The CRANN Advanced Microscopy Laboratory (AML) was completed in 2009. This facility on Pearse Street houses Ireland’s most advanced microscopy instrumentation, enabling Ireland to compete internationally in this capability.

Through the SFI funded Centre for Science, Engineering and Technology (CSET), CRANN had a specific remit to work with industry. This lead to CRANN leading the €58 million AMBER (Advanced Materials and BioEngineering Research) centre award, where TCD, UCC, and RCSI researchers partner with industry to collaboratively address materials related research programs. This award is SFI funded, based on industry direct cash and in-kind contribution. CRANN has been very successful in obtaining non-Exchequer funding (e.g. European Union Frameworks, H2020, EIC KIC) that enabled the establishment of an extensive academic partnership network involving over a hundred European universities and one hundred and sixty universities globally.

On a national basis CRANN lead the INSPIRE consortium (www.inspirenano.com) comprised of the foremost nanoscience researchers in Ireland based across eight academic institutions. CRANN, in partnership with the Tyndall National Institute, co-hosts the Competence Centre for Applied Nanotechnology (CCAN). Funded by Enterprise Ireland and the Industrial Development Agency, CCAN enables research provider organisations to partner on industry defined research programmes and includes both leading multi-nationals such as Intel and Analog Devices and indigenous Irish companies such as Creganna and Proxy Biomedical.

CRANN has been funded predominately by Science Foundation Ireland and has also obtained competitive funding from the Higher Education Authority, Enterprise Ireland, industry, the EU Commission, and philanthropic sources, notably Dr Martin Naughton.

See http://www.crann.tcd.ie.

Director
Deputy Director
Executive Director
General Manager for Operations
Colm McAtamney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)
Business Development Manager
Keith Alden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Institutes and Centres

Intellectual Property Contracts and Commercialisation Manager

Project Manager
James Doyle, B.A., PH.D.

E.U. Grants Manager
Emma Leahy, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), GRAD. DIP. BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION (LIMERICK)

Funding Manager
Deirdre Caden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)

Communications, Outreach and Public Affairs Manager

Head of Research Infrastructure and Facilities
Cathal McAuley, B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (LIMERICK)

Education and Public Engagement Officer
Rachel Kavanagh, M.A., M.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Accounts Administrators
Jacqueline Ballantine-Armstrong, M.A.

Tracy Byrne

Administrative Officers
Carol McCaffrey

Mary McCarthy, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.)

Senior Experimental Officer
Jing Jing Wang, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (LEEDS)

Experimental Officer
Colm Faulkner, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (DURH.)

Senior Technical Officer
Michael Finneran, DIP.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Visiting Research Fellows
Ryan Enright, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Ronan Frizell, PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Paul King, B.A., PH.D.

Brian Kelly, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

Mustafa Lotya, B.A., PH.D.

Ian Mathews, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOUGH.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ashok Kumar Nanjundan, PH.D. (PUKYONG N.U.)

Kevin Nolan, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Rudi O’Reilly-Meehan, B.ENG.


Atul Thorat, M.S.C. (PUNE), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Leping Yan, PH.D. (MINHO)

THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

The Trinity Long Room Hub (TLRH) is the research institute for the arts and humanities at Trinity College Dublin. Founded in 2006, the TLRH is comprised of a community of researchers drawn from the university’s nine arts and humanities schools as well as the Trinity College Library. It is dedicated to supporting research excellence and advancing interdisciplinary research in the arts and humanities. It is also committed to promoting the importance of this research for society and raising the profile of Trinity’s arts and humanities internationally. It organises the work of the institute around a number of key research themes and supports the delivery of research on major questions facing society through a variety of means such as international visiting research fellowships, competitive research funding, hosting over 200 research related events and activities a year, and supporting forty-four of its partnering schools research students and postdoctoral fellows each year.

See http://www.tcd.ie/trinitylongroomhub/.
The Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI) is an innovative and interdisciplinary initiative whose work leads to scientific discoveries of biomedical importance, ultimately giving rise to improvements in human health and patient care. The mechanistic basis for a range of diseases is under investigation, including infectious and inflammatory diseases such as arthritis, asthma/allergy and type 2 diabetes, neurological diseases such as motor neurone disease and multiple sclerosis, and different forms of cancer. Bioengineering research is also carried out and includes corneal tissue regeneration, bone joint repair, replacement heart valves and neural engineering.

TBSI is the largest Trinity research institute, where over seventy principal investigators and their teams carry out research, including one hundred and twelve postdoctoral researchers and two hundred and thirty postgraduate researchers, drawn from five Schools and two Faculties – Biochemistry and Immunology, Chemistry, Engineering, Medicine, and Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences. Three centres have been established in TBSI – the Centre for the Study of Immunology (CSI), Centre for Cancer Drug Discovery (C2D2) and Centre of Medical Device Technologies (CMDT). Research programmes are carried out in a state-of-the-art facility designed to maximise interaction and facilitate co-operation. The institute has established a wide range of core technologies of the highest standard, including nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (NMR), biological transmission electron microscopy (TEM), x-ray crystallography, mass spectrometry, flow cytometry, confocal microscopy, and transgenics. A category 3 facility is available for research into hazardous biological agents such as HIV and hepatitis C.

TBSI also houses significant biomedical teaching facilities, including lecture theatres, seminar rooms and teaching laboratories. Over eleven hundred undergraduates per year attend classes in TBSI, including senior sophister students of biochemistry and immunology and preclinical students of medicine. Over ninety students undertake M.Sc. courses including bioengineering and immunology.

TBSI aims to foster a spirit of interaction, exploration and collaboration on the frontiers of biomedical research, such that truly ground-breaking discoveries can be made. TBSI researchers collaborate extensively with researchers in other institutions throughout the world. The institute also supports spin out companies and is working with several pharmaceutical and medical device companies.

TBSI enables researchers to continue to perform at the highest level, copper-fastening Trinity’s place as a leading international scientific university.

See http://www.tcd.ie/biosciences/.

Academic Director
TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE (TCIN)

The Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN) is a Trinity research institute with about fifty Principal Investigators (PIs) and 250 researchers from a wide range of disciplines including psychology, psychiatry, physiology, pharmacology, medicine, biochemistry, engineering, and genetics, among others. These diverse disciplinary origins contribute to its core activities: promoting and supporting interdisciplinary basic and translational research, as well as teaching, public engagement, and national leadership in neuroscience.

The administrative and scientific hub of TCIN is based in the Lloyd Building on the Trinity College campus. The Lloyd Building houses several TCIN-managed advanced research technologies, including two high-field human and small animal magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) systems. TCIN PIs use and maintain preclinical cell and animal models, as well as molecular, cell biological, biochemical, behavioral, physiological and genetic technologies to study both humans and model organisms.

The institute provides a gateway for internal and external connectivity between basic and applied neuroscience. TCIN facilitates access to advanced research and diagnostic technologies as well as to patient populations, biosamples, and genotyping required for translational neuroscience, which prominently and deeply involves clinical PIs based in St James’s, St Patrick’s and Tallaght hospitals. St James’s additionally houses CAMI, a clinical neuroimaging facility as well as the Wellcome Trust/Health Research Board clinical research facility for clinical trials.

TCIN houses strong research programmes funded by Science Foundation Ireland, the Wellcome Trust, the Health Research Board, the European Research Commission/Horizon 2020 framework programmes, as well as multiple philanthropic and industrial sponsors. In 2016, Trinity College Dublin launched the Global Brain Health Institute (GBHI), a major collaboration between Trinity College Dublin and the University of California San Francisco led in Ireland by TCIN PIs Brian Lawlor and Ian Robertson. This highly collaborative, training and research programme, created through a $170 million investment from Atlantic Philanthropies, aims to prevent and improve management of global dementia. It has the recruitment of outstanding new PIs, as well as increased focus on the cognitive ageing.

TCIN currently has over eighty registered Ph.D. students engaged in advanced research. In addition, it educates eighteen postgraduate students annually, who graduate with an M.Sc. in Neuroscience (the only one in Ireland). TCIN PIs teach an interdisciplinary undergraduate programme leading to a B.A. (Mod.) in Neuroscience. The institute hosts a popular public lecture series annually, and it has initiated and participated in major exhibitions in Trinity College’s Science Gallery. New initiatives are planned in neuroscience teaching as well as in collaborations with humanities, social sciences and public engagement, funded in part through a new Wellcome Trust Institutional Strategic Support Fund award that is coordinated and managed by TCIN.

The institute supports and connects strengths in different disciplinary strands, to create new and impactful actions in all areas related to national and international neuroscience.

See http://www.tcd.ie/neuroscience/.

Director

Deputy Director

Operations Manager
Ciaran Conneely, B.SC. (APP. SC.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS.

Finance and Business Planning Manager
Barbara Hewitt, I.A.T.I., C.P.A.
MRI Core Staff
Sojo Joseph, B.SC. (S.RAMACHANDRA MED.)
Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)

Site Director of GBHI at TCIN and Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)

Founding Co-director of GBHI and Professor Emeritus

Deputy Chief Operations Officer, GBHI
Ann Marie Glynn, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (DUN)

Visiting Academic

Research Fellows
Rogerio Arena Panizzutti, M.D. (FED.U. RIO DE JANEIRO), PH.D. (FED.U. RIO DE JANEIRO) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
Mircea Balasa, M.D. (LLEIDA), PH.D. (BARCELONA)
Marc Bennett, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN) (Irish Research Council)
Charlotte Callaghan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Christopher Dillingham, B.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (CARDIFF) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Christine Fitzgerald, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
Hany Ibrahim, M.B. (AIN SHAMS), M.D. (AIN SHAMS), M.A. (AIN SHAMS) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
Omar Mamad, PH.D. (BORDEAUX) (Wellcome Trust)
Pawel Matulewicz, M.SC. (GDANSK), PH.D. (GDANSK) (Wellcome Trust)
Claire McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (M.U. INNSBRUCK) (Science Foundation Ireland)
David McGovern, PH.D. (NOTT.) (Irish Research Council)
Virginia Mela Rivas, B.SC. (MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Anne Marie Miller, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)
Geeske Peters, B.A. (HOGESCHOOL LIMBURG), M.SC. (V.U. AMST.), PH.D. (V.U. AMST.)
Adria Rofes, B.A. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.SC. (GRON./POTSDAM), PH.D. (TRENTO)
Jennifer Rouine, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Kathy Ruddy, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Karen Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (Health Research Board)

Visiting Research Fellow
Joanna Edel McHugh, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE (TTMI)

The Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI) is located within the St James’s Hospital campus in Dublin 8. However, TTMI extends to include researchers at the Meath Foundation Research Laboratory at the Trinity Centre, Tallaght Hospital, the Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital, and Our Lady’s Children’s Hospital, Crumlin. Trinity College Dublin Schools of Medicine, Chemistry, and Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences are the founding partners of TTMI and are represented by research scientists and clinicians committed to prioritising patient driven clinical research. The substantive co-operative institute currently houses over forty principal investigators and one hundred and fifty scientists.

The creation of TTMI fills a major strategic gap in TCD through the development of a centre for excellence geared towards translating transformative biomedical research to a clinical setting and consolidating links within our hospital sites. TTMI’s remit extends across St James’s, Tallaght, Our Lady’s and the Coombe hospitals, creating the new Trinity Translational Development Pathway, based on international best practice. The location of TTMI within the acute hospital setting, enhances the study of a broad spectrum of disease states underpinned by collaborations...
Research Institutes and Centres

with fundamental, translational, and clinical research practitioners and sample/patient accessibility. The close proximity of the Wellcome Trust – HRB Clinical Research Facility enables the expedient translation of clinical research breakthroughs into opportunities for regulated clinical trials. Such a consolidated approach ensures an efficient pathway for bridging basic biomedical discovery research with improvements in clinical medicine.

Director

Business Manager

Safety Officer
Paul Smyth, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows

Trinity Led Research Consortia & Inter-institutional Research Groupings

ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY

The ADAPT Centre for Digital Content Technology is a Science Foundation Ireland funded research centre that aims to lead on the development of digital content technologies that will revolutionise the way people interact with content, systems and each other to achieve unprecedented levels of access, efficiency and empowerment. ADAPT has significant commercial knowledge and actively collaborates with industry to create breakthroughs in the global content industry.

ADAPT’s research areas include localisation, social media analysis, multimodal interaction, intelligent content and media, and informal and formal learning. In 2015 the centre, which was formerly known as CNGL (Centre for Global Intelligent Content), was re-branded as ADAPT to highlight the extension of its research expertise which covers all aspects of the digital content lifecycle.

ADAPT is led out of Trinity College Dublin and combines the world-class expertise of researchers at Dublin City University (DCU), University College Dublin (UCD) and Dublin Institute of Technology (DIT).

Director

Associate Director of Commercialisation
Liam Cronin, B.SC. (LIMERICK, DUBL.), M.A. (D.I.T.), GRAD.DIP. COMPUTER SCIENCE (LIMERICK), P.G.DIP. PRODUCT MANAGEMENT (D.I.T.)

Design and Innovation Manager
Declan McKibben, B.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

Marketing and Communications Manager

Research Programme Manager
Peter Rossiter, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

E.U. Research Manager

Financial Controller

Systems Administrator
Graziano D’Innocenzo, M.A. (LOUVAIN)

Junior Project Manager
Aoife Brady, B.A., B.A.I.
Industry Partnership Manager
Laura Clifford, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Research Fellows
Judie Attard, B.SC. (MALTA), M.APP.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BONN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Joao Paulo Cabral, B.ENG. (I.S.T. LISBON), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (EDIN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Annalina Caputo, LAUREA (BARI), PH.D. (BARI) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Jeremy Debattista, B.SC. (MALTA), M.APP.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BONN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Christophe Debruyne, B.SC. (GHENT, V.U. BRUSSELS), M.A. (V.U. BRUSSELS), PH.D. (V.U. BRUSSELS)
Kaniz Fatema, B.SC. (DHAKA), M.SC. (DHAKA, SHEFF.), PH.D. (KENT) (E.U.)
Wissam Jassim, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (BAGHDAD), PH.D. (MALAYA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Ali Karaali, M.SC. (BAHÇEŞEHİR UNIV.), PH.D. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (E.U.)
Vladimir Krylov, M.SC. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (MOSCOW)
Peter Lavin, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Erwan Moreau, M. ÉS SCIENCES (NANTES), D.E.A. (NANTES), DOCTORAT (NANTES) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Neil Peirce, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland/ Industrial Development Agency)
Athanasios Staikopoulos, B.SC. (WOLV.), M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Dominika Tkaczyk, M.SC. (WARSAW), PH.D. (POLISH ACAD. SC.) (European Research Council)

ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH (AMBER)

AMBER is an SFI funded centre that provides a partnership between leading researchers in material science and industry. It is jointly hosted in Trinity College Dublin (TCD) by CRANN and the Trinity Centre for Bioengineering (TCBE), working in collaboration with University College Cork and the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland (RCSI). The centre delivers internationally leading materials research that is industrially and clinically informed. Outputs include new discoveries and devices in ICT, medical device and industrial technology. AMBER has a strong emphasis on linking industry to research programmes. The aim of the centre is to develop products that directly impact everyone’s quality of life such as the development of the next generation computer chips and new medical implants and pharmaceuticals that will improve patient care.

AMBER brings together Ireland’s leading material science researchers working across the disciplines of Physics, Chemistry, Bioengineering and Medicine; with an international network of collaborators and companies.

Director
Deputy Director
Fergal Joseph O’Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
Executive Director
General Manager for Operations
Colm McAtamney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)
Project Manager
James Doyle, B.A., PH.D.

Communications, Outreach and Public Affairs Manager
Finance Manager
Simon Ridgway, B.A. (LIV.,MOORES), C.I.M.A.
Research Institutes and Centres

Education and Public Engagement Officer
Rachel Kavanagh, M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH

The Institute of Population Health (IPH) was opened in August 2016, based at the Russell Centre, Tallaght Cross in Dublin 24. It is a joint initiative of the Schools of Medicine and Nursing and Midwifery. Among the priority actions will be to provide an academic backdrop to the primary care centre and general practitioners who share the premises with the IPH. Focus will be on prevention and chronic disease prevention and management. A range of new postgraduate courses will be run from the IPH. Public health advocacy will also be a priority, together with major interaction with the community in Tallaght.

Director
Chair of the Steering Group

LEARNOVATE CENTRE

The Learnovate Centre is an Enterprise Ireland / IDA Ireland, Trinity hosted technology centre of excellence for innovation in learning technologies. Research areas include social and informal learning, mobile and collaborative learning, immersive learning, metrics and assessment.

Director
[vacant]

Professor of Computer Science (1990)

Programme Manager
Deirdre Green, B.A., M.SC.

Commercial Development Manager
Tom Pollock, M.B.A. (LIMERICK)

Research Fellows
Ian O’Keeffe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
Neil Peirce, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland/Industrial Development Agency)
Eddie Walsh, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland/Enterprise Ireland)

CONNECT

CONNECT, formerly known as CTVR, is Ireland’s Future Network and Communications research centre. Funded by Science Foundation Ireland, it is headquartered in Trinity College Dublin and brings together nine other academic institutions (Maynooth University, University of Limerick, Dublin Institute of Technology, University College Cork, Dublin City University, University College Dublin, Tyndall National Institute, Cork Institute of Technology and Waterford Institute of Technology with TSSG (Telecommunication software and systems group). CONNECT is also partnered with thirty-five companies ranging from large ICT multi-nationals to smaller and emerging indigenous companies.

CONNECT’s mission is to research, develop and innovate new communication solutions to address many of the challenges facing society. At the core of the CONNECT research vision is the idea that the network will be performed into existence in response to service needs. CONNECT focuses on service-aware networks, network-aware services, responsive things and integration.

Director
Executive Director
Timothy Kirby Forde, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
### Research Institutes and Centres

#### Adjunct Professor of Telecommunications
William Webb, B.ENG. (STON), M.B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON)

#### Adjunct Assistant Professors
Jim Connolly, B.A. (OPEN)
Simon Saunders, B.SC. (BRUN.), PH.D. (BRUN.)

#### Senior Research Fellow (Part-time)
Alan Hill, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

#### Research Fellows
Aleksandra Kaszubowska Anandarajah, B.ENG. (POZNAN), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Farrukh Bhatti, B.ENG. (N.U.S.T. PAKISTAN), M.SC. (N.U.S.T. PAKISTAN), PH.D. (AUCK.) (European Research Council)
Muhammad Majid Butt, B.SC. (LAHORE U.E.T.), M.SC. (KIEL), PH.D. (N.T.N.U. TRONDHEIM) (E.U./Science Foundation Ireland)
Diarmuid Collins, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (NAPLES), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Amm Elrasad, B.SC. (ALEXANDRIA), M.SC. (ALEXANDRIA), PH.D. (K.A.U.S.T.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Ismael Gomez, M.SC. (POLYTECHNIC UNIV. CATALONIA), PH.D. (POLYTECHNIC UNIV. CATALONIA) (Science Foundation Ireland)

#### Director of Industry Engagement
Mark Cooney, B.E. (N.U.I.)

#### Communications, Education and Outreach Manager
Andrew Matthew O'Connell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

#### Funding Diversification Manager
Raquel Harper, B.ENG., M.SC. (T.U., LISBON), PH.D.

#### Finance and HR Manager
Shirley Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.

#### Programme Officer
Monica Lechea, B.A.

#### Research Programme Officer
Sophie O'Kelly, B.A. (LYON), M.A. (LYON, GRENOBLE)

#### Training and Development Officer
TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE

The Trinity Immigration Initiative (TII) brought together key strands of Trinity College Dublin’s research in order to support the development of a more inclusive, multicultural Ireland. A key initiative in the TII was a major Research Programme on Diversity, Integration and Policy. This programme was designed to stimulate a quantum leap in research activity in relation to immigration, helping to generate evidence relevant to local and national policy and contributing to international debates and the development of international practice.

TRINITY INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT INITIATIVE (TIDI)

The Trinity International Development Initiative (TIDI) was established, by researchers at Trinity College Dublin (TCD), in 2007, to maximise the university’s contribution to understanding and addressing the major global development challenges of our time through research, teaching and outreach activities.

TIDI’s vision is that TCD will be internationally renowned for excellence in development research and education and for the provision of practical solutions to real-world challenges. A vibrant outreach programme will raise awareness among the wider community of development issues and of TCD’s role in addressing these.

Chair

Trinity Research Centres

TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE (TAGG)

The Trinity Academic Gastroenterology Group (TAGG) is an active research and clinical team working collaboratively at Tallaght Hospital, St James’s Hospital Dublin and Trinity College Dublin. TAGG is affiliated with Trinity Health Ireland (THI). Our vision is of excellence and innovation in service delivery and research in all fields of gastroenterology. The team is multi-disciplinary comprising gastroenterologists, surgeons, medical physicists, nutritionists, nurses, engineers, scientists and allied health professionals. Our principal investigators (PIs) collaborate with national and international colleagues across Europe, North America, Canada and Ireland as well as with small and medium sized enterprises (SMEs) and industry partners.

Co-directors
Barry McMahon, M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)
Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.
Nasir Mahmud, M.B. (PUNJ.), M.D., DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), M.R.C.P.I.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Asian Studies provides a structure for multidisciplinary education in Asian Studies and integrates the university’s actions in developing Chinese, Korean and Japanese Studies as well as other regionally-based scholarship and pan-Asian research. Located in the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences, the centre acts as a focal point for Asian Studies and creates cross-College opportunities for collaboration and outreach. It’s teaching and research focus on contemporary society and culture, language learning, diaspora studies, and comparative studies including Asian-European studies. The
centre’s aim is to promote Asian Studies nationally and internationally, and in so doing, to be the leading knowledge centre in Ireland for policy-makers, business leaders and scholars in the field. The centre organises regular seminars and public lectures.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES
The Trinity Centre for Beckett Studies was founded in 2017 and promotes and co-ordinates research activity in Beckett studies amongst staff and postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. The centre builds upon both the Samuel Beckett Summer School – which began in 2011 and was a joint venture between the School of English and the School of Creative Arts – and the Samuel Beckett Laboratory. The centre is the only research centre of its kind in Ireland. It places Trinity College at the forefront of academic research, artistic practice, and public engagement involving the works of one of its most famous alumni, and will help the university capitalise upon the Library’s significant holdings of Beckett manuscripts. The Library has the greatest collection of Beckett’s correspondence and its Beckett collection has been an area of significant investment by the Library over several years. The centre encourages interdisciplinary approaches to Beckett and is also involved in a number of international collaborations.

Director
Secretary
Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES
The Trinity Centre for Biblical Studies continues Trinity’s interest and investment in biblical studies over the past four centuries by providing a focus for a range of research activities and projects in this discipline. In keeping with the growing breadth of biblical studies as a discipline and the range of expertise and interests at Trinity, the centre promotes research in a variety of areas, including the study of the Bible in its ancient contexts, its interpretation in late Antiquity and the Medieval period, and its reception in the visual and performing arts. The centre facilitates and disseminates research in these areas by drawing upon the expertise of its staff and associates within and beyond Trinity, as well as the rich resources of Trinity College’s library and the Chester Beatty library.

Director
David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY RESEARCH (TCBR)
The Trinity Centre for Biodiversity Research was launched in December 2008 by Sir David Attenborough. Based in the School of Natural Sciences, the TCBR brings together researchers from across Trinity College Dublin to provide a broad base of expertise in a range of biodiversity research areas, enabling research to cross traditional disciplinary boundaries to encompass biological, social, economic, legal and political aspects of biodiversity. From basic blue skies research to practical solutions and applications for stakeholders, we use state of the art and innovative approaches to deliver excellence in biodiversity knowledge for capacity building and increased public awareness. This exciting combination of researchers allows novel synergistic collaborations that are crucial for the development of national, European and international policy, and strategic recommendations to ensure global environmental sustainability.

Director
Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOENGINEERING

The centre was established in May 2002 and has principal investigators drawn from the Schools of Engineering, Medicine, Dental Science and Natural Sciences in Trinity College, and from the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, and University College Dublin. The aim of the centre is to facilitate the development of bioengineering research and to support interdisciplinary teaching initiatives in the field of biomedical engineering. The specific areas of research focus at present are: biomechanics and mechanobiology, tissue engineering and regenerative medicine, neural engineering, medical devices, and advanced drug delivery.

Chair of the Executive Committee
Fergal Joseph O’Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

Director

Deputy Director
Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE (TCRC)

Cancer has been identified as a priority research theme based on the quality of research that has been generated by Trinity academics. There are over one hundred and seventy researchers from the School of Medicine and other Schools and Institutes across the College actively working on cancer projects as part of a vibrant interdisciplinary research community. Research in cancer incorporates basic biomedical and biomolecular research based at the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute and the Institute of Molecular Medicine, along with clinical research based in the teaching and affiliated hospitals, including St. James’s, Tallaght, Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital and Our Lady’s Hospital for Sick Children, Crumlin.

Co-directors

TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE

In June 2004, Trinity College established the Institute of Cardiovascular Science, a partnership between the College and its two main teaching hospitals: Tallaght Hospital and St James’s Hospital. The aims of the institute are to increase the understanding of cardiovascular disease in order to improve and develop prevention, diagnostic, treatment and rehabilitation strategies. While the main focus of the institute is research; it is also engaged in the development and delivery of education and in co-ordinated service development. It offers an M.Sc. in Cardiology on the St James’s campus.

Co-directors

TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

The centre was founded in 1996 as a pastoral and administrative home for the interdisciplinary moderatorship (B.A.) course in computer science, linguistics and a language, and as a focus for research collaboration in related areas within College, nationally and internationally. The centre contributes to the organisation of the Dublin Computational Linguistics Research Seminar, which is the product of collaboration among Dublin City University, Dublin Institute of Technology, University College Dublin and Trinity College Dublin.

Director
Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY

The centre promotes research in recent Irish history. Its graduate students and postdoctoral fellows and associates manage their discrete projects within a framework which facilitates dialogue and interaction with researchers in their own and in related disciplines inside and outside College, as well as the sharing of research tools and experience.

Academic Director

Deputy Director

Visiting Research Fellows
Catriona Crowe, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Seán McConville, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (CANTAB.), LL.D. (CANTAB.)
Mary Muldowney, B.A., PH.D.
Kate O’Malley, B.A., PH.D.
John Terence O’Neill, M.PHI. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D.
Peter Rigney, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES AND MEDIA ENGINEERING

The future of the creative arts lies in a robust engagement of the artist, engineer and scientist. The Trinity Centre for Creative Technologies is harnessing the university’s critical mass in the technologies and science that underpin the creative and entertainment industries, and in partnership with these industries, pioneering new research and graduate programmes relating to creative technologies and new media.

Co-directors
Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI. Fellow emeritus

TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION (CAVE)

CAVE focuses its research, teaching and outreach activity on the study of higher education both in Ireland and internationally. The centre brings together staff with expertise in the areas of educational theory, sociology, history and policy. It undertakes both funded and non-funded research that inquires into educational initiatives and processes in the field of higher education, using a broad range of methodological approaches.

Director
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

Members of the Research Centre
David Limond, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D. (GLAS.), P.G.C.E. (EDIN.)
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)
Stephen James Minton, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.SC., PH.D.
Maija Salokangas, B.A. (HELSINKI), M.A. (HELSINKI), PH.D. (MANC.)
Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellow
Aida Idris, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.B.A. (OHIO), PH.D. (U.M. MALAYSIA)

Adjunct Members
Selina McCoy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Maria Slowey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCE (N.U.I.)
Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES

The Trinity Centre for Digital Humanities, based in the Trinity Long Room Hub, brings together researchers and practitioners from many disciplinary backgrounds and College units to facilitate the novel investigation, analysis, synthesis, and presentation of information in electronic form. Although primarily focused on facilitating research at the intersection of technology, humanities and cultural materials, the centre also builds on past achievements to create new synergies and opportunities for collaboration and cross-disciplinary research, methodological innovation, and sharing of good practice across projects and approaches.

Co-directors
Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), M.A., PH.D. (YALE)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY

The centre promotes understanding of the culture, society, economy, religion, politics and warfare of early modern Europe. The centre organises seminars, conferences and public lectures on the early modern history of Ireland, Britain and Continental Europe, as well as on relations between European and non-European states and cultures. Postdoctoral and postgraduate researchers undertake projects within a framework which promotes dialogue and exchange around shared interests in the early modern period. The centre also hosts externally-funded research projects, and contributes to the taught M.Phil. in Early Modern History offered by the Department of History.

Director

TRINITY ENGAGE – CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING

Through strategic investment over the last decade, Trinity has developed a strong research capacity in ageing. Over one hundred and ten Trinity researchers are engaged in ageing-related research spanning fields of biology, public health, medicine, informatics, macroeconomics, finance, urban planning, engineering, technologies, globalisation and migration, the law, sociology, business and philosophy. The centre will create a unique hub of ageing-related research that will shape policies and programmes and foster multi-disciplinary collaborations, transforming Trinity from being world class to world leading in this field.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Founded in 1979, the Trinity Centre for the Environment (TCE) acts as a focus for interdisciplinary research in environmental sciences. It also provides a diverse range of laboratory and field support to a large community of academics and researchers. The TCE acts as a focus for visiting academics and researchers, by providing them with space, and where required, basic research support. The centre is managed by the director, who also chairs the management committee comprising the resident members, as well as representatives of the student body and School. It is located in the former anatomy building in the heart of College.

Director
Senior Technical Officer
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Resident Members
Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES

The centre fosters research-led innovation in smart approaches to optimising cities’ resources, reducing their environmental impact, and improving citizens’ quality of life within urban environments. Its research is multi-disciplinary, including researchers from computer science, statistics, information systems, engineering, natural sciences, social science, chemistry, English, nursing and midwifery, business and law. The centre provides a focus point for leveraging existing activities and collaborations, as well as seeking new opportunities for funding.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES

The centre’s graduate programmes (M.Phil./Diploma, M.Litt. and Ph.D.) address current scholarship on women, gender and sexualities. The centre's dedicated research unit has undertaken nationally and internationally funded projects on such diverse topics as the gender history, work-life balance, gender and ageing, barriers and facilitators toward the promotion of women, the role of men in the promotion of gender equality, prostitution and women and ambition. The centre fosters links with the community through its public seminars and lectures.

Director
Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows
Mary Condren, B.A. (HULL), M.A. (BOSTON COLLEGE), TH.D. (HARV.)
Derval Conroy, B.A., D.E.A. (PARIS III), PH.D.
Mary Cullen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Alesksandra Maria Derra, M.A. (U.M.K. TORUŃ), PH.D. (U.M.K. TORUŃ)
Mary Healy, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH

The centre was established in 2004 with a focus on strengthening health systems through a multi-disciplinary and multi-country approach to critical analysis, research-in-action and capacity building. The centre draws on expertise from anthropology, sociology, psychology, health policy and management, medicine, health informatics and public health. Teaching activities centre on the M.Sc. in Global Health programme established in 2005 and the International Doctoral School in Global Health (Indigo) established in 2009.

Acting Academic Director

Assistant Professor in Global Health and Director of the M.Sc. in Global Health

Assistant Professor/Director of the International Doctorate in Global Health (Indigo)
Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Adjunct Professor
Research Institutes and Centres

**Adjunct Associate Professor**
Philip Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

**Adjunct Assistant Professors**
Ian Hodgson, R.N., B.ED. (SHEFF.), M.A. (SHEFF.HALLAM), M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.)
Michael O’Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Niall Roche, B.SC. (ENV. HEALTH), M.SC. (MANC.)

**Research Fellow**
John Oyange Owuor, B.SC. (EGERTON), M.P.H. (SHEFF.HALLAM), PH.D. (HUDD.)

**Centre Administrator**
Helen Farrelly

HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE

The Hamilton Mathematics Institute fosters mathematics by creating an environment in which researchers can meet, collaborate, discuss and explain the frontiers of fundamental mathematics and related disciplines to each other. It also facilitates interaction between leading researchers and talented young people, organises public lectures to communicate the challenge and excitement of fundamental research and engages in dialogue both with other disciplines and society at large.

**Director**
Samson Shata, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENIN GRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005), University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF IMMUNOLOGY (TCI)

The area of immunology is one of the fastest-growing disciplines in biomedical research and is a key component of the biotechnology industry. The aims of the TCI are to promote the development of immunology in College; to foster links between immunologists within College; to provide a focus for the raising of funds; and to co-ordinate present and future teaching in immunology. This initiative builds on what is already a strong aspect of research in College, the aim being to build on Trinity’s reputation as one of international renown for research in the field of immunology.

**Director**

TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE

TrinityHaus was formed in 2008 to provide innovative solutions for buildings, neighbourhoods and cities. It is staffed by a diverse range of researchers with professional and academic expertise in architecture, computer science, engineering, management science, and soil science. Current projects include a HRB research project into design of dementia friendly hospitals and COST Action TU1204 into ‘People friendly cities in a data rich world’ with twenty-eight European partners resulting in urban living laboratory studies carried out in Dublin, Glasgow, Lucca, Reykjavik and Vilnius.

**Executive Director**

**Director**

CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS

The mission of the centre is to foster innovative design and organisational change to improve performance and reduce risk in critical systems – in a variety of domains, including transport, manufacturing, resources, health and other services. It is multi-disciplinary – spanning individual,
group and organisational activity; technologies, information systems and knowledge; operational processes and business processes; system performance. The role of the centre is to foster an effective innovation cycle working with industry and other partners through research, education training, and consultancy.

*Director*
Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.

*Centre Administrator*
Paula Hicks, M.SC., DIP. HISTORY OF ART (N.U.I.)

**TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE (TRIARC)**
This centre was established to promote and facilitate the study of Irish art and architecture, and began operations in October 2003. Located in the renovated Provost’s House Stables, it serves as a focus for academic research and is responsible for organising seminars, conferences and postgraduate courses, including a taught M.Phil. specialising in Irish art history. It also has responsibility for a visual archive. By exploiting the exceptional resources available in the centre of Dublin, both in Trinity College and in the major cultural institutions nearby, the centre builds on the Department of the History of Art’s existing achievements in the field of Irish art.

*Director*

**TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES**
The centre (formerly the Trinity Centre for Irish-Scottish and Comparative Studies) hosts the Making Ireland College research theme and coordinates a number of research projects and initiatives that have been developed under the auspices of the theme, notably the Beyond 2022 project.

*Director*

**TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY TRANSLATION**
The centre was established in 2013 in order to develop, promote and support literary translation in Ireland. It is a three-way partnership bringing together the School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies in Trinity College Dublin, Literature Ireland, formerly Ireland Literature Exchange (ILE), and Dalkey Archive Press. Historically this initiative was the result of Trinity College’s commitment through the Creative Arts, Technologies and Culture Initiative to create a dynamic network of interconnectivity in education, research, creative practice and entrepreneurship at the heart of the city.

*Director*
Sarah Smyth, M.A., PH.D.

**TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES**
The centre promotes interdisciplinary collaboration between scholars working in the fields of Medieval and Renaissance studies both within and outside Trinity with a view to raising the profile of Medieval and Renaissance studies at a national and an international level. The centre organises conferences, seminars and public lectures on a regular basis, and has recently launched a school liaison programme. It has developed close ties with a number of other institutions, works closely with the Society for Renaissance Studies and Medium Aevum and is a member of CARMEN (the Confederation for the Advancement of Research through a Medieval European Network).

*Director*
Research Institutes and Centres

Visiting Research Fellows

Barbara Crostini, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Peter Field, B.A. (OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.)
Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Savvas Neocleous, B.A. (CYPRUS), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Eavan Mary O’Brien, M.A., PH.D.
Jane Roberts, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT., D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (h.c.)
David Rundle, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Pauline Smith, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Anatole Tchikine, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES (MNES)

The aim of the centre is to investigate how, at local, national and international level, peoples, ideas, and practices in these two highly important cultural zones have lived together in peaceful and hostile relationships; and how the multiple identities thus negotiated and given expression have led to either conflict or accommodation. Combining literary, historical, philosophical, archaeological and scientific methodologies, the core of the centre’s research activities brings together scholars, both local and international, from classics and archaeology, biblical, New Testament and Jewish studies, philosophy and history. The Plato Centre is a constituent member of MNES.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION

The Trinity Centre for Social Innovation, which was formerly the Trinity Centre for Nonprofit Management, has as its mission to create a TCD space that fosters research on social entrepreneurial action, generating opportunities to study impactful engagement in society and to disseminate that research to all stakeholders. The centre will create opportunities for individuals and teams across College and beyond to work together towards generating greater impactful research-led engagement in all aspects of their work and research. Taking the three core pillars of research, teaching, and incubation, the Trinity Centre for Social Innovation will seek out, facilitate, support and promote the impactful engagement interactions that occur and actively endeavour, through the centre’s overall research agenda, to investigate the diversity, complexity and scale of impact created.

Academic Director
Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Co-director
Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE

The centre fosters interdisciplinary research that explores how societies come to terms with episodes of extreme violence in war, civil war, and periods of prolonged civil and political unrest. The centre brings together faculty and graduate students working in the fields of history, law, peace studies, sociology, theology and ethics. Its current projects address the themes of justice, transition, and memory and reconciliation and draw from field and archival work in the Balkans, Eastern and Central Europe, Central America, Africa, the Middle East, and Southeast Asia, as well as the experience of the peace process in Ireland, north and south.

Director
Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.
TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION

The aims of the Centre are to: (i) establish a Centre for Healthcare Innovation in partnership between Trinity College Dublin (TCD) and its allied health centres in order to encourage and support innovations in education, research, practice and implementation; and (ii) to develop an extensive national network of Practice Innovation Units that work together to share ideas and resources for mutual benefit and for the common good of research in practice development in nursing and healthcare.

Director
Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH

The centre brings together a critical service-focused research capacity to develop, implement and evaluate psychological interventions to enhance health and well-being. The centre fosters research-led innovation to help services optimise client quality of life and advance the science of clinical practice. Through external collaborations and with innovative models of working with service users, the centre is uniquely positioned to meaningfully engage with society in addressing core issues related to enhancing well-being.

Director
David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION (CRITE)

CRITE is a joint initiative between the School of Education and the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its research area is technology enhanced learning with a focus on creating, and evaluating, innovative learning experiences and tools, inspired by educational principles and technical progress.

Academic Co-directors
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Academic Staff
Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Glenn David Strong, B.SC. (STIR.), M.A.

Research Fellows
Aibhin Bray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (E.U.)
Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D. (Google)
Megan Kuster, B.SC. (TOR.), M.A. (NEVADA), M.PHIL., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
Katriona O’Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D. (Higher Education Authority)

Visiting Research Fellows
Richard Millwood, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOLTON), F.B.C.S., F.R.S.A.
Kevin Marshall, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (HULL), PH.D. (BOSTON)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE (TRIP)

The aim of TRIP is to initiate and develop interdisciplinary research in transport focusing on a set of theme areas; balancing transportation supply and demand/need, the use of information and communication technologies (ICT) in transportation, environmental impacts of transportation, safety and quality of life.

Director
Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES

The centre is a joint initiative of the Departments of Economics and Geography in order to meet the need for an expanded research programme in urban and regional development and the built environment. The centre addresses a wide spectrum of economic, social and environmental issues. In addition to research, the centre organises conferences, seminars and meetings relating to urban and regional affairs. In particular, it attempts to cater for the needs of communities and organisations in the Dublin area.

Directors
Andrew Charles MacLaran, M.A. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR WAR STUDIES

The centre was established in 2008 to promote the study of the origins, nature and consequences of war in history and the contemporary world. It draws on the interests of staff in the School of Histories and Humanities with convergence on three areas in particular: the Thirty Years War and the wars in Britain and Ireland in the seventeenth century; the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Wars, 1792-1815; and the era of the two world wars, 1914-1945. While the cultural history of war is a special strength of the centre, the study of all aspects of war – from military operations to politics, society and the economy – is supported.

Director
Associate Director
Fergus Robson, B.A., PH.D.

IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW

The centre seeks to promote the knowledge, understanding and good practice of EU law and the law of the European Convention on Human Rights. To this end, the centre organises conferences, seminars and refresher courses on substantive areas of Union and Convention law as well as on the Union’s institutional framework and on the interrelationship between the Union legal order and that of its Member States.

Chair
The Hon. Mr John D. Cooke, Retired Judge of the High Court
Director
Gary Fitzgerald, Barrister-at-Law

TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE

The centre is designed to promote research in the history and archaeology of Ireland and Europe in the Middle Ages. It provides facilities for the interaction and exchange of ideas among postgraduate students, postdoctoral researchers and staff (from inside and outside College), while also furnishing a forum where relevant research from other disciplines can be aired and discussed from a historical viewpoint. In addition to hosting externally-funded projects, the centre also offers a taught M.Phil. in Medieval History.

Director of the centre and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. in Medieval History
David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Visiting Research Fellows
Robin Frame, B.A., PH.D.
Chris Given-Wilson, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Stephen Hugh Harrison, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
TRINITY MIGRATION AND EMPLOYMENT RESEARCH CENTRE (TMERC)

The centre undertakes social-scientific research into migration and employment in Ireland and Europe. In its work the centre strives to produce high quality research of interest to researchers and policy makers. The centre aims to build capacity around researching migration and employment. The centre is also committed to forging strong links with Irish and international colleagues in the field of migration and employment research.

*Director*
Peter Muhlau, B.A. (MARBURG), M.A. (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (GRON.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EXCELLENCE IN AGEING AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY (TCAID)

The centre has been established to achieve enhanced quality of life for people with intellectual disabilities (ID) as they age. Through interdisciplinary collaboration, the centre will transform Trinity’s intellectual disability research from world class to world leading in the field. Building upon rigorous research, the centre will create an innovative and progressive teaching environment, and contribute to the preparation of future practice leaders, working with government, intellectual disability service providers, and people with an intellectual disability and their families. The centre will address policy and practice concerns, and discover and disseminate high quality evidence-based interventions. The centre is underpinned by the Intellectual Disability Supplement to TILDA study (IDS-TILDA), which is internationally recognised as the first national longitudinal study on the ageing, health and wellbeing of older adults with an intellectual disability. Ensuring that Ireland is the best place to grow old for all members of our society. See http://www.tcd.ie/tcaid/.

*Director*

*Associate Director*
Eilish Burke, B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC.

TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING

The centre was opened in January 1998 as the teaching and research centre for both the M.Phil. in Irish Writing and the M.Phil. in Creative Writing. Devoted to writing and research, the centre’s main focus is on providing an academic yet lively environment for students of both M.Phil. graduate courses. As an interface between College and community, the centre plays a key role in bringing the achievement and ambition of writers and scholars to the attention of a wider public both at home and abroad.

*Director of the M.Phil. in Irish Writing*

*Director of the M.Phil. in Creative Writing*
Deirdre Madden, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA)

THE TRINITY PLATO CENTRE

The centre is designed to co-ordinate and direct activities in the field of Platonic philosophy in the Greater Dublin area (including Maynooth), to supervise graduate students, and to organise seminars, colloquia and reading groups. In co-operation with University College Dublin and the National University of Ireland, Maynooth it will offer an M.Litt. and Ph.D. in Neoplatonic Studies.
Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE (TRiCC)

The centre’s mission is to integrate and promote research in all aspects of childhood, and in children’s biological, psychological, cognitive, and socio-emotional development and well-being across College. The centre builds on and takes forward the work of the former Children’s Research Centre (CRC), and the Trinity Children’s Research Forum, in establishing a wide network of researchers across Trinity schools and faculties. The centre incorporates both the functions of the CRC and the Forum to provide a new organisational structure within Trinity to enable capacity building with respect to the production of research of international reach. The aim of TRiCC is to promote Trinity as a centre of excellence in childhood research via the production of high level research and gathering of knowledge and skills to contribute to the improvement of children’s health, wellbeing, development and learning.

AIB Professor of Childhood Research (2004) and Director of the Centre
Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.), C.Q.S.W.

Co-directors

Inter Faculty Groupings

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT

Director
Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (R.V.C. LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

Research Support Officer/Administrative Officer
*Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC. (B’THIDASAN.), M.SC. (B’THIDASAN.), PH.D. (B’THIDASAN.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Viola Galligioni, M.V. (MEMPHIS STATE), PH.D. (BOLOGNA)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade II
Sylvia Mehigan, B.SC. (MIDDX.), F.I.A.T., R.AN.TECH.

Senior Technical Officer
Ciaran Gavagan

Technical Officers
Charles Murray
Rustam Rakhatmuullin, B.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.), M.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.)
Mark Travers
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Organisation of Administration and Support Services – Overview

Provost’s Directorate

COLLEGE SECRETARY’S OFFICE
PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS
OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI

Academic Services Division

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
LIBRARY
SCIENCE GALLERY

Corporate Services Division

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES
  Academic Registry
  College Day Nursery
  College Health Centre
  Disability Service
  Department of Sport and Recreation
  Student Counselling Service

Financial Services Division

FINANCIAL SERVICES
FINANCIAL PLANNING AND RISK MANAGEMENT

---

¹Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and is charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.
Provost’s Directorate

Director of the Office of the Provost

Administrative Officers

8.8.16  Christina Reynolds, B.A. (BARD), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PERSONAL AND BUSINESS COACHING (IRISH LIFE COACH INSTITUTE), M.I.C.F.
†Alison Hunter, B.A., P.G.DIP. H.ED. MARKETING (C.I.M.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)
†Norah Quinton, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

COLLEGE SECRETARY’S OFFICE

Secretary to the College

Assistant Secretary

College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer

†Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), Solicitor, Trade Mark Agent

Data Protection Officer

†Jennifer Ryan, C.I.P.P. (EUROPE) (INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PRIVACY PROFESSIONALS)
Administrative Officer

†Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. FRENCH STUDIES (NICE)
Equality Officer

†Aoife Crawford, B.A., PROF. DIP.ED.
Curator of the College Art Collections

†Catherine Giltrap, M.A. (DUBL., LEIC.)
Irish Language Officer

[vacant]
Internal Auditor

1.11.02  Francis Sheeran, F.C.A.
Deputy Internal Auditor

†Aoife Quigley, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
Senior Internal Auditor

†Fiona McAuliffe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. I.F.R.S. (C.A.I.), A.C.A.
Assistant Internal Auditor

9.10.06  Brian McGee, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS

Director of Public Affairs and Communications

†Thomas Molloy, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.)
Communications Officer

Assistant Communications Officer

1.2.05  Sharon Campbell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., D.I.T.)
Press Officers

* Thomas Deane, B.SC. (ST. AND.), M.SC. (BR. COL.)
* Yolanda Kennedy, B.A., M.SC.
College Web Officer

10.8.06  Maura Horan, M.A., M.PHIL.
Web Designers
5.12.07
David Smith, B.ENG. (BIRM.), H.N.D. (COLEG MORGANNWIG)
†Evan Stack, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Digital Content Officer

OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS

Vice-President for Global Relations
25.08.14
Associate Vice-President for Global Relations/Dean of Development
17.12.14
Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), Ph.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.

Director of Marketing
†Beibhinn Coman, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
†Kevin Ennis, B.A. (MANC.MET.), M.Sc. (D.I.T.), H.Dip. Digital Marketing (Digital Marketing Institute)
Student Recruitment Officer
†Sean O’Reilly, B.A., Ph.D.
Director for Global Engagement and Enterprise
†Simon Williams, B.A., M.Sc. (Mgmt)

Internationalisation
Director of Internationalisation
[vacant]
Office Manager
Business Planning and Data Manager
†Michelle Garvey, B.A., M.Phil. (Sheff.), M.Ed.
International Marketing Manager
International Student Recruitment Manager
†Declan Coogan, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I., SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA, D.C.U.)
E.U. Student Recruitment Manager
Study Abroad Manager
†Caroline Enright, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), Dip. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)
Global Officer and International Student Experience Co-ordinator
†Louise Staunton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Global Officers

1.9.15
†Gráinne Curistan, B.Sc. (ULSTER), P.G.Dip. Social Sciences (OPEN)
†Catherine McDonald, B.A., M.Sc. (MANC. MET.)
†Niamh McGoldrick, B.A., Ph.D.
†Deirbhile O’Reilly, B.A., B.A.I., M.Sc., P.G.C.E. (EXE.)
†Eirin Paulinn, B.A. (OHIO STATE), M.E.D. (KENT STATE)
International Marketing Officers
†Kim Boyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.)
†Nonie Gaynor, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
†Micheal Lynham, B.A. (THAMES V.), M.Sc. (D.I.T.), H.N.D. (THAMES V.)
International Student Liaison Officer/Global Room Manager
†Colum Cronin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
International Partnerships Officers
†Niamh Burke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Rionnagh Sheridan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
"Regional Officers"
†Antonio DeLinares, LL.B. (GRANADA), M.A. (D.I.T.) (Multiple Markets)
†Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC. (India)
†Dominique Luthringer, B.A. (LA ROCHELLE), M.B.A. (FENG CHIA) (Multiple Markets)
†Damien O’Farrell, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.) (North America)
†Ciara Rice, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI
Dean of Development
Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.
"Director (Acting)"
Kate Bond, B.A. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. MGMT
"Director of Campaigns (Acting)"
Deirdre Tracey, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
"Alumni Director"
John Dillon, B.A.I., M.SC., M.B.A.
Communications and Supporter Engagement Director
Nicolette Matthews, B.A.
"Associate Directors"
Alex Fritz, B.S. (VIRGINIA POLYTECH.)
Sarah McMinn, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)
Zhanna O’Clery, B.A. (KRASNOYARSK STATE P.U.), M.A. (KRASNOYARSK STATE P.U.), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE P.U.)
Sinead Pentony, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Eileen Punch, B.A.
Managers
Gordon Jamieson, B.A. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.)
Dymphna Kenny, B.A. (LA TROBE), M.PH. (N. CAROLINA)
Carmen Leon, B.A. (MICH.), M.A. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)
Conor Moody, B.A.
Ciara Power, B.A.
Sarah Williams
Administrative Staff
Julia Bauer, B.A.
Amy Brodigan, B.A. (D.I.T.)
Meghan Donaldson
Tom Eastaway
Donna Mangan, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
Aniko Magyar
Eoin McKay, B.SC. (ULSTER)
Rachael Moss, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.)
Robyn Ni Chasaraigh, B.A.
Aine Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Helen Peck, B.A.
Sandra Rafter, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Fiona Stafford, B.A.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Maura Walsh

Academic Services Division

VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER

Manager

1.11.13 Orla Sheehan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), C.A.P.M.
Finance Partner

21.3.16 Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), A.C.A.
HR Partner
[vacant]
Administrative Officer
†Orla McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)

Project Manager, Trinity Education
†Fedelma McNamara, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.A., G.M.C.I.P.D.
Project Administrator, Trinity Education

1.12.04 Mary McMahon, M.A.

Trinity Centre for Gender Equality and Leadership
†Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.S.C., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.), Director
†Claire Marshall, B.A., M.PHIL., Programme Manager

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING

Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies

Dean of Graduate Studies

Associate Dean for Online Education
[vacant]

Academic Secretary

1.10.03 Elaine Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.)
1.11.03 Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), M.LITT., GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. H.E.P.
1.4.07 Helen Thornbury, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
†Nicola Teresa Byrne, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

Quality

Quality Officer

6.1.14 Roisin Smith, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.P.H. (SYD.)
5.8.03 Elizabeth Donnellan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Amy Murray, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)

Academic Practice and e-Learning

†Michael Wride, B.SC. (STON), M.A., M.ED., PH.D. (ALTA.), F.H.E.A., Academic Developer
1.10.97 Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, DIP.
SYSTEMS ANALYSIS, eLearning Manager
1.10.92 Catherine Lucia Kane, M.SC., Instructional Designer
†Kevin O’Connor, B.A., PH.D.

Trinity Access Programmes

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

1.8.03 Kathleen O’Toole-Brennan, B.A. (MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE), M.ED., M.A., H.DIP.ED., Programmes Manager
13.11.06 Clodagh Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., M.ED., Mature Students Officer
†Sarah Grimson, B.A., M.ED. (EDIN.), H.DIP.ED., Foundation Course Co-ordinator
†Lisa Keane, B.SC.ED. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), Post-entry Progression and Alumni Development Co-ordinator
†Megan Kuster, B.SC. (TOR.), M.A. (NEVADA), M.PHIL., PH.D., Trinity Access 21 Officer
†Katriona O’Sullivan, B.A., PH.D., Co-ordinator of Research and Impact, Trinity Access 21
†Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D., College for Every Student Co-ordinator
†Thomas Ahearne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), Instructional Designer
†Niamh O’Mahony, B.A. (N.U.I., H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), Multi-media Developer

Careers Advisory Service
Director
Careers Advisers
1.7.05 * Cliona Hillery, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED.
†Fiona Hayes, B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.)
†Marielle Kelly, B.A., M.ED.

TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
Dean of Research
Director of Trinity Research and Innovation
Research Development
Research Development Manager
16.11.00 Doris Fiona Alexander, B.A., M.SC.
Head of Strategic Research Initiatives
†Fiona Killard, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Research Projects Officers
1.2.01 Maria Treanor, B.A., H.DIP.ED., DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (P.R.I.I.)
5.9.05 Onagh Kinsman, B.A., PH.D.
1.1.13 Camilla Kelly, B.SC. (APP. SC.), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. INF. TECH. (D.C.U.)
†Aisling Hume, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Ciarán McEvoy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
†Emma Siddall, B.A., PH.D.

Contracts
Contracts Advisers
7.1.08 Mary Tracey, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
Contracts Officer
†Meta Sweeney
Legal and Intellectual Property Counsel
†Heather Murphy, D.U. (AUVERGNE), B.CORP.LAW (N.U.I.), L.L.B. (N.U.I.), L.L.M., Solicitor
Legal Counsel
†Yvonne Czajkowski, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), DIP. COMMERCIAL LITIGATION (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND),
DIP. EMPLOYMENT LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), Solicitor
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Contracts Legal Officers
†Richard Hannify, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), Solicitor
†David Soye, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law

Administrative Officers

1.1.17 Lyn O’Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK)
†Carol Carmody, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK)

Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange
Head of the Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange
†Declan Weldon, B.A., PH.D.

Technology Transfer Case Managers
†Gordon Elliott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
†Graham McMullin, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (ULSTER)
†Emily Vereker, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Technology Transfer Administrators
†Mary Anne Courtney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
†Anthony O’Callaghan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
†Aoife Tierney, B.A. (N.U.I., DUBL.), M.A.

Senior Business Development Manager
Christopher Keely, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Industry Liaison Manager
10.10.05 Audrey Crosbie, B.A.

Entrepreneurship
Blackstone LaunchPad Executive Director
†John Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Blackstone LaunchPad Programme Manager
†Stuart Fergus, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Launchbox Programme Manager
†Alison Treacy, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.)

Innovation and Entrepreneurship Hub
Chief Innovation and Enterprise Officer
†Diarmuid O’Brien, B.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.)
Chief Executive Officer

European Institute of Innovation and Technology Programme Manager
†Alexis Pacquit, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), PH.D. (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. APPLIED BIOLOGY (BORDEAUX)

Innovation Academy
Academic Director
Barry McMahon, M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)
Programme Manager
†Ruth Kearney, B.SC. (D.I.T.), Business Development Manager
†Daniel Rogers, PH.D. Programme Manager
Administrative Officer
†Catherine O’Brien, B.A.

Civic Engagement Officer
†Simone Cameron-Coen, B.A., M.PHIL.

LIBRARY
Librarian & College Archivist
Deputy Librarian
1.7.05 Jessie Kurtz, B.A. (W. ONT.), B.ED. (W. ONT.), M.A., M.L.S. (W. ONT.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Administrative Officer
4.2.02 Sharon McIntyre, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. A. ADM. (N.U.I.)

Library Executive 1
Carmel Carr, M.A.

Keepers
6.9.02 Margaret Mary Flood, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. IN LIB. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD. (Collection Management)

Sub-Librarians
5.10.02 Susan Bioletti, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), M.A. (Preservation and Conservation)

11.3.02 Arlene Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (Science, Medicine, Engineering and Electronic Resources)

1.11.13 Christoph Schmidt-Supprian, B.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Collection Management)

† Siobhan Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.) (Reader Services)

Assistant Librarians, Grade I
1.8.88 Margaret Rooney, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. LIB. (N.U.I.)
1.10.88 Peter John Guilding, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB., LOND.), DIP. LIB. (LOND.)
1.10.90 Felicitas Monica O’Mahony, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
1.10.92 Paul Ferguson, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
1.10.94 Isolde Mary Therese Harpur, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.94 Jane Mary Maxwell, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
1.10.97 Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
23.12.02 David Mockler, B.SC. (WALES), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.03 John Cremin, B.A., M.LIB.SC. (ST JOHN’S (N.Y.))
6.9.05 Nicole Seabrook, B.A. (EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.07 Estelle Gittins, B.A. (WARW.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
13.10.08 Seán Francis Hughes, M.A. (CANTAB.), H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.10 John McManus, B.A., D.L.I.S. (MANC.MET.)
1.10.10 Greg Sheaf, B.A. (OXON.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.11 Ellen O’Flaherty, B.A., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), M.PHI.

Assistant Librarian, Grade I, Edward Worth Library
1.1.12 Elizabeth Anne Boran, B.A., M.PHI., PH.D.

Assistant Librarians, Grade II
† Michelle Agar, B.A., H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
† Stephanie Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
† Charles Montague, B.A., M.SC. (R. GORDON)

Library Assistants, Executive Grade 1
Enid Elizabeth Atkinson, M.A.
Iris Jean Bedford, M.A., DIP. H.E.P.
John James Breen, M.A.
Mark Brennan, B.A. (OPEN), M.A. (WALES), DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Mary Rose Caffrey, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
Chlora Hall, B.SC. (COMMUN.)
Kieran Joseph McGinley, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.D.R.S., C.M.C.I.P.D.
Denis John McKennedy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.
Rosarii Naughton, DIP. INF. STUD.
Martin Whelan, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. RUSSIAN, DIP. SOC. STUD. (I.F.A.E.)

Library Assistants, Executive Grade 2
Philip Stanley Bedford, M.A.
Derek Birney
Caroline Crawford, DIP. INF. STUD.
Madeleine de Lacey, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Brendan Garrahan
Gerard Joseph Garrahan
Assumpta Mary Guilfoyle, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.
Maria Kelly
Annemarie Keoghan, DIP. INF. STUD.
Catherine McDonagh
Helen McGinley, M.A. (ABERD.)
Linda Montgomery, M.A.
Shona Nolan
Martine O’Byrne
Donncha O’Donnchadha
Janette Mary Van der Veken, M.A.

Library Assistants, Executive Grade 3
Eileen Birch
Anthony Joseph Bohan, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. THEATRE STUDIES
Paula Brady
Colin Brennan
Anthony Martin Carey, M.A.
Peter Daly
Mary Dennehy
Paul Anthony Mark Doyle, M.A., DIP. H.E.P.
Valerie Doyle
Rosemary Catherine Feeney
Christopher James Flanagan
Helen Mary Flynn
Mary Fogarty
Maria Gannon, DIP. HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.)
Grainne Gaynor
Amanda Hannon, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES)
Mary Bernadette Higgins, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.
Francis William Johnston, M.A.
Simon Lang
Aisling Lockhart
Una Lynch, M.A.
Christine MacMahon
Louis McCarthy
Clare McGuirk
ALCOHOL AND DRUG COUNSELLING (I.T.E.C.)
Leah Georgina Rose Malcolm
Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A. (LEEDS)
Therese Mulpeter
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Paula Norris, M.A., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
Anthony Laurence O’Rourke, M.A.
Eilis Pattison
Rosaleen Reddy

Library Assistants

* Brendan Byrne
  Sean Byrne
  Susana Cobos-Ruiz
  Galyna Cremin
  Ruth De Vleeschouwer, B.SC., M.A. (U. GENT), M.L.I.S. (U. ANTWERP)
  Aisling Dunlea
  John Flynn
  Emer Guckian
  * Lyndsey Johnson
  Grace MacDonnell
  Antoine MacGaoithin
  * Paul Mulligan
  Dereca Nolan
  Lorcan O’Meara
  Brendan Power

Conservation Department
Chief Technical Officer, Grade II
John Gillis, M.A.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Andrew Megaw, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (LOND. INST.)
Clodagh Neligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)

Research Support System/TARA Institutional Repository
Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Programme Manager
1.10.93
Assistant Librarian, Grade II and Programme Manager
† Ashling Hayes, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellow
1.12.08
* Kieran Rankin, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Government of Ireland)
  Digital Resources and Imaging Services
  Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Head of Digital Resources and Imaging Services
  † Timothy Keefe, B.A. (MAINE COLLEGE OF ART), M.B.A. (ST JOHN FISHER COLLEGE)
  Metadata Cataloguers
  † Marta Bustillo, B.A., M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), PH.D.
  Senior Technical Officer
  † Gillian Whelan
  Library Assistant, Executive Grade 3
  Sharon Sutton

SCIENCE GALLERY
Director of the Science Gallery
† Lynn Scarff, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
  Operations Manager
† Lea O’Flannagain, DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
  Head of Programming
† Ian Brunswick, B.A. (WIS.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
  Marketing and Communications Manager
† Jessica Hilliard, B.A., M.A. (LOND.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

*Education and Learning Manager*
†Jane Chadwick, B.A., PH.D.

*Administrative Officers*
†Shaun O’Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Niamh O’Doherty, B.A. (D.C.U.)
†Aisling Murray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
†Orlaith Ross, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
†Louise Whelan, B.A. (D.C.U.), A.C.C.A.

**Corporate Services Division**

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER
†Geraldine Ruane, M.A., F.C.P.A., DIP. BUS. AND EXEC. COACHING (N.U.I.), C.DIR.

*Director of Diversity and Inclusivity*

*Director of Services*
†Alison Oldam, B.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (‘CLE (U.K.)), M.B.PS.S.

*Transition to Trinity Officer*
†Eimear Rouine, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

*Finance Partner*
[vacant]

*HR Partner*
1.11.16 Joanne O’Hanlon, B.A. (N.U.I.)

*Project Accountant*
†Peter Foran, A.C.C.A.

*Office Manager*
†Marian Thornton

*Administrative Officers*
†Shane McCormack, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), A.C.C.A.
†Aoife Quigley

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT

*Commercial Director*
†Adrian Neilan, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., M.B.A. (D.C.U.)

*Accommodation Officer*
24.10.88 Anthony Joseph Dempsey, B.B.S.

*Accommodation Officer, Trinity Hall*

*Head of Central Events*
†Jillian Wilson, L.L.B.

*Enquiries Manager*
†Sarah Dunne, B.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)

*Administrative and Project Officer*
†Sally-Anne MacMahon

*Catering Manager*

*Purchasing Manager*
Ciara Mary Murphy

*Banqueting and Sales Manager*
Karl O’Connell, B.SC. (MGMT)

*Administrative Officers (Visitor Services)*
1.10.02 Anne Marie Diffley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. H.E.P.
16.5.16 Noel Phelan, B.A. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Library Shop
Manager
Paul Brendan Corrigan, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.PHIL.
Supervisor
Aiden Byrne
Assistants
Claire Denvir
Maria Gonzales-Mendez
Michael Kennedy
Fauve Kenny
Maeve McGrath
Anishta Rammundun
Edward Scanlan
Kenneth Waters, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.SC., M.M.I. GRA
Rob Wiles
Joseph Yeates

ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT
Director of Estates and Facilities

HEALTH AND SAFETY
Head of Safety and Safety Risk Management
[vacant]
Safety Officers (Radiation Protection)
* Gillian Gunning, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Safety Officer (Fire Safety)
Safety Officer (Biological Hazards)
[vacant]

ESTATES POLICY, CAPITAL PROJECTS AND PLANNING
Head of Estates Strategy
1.1.15 Patrick Joseph McDonnell, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.C.I.B.S.E.
Engineering Services Manager
6.3.06 Kieron McGovern, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R’DG.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS, C.ENG., MIEI, MI.O.BSE
Space Planning Officer
†Marco Benassi, LAUREA (POLYTECH. MILAN)
Head of Capital Projects and Planning
3.1.15 Greg Power, B.SC. (R’DG.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)
Design Services Manager
1.1.16 Monica Janson, B.ARCH.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP.ARCH. (D.I.T.), H.DIP. BUILDING MANAGEMENT (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.I.
Project Managers
14.10.02 James Declan Doyle, M.A., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
22.8.06 Deirdre O’Shea, B.E. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
†Tom Armstrong, B.E. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
†Emmet Dalton, B.A.I.
Accommodation Programme Manager
†Stephen Walsh, B.ENG. (N.U.I.)
FACILITIES AND SERVICES

Head of Facilities and Services
1.1.15 Brendan Leahy, M.A., A.C.I.O.B.
Premises Services Manager
†Moira Dorothy Bailey, M.A.
Premises Support Manager

1.1.17 Jane Flanagan, B.Sc. (I.P.A.)
Premises Managers

1.6.16 Patrick Curtin
1.6.16 Sandra Fox
1.6.16 John Munnely, P.G.Dip. Project Management
1.10.16 Patricia Ryan, B.Sc. (Eng.)
1.12.16 Bernard Cuffe, Dip. Property and Facility Mgmt (I.P.F.M.A.)

Campus Services Manager

Security Services Manager
Logistics Services Manager

11.7.16 Eugene Delaney
Campus Maintenance Manager

Technical Services Manager
1.2.16 Paul Bolger, M.A.
Environmental Services Co-ordinator

1.6.16 David Hackett
Electrical Services Co-ordinator
1.6.16 Anthony Kenny
Mechanical Services Co-ordinator
†Derek Noud, B.Sc. (D.I.T.), M.S.C.S.I.
Building Services Co-ordinator
1.6.16 Patrick Cullen, M.A.

Facilities and Services Planning and Compliance Specialists
1.6.16 Catherine Kelly, M.A.
†Ronan Strahan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

SHARED ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES
Manager, Administrative Support Services
1.7.15 Patricia Gray, M.A.
Administrative Services Manager (Customer Service)
Administrative Services Manager (Accounts)

14.6.16 * Ita Keenan, M.A.
Administrative Services Manager
1.6.16 Carol Mitchell, Dip. Art & Fashion Design (Grafton Academy), Dip. Management Studies (I.C.M.)

HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
Director of Human Resources
[vacant]
Deputy Director of Human Resources
Head of Employee Relations
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Employee Relations Team Leader

15.9.14 Mary Leahey, B.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Employee Relations Administrative Officers

2.1.01 Maev Duffy, DIP. MARKETING (D.I.T.)

1.6.05 Karen Dunne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

† Cora Mullins, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Manager, Human Resources Partnering


HR Partners

1.10.07 Cathy Gibson, B.SC. (COMMUN.) (Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences)

1.4.08 Donal Moore, M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (KING’S INNS), M.M.I.I., C.M.C.I.P.D. (Faculty of Health Sciences)

17.10.11 Anita Keogh, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. MARKETING, ADVERTISING AND PUBLIC RELATIONS (I.C.M.), GRAD.C.I.P.D., M.I.I.T.D. (Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science)

† Bairbre McMahon, B.ED. (DE MONT.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.) (Corporate Services Division)

Human Resources Services Manager

† Martina Farragher, B.A. (MAYNOOTH), H.DIP.HUMAN RESOURCES MGMT (N.C.I.)

Administrative Officer Employee Services

1.10.03 Mairead O’Connor, M.A.

Payroll Services Manager

† Deirdre Dempsey

Pensions Manager


Pension Services Manager

† David Hurcombe, B.A. (DERBY), Q.F.A.

Pension Specialist

1.10.16 Sharon Nelson

Human Resources Information Systems Manager

18.9.00 Karen Roantree, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.SC.

Human Resources Information Systems Support

16.8.14 Liza Toye, B.A. (CALG.), M.LITT.

Manager, Leadership and People Development

16.7.07 Ronan MacDermott, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A.

Staff Development Specialist


Manager, Staff Performance and Review

1.7.14 * Louise Power, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, C.M.C.I.P.D.

Manager, Workforce Planning and Talent Metrics


Workforce Planning Officer

† Niamh McKeown, B.SC., C.I.P.D.

Resourcing Manager

29.5.07 Fidélima Mary Haffey, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

Talent Acquisition Manager

† Laura Roe, B.S. (ASHLAND)

Administrative Officer

21.10.08 Katrin Dreyer-Gibney, DIPL. BETRIEBSWIRT (FACHHochschule MUNCHEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)

Recruitment Partner

30.5.16 Lynne Connolly, B.A.

Recruitment Relationship Partners

1.10.06 Ruth Keenan


† Grace Bosonnet, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

† Siobhan Keane, B.A. (N.C.E.A.)
† Eimear Leonard, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

Contracts Officer
5.11.07 Claire Levingstone, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT
DIRECTOR
† Patrick Magee, B.Sc. (D.C.U.)
Deputy Director
Administrative Officer
† Nicola Boutall, B.A. (BRIGHTON POLY.)

† Patrick Magee, B.Sc. (D.C.U.)
Deputy Director

† Eimear Leonard, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Contracts Officer
5.11.07 Claire Levingstone, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT
DIRECTOR
† Patrick Magee, B.Sc. (D.C.U.)
Deputy Director
Administrative Officer
† Nicola Boutall, B.A. (BRIGHTON POLY.)

† Siobhan Keane, B.A. (N.C.E.A.)
† Eimear Leonard, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

Contracts Officer
5.11.07 Claire Levingstone, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

† Siobhan Keane, B.A. (N.C.E.A.)
† Eimear Leonard, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

Contracts Officer
5.11.07 Claire Levingstone, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

19.2.01   Thomas Hayes, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A., PH.D. (BIRM.)
1.9.01    Aidan McGee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)
13.6.16   James Harty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
†Niamh Hopkins, B.A., B.A.I.
†Stephen Leonard, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC.
*Brian McGovern
John Martin Murphy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
John Rowland, M.A.

ICT FACILITIES
ICT Facilities Manager

1.4.15   Cathal O’Donnell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)
         Gerard Kirwan, B.ENG.TECH. (D.I.T.)
         Paschal O’Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
         Cieran Perry, M.A.
         Neil Reilly

RESEARCH IT
Research IT Manager

†Dermot Frost, B.A., M.SC.
Research Fellow

†Darach Golden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.12.06  Kevin Kiely, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
1.11.12  Patrick Doyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
†Juliusz Filipowski, B.SC (D.I.T.), M.SC. (A.G.H KRAKOW)
†Jaime Ibar
†Sean McGrath, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
†José Mauricio Refojo, LICENCIADO (SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA), M.SC. (ST.)
Software Engineers

†Kathryn Cassidy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
†Stuart Kenny, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

CENTRAL AND DISTRIBUTED SUPPORT
Head of Central and Distributed Support

1.10.08  Lee Heather Mills, B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.CERT.ED. (GREENWICH)
Service Delivery Manager

1.3.15   Nicola Cooke, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, ADV.DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)
Service Desk

†Sinead Sheils, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

1.10.00  Michael Patrick Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.)
1.10.00  Gillian Park, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
1.10.01  Michelle Carty, B.B.S. (N.C.E.A.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.12.01  Darragh McGuire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.
1.10.02  Conor Rapple, B.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS
1.11.06  Paul Matthews, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
6.10.08  Sean O’Connor, B.SC. (PORTLAND STATE), M.A.
1.3.13   Enda Headd, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
1.7.14   David Farrell, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
9.8.16   Tom McDermott
†Stephen Barrett, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Fiona Lockhart, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Training and User Communications
Training and User Communications Manager

15.2.99  Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Clair Battle, B.A. (LIMERICK)
†Meagan Bittman, B.A. (J. CARROLL), M.PHIL.
†David Hamill, M.SC.

MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Head of Management Services
19.1.04 Helen O’Hara, B.Sc. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.Sc., DIP. FINANCIAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Business Applications Support Manager
1.1.15 Stephen Elster, B.Sc. (WALES), M.A., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)
3.11.08 Ian Stevenson, B.Sc. (N.U.I.)
1.7.14 Pawel Zosik, B.A.(POZNAN), M.PHIL.
11.10.16 Glen O’Keeffe
†Paul Granger, B.Sc. (LANC.)
†Shane O’Neill, B.Sc. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Application Design and Development Manager
1.11.14 Sheila Dunphy, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
1.3.85 * Cherry Anne Prendergast, B.Sc. (COMP.), M.A.
1.10.88 * Adele Leigh Notley, B.Sc. (COMP.), M.A.
10.4.06 Niamh Watson, B.Sc. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.Sc.
†Lynn Balfe, B.Sc. (SYST. INF.)
†Laura Conlon, B.Sc. (D.I.T.), DIP. BUS. (SWINBURNE U.T.)
†Joanne Whelan Dunne
†Monte Mulindwa, B.COM. (MAK.)

Business Intelligence Manager
†James Dawson, B.Sc. (Q.Q.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
10.10.07 Sanjay Dixit, B.Sc. (MUMBAI), M.C.S.A. (S.I.M.S.R. MUMBAI)
†Ferruccio Guicciardi, B.S. (U.I. COSTA RICA)

Programming and Integration Manager
1.11.14 Paul Duggan, B.Sc. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.11.06 Enda Rooney, B.Sc. (ULSTER), DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)
†Christy Chembotty Thomas, B.TECH. (SAHRDAYA COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING, INDIA)
†Neil Homan, B.Sc. (N.C.E.A.)
†Rakshitha Kubanoor, B.E. (ST JOSEPH ENGINEERING COLLEGE, INDIA)
†Teresa McGlynn, B.A.

PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE

Head of Programme Management Office

Portfolio Managers
†Kevin Cullen, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.Sc., ADV.DIP. PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)
†Mark Lysaght, B.A., B.A.I., A.C.C.A.

STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

Academic Registry
Director of Academic Registry
†Jennifer Pepper, B.A. (D.I.T.), ADV. DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.), Head of Operations

24.3.08 Susan Ann Power, B.Sc. (MGMT), M.A., Admissions Officer
1.11.08 Siobhan Canavan, B.A. (HULL.)
11.3.17 Neil Brennan, B.A.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Lee Annett, B.SC. (BIRM. CITY), M.SC. (ST.), Activity Lead
†Kelly Byrne
†Breeda Cahill, B.A. (LIMERICK), DIP. H.R.M. (Q.Q.I.)
†Joanne Carolan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.)
†Dermot Cronin, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)
†Laura Donnelly, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Eilis Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.)
†Luke Fitzgerald, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Gillian Fitzpatrick
†Paddy Gillick, B.SC. (D.I.T.), A.C.A., Accountant and Activity Lead
†Jennifer Hill, B.A. (ESSEX)
†Peter Hynes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., Head of Business Support and Planning
†Kathleen Lyons, Activity Lead
†Joel McKeever, B.A., Activity Lead
†Sarah Power, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (Q.Q.I.)
†Jacinta Mary Ryan, M.A.
†Phil Suffield, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), Head of Service

College Day Nursery
Manager
†Aoife Cox, B.A. (D.I.T.)

College Health Centre
Director and Medical Officer
6.11.06 David McGrath, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.
Assistant Director and Psychiatrist (Part-time)
1.5.08 * Niamh Farrelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Medical Officers (Part-time)

Nurses
†Karen Darley, R.G.N., B.SC. (N.U.I.)
* Susie Heather, R.G.N.
Physiotherapist
1.9.02 Karita Cullen, M.I.S.C.P.

Disability Service
Director of the College Disability Service
1.10.08 Declan Treanor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES
Disability Service Office Manager
†Caroline Morgan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE), C.I.P.D.
Disability Officer
1.2.06 Declan Reilly, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (DUBL., H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES
Assistive Technology and Information Officer
18.2.08 Andrew Costello, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
Occupational Therapists
1.1.13 Kieran Lewis, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
†Niall Kirrane, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)

H18 Calendar 2017-18
Department of Sport and Recreation
Head of Sport and Recreation
16.12.09 Michelle Francesca Tanner, M.A., M.B.A. (LEIC.), DIP. REC. & LEIS. (N.C.E.A.)
Deputy Head of Sport and Recreation
†Matthew Dossett, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)
Administrative Officers
1.7.02 Drinda Jones, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
†Fiona Claffey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), A.C.A.
†Aidan Kavanagh, B.SC. (ABERTAY DUNDEE)
Marketing and Member Services Administrator
†Eamon Cusack, DIP. MGMT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. INTERNET MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.)
Sports Programme Manager
†Gillian O’Grady
Student Counselling Service
Director of the Student Counselling Service
Student Counsellors
7.1.03 Annemarie Naughton, B.S.S., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.
5.2.07 Yvonne Tone, R.P.N., M.SC.
1.6.07 Charles Michael Rashleigh, B.A. (BOWLING GREEN OHIO), M.SC.
1.11.11 * Dermot Coonan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.APP.PSYCH. (N.U.I.)
12.8.12 Orla McLoughlin, B.A., M.SC.
1.9.12 Joanna Harney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
1.9.16 Patricia Murphy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.
†Freja Petersen, B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), D.COUNS.PSYCH.
†Mark Robinson, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH., H.DIP.PSYCH.
Learning Support and Development Officers
19.1.09 Maeve O'Regan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.)
* Caroline Forsyth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.
* Susan Kirwin, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
Learning Support Psychologist
1.10.11 * Tamara O'Connor, B.A. (CALIF.), M.ED., D.ED.PSYCH. (E. LOND.)
Peer Support Co-ordinator
†Ralph Armstrong-Astley, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)
Administrative Officers
3.7.06 * Rosalind Agnew, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.B.A. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. DIRECT MARKETING (D.I.T.)
†Dorothy Coyne, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. BUSINESS (H.E.T.A.C.)

Financial Services Division
TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
Deputy Chief Financial Officer/Director of Financial Services
†Louise Ryan, B.B.S., F.C.A.
Director of Financial Planning and Risk Management
Heads of Business Function
22.5.06 Keith Creedon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (VLERICK LEUVEN GENT MANAGEMENT SCHOOL), A.C.M.A.
1.9.06 Áine Mulcahy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
1.9.08 Paul Edward Coote, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
Manager of Financial and Management Accounting
†Eimear Farrell, C.I.M.A.
Project Accounting Manager

Administrative Officers

12.12.06 Robert O’Boyle, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
25.3.08 Na Ma, B.A. (SHENGYANG), A.C.C.A.
1.4.08  Olive Keegan, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A.
21.4.08  David Rossiter, A.C.C.A.
3.6.08  Elaine Sharkey, A.C.M.A., C.G.M.A.
1.10.08 Angel Dominguez
10.11.08 John Donaghy, B.ACC. (DUND.), F.C.C.A.
1.10.13 Róisín Stapleton, B.A., (GLOUC.), DIP. (D.I.T.)
1.10.14 Alex McKee, B.A., PH.D.
18.5.15 Sarah Kelleher, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. INDUSTRIAL STUDIES (ULSTER), PROF.DIP. ACC. (D.C.U.), A.C.A.
†Louise Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), C.G.M.A.
†Sena Kim, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
†Rachel Knox, A.C.C.A.
* Helen Lyons, A.C.C.A.
†Maurice Oliver McBride, B.SC. (MGMT), DIP. ADVANCED BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.), C.I.M.A.
†Anne-Marie Moran, A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.
†Alan Morgan
†Linda Wright, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.A.

Finance Partners

3.3.08  Geraldine Joyce, M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), F.C.C.A.
21.3.16  Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), A.C.A.
†Mairead Garry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
†Marian Harte, A.C.A.

FIS Project

3.7.00  William O’Connor, M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
†Sanjoe Babu, B.COMM. (M.GANDHI), M.B.A. (SIKKIM-MANIPAL)
†Tony Patrick Dunne, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PERSONNEL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)
* Bernadette Gavagan
†Ana Maria Mora Granados, B.SC. (COSTA RICA)

External Auditors
KPMG

Statutory Auditors
Comptroller and Auditor General

Other Officers and Appointments

COLLEGE CHAPEL AND CHAPLAINS
Director of Chapel Music
Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., PH.D.
Organ Scholar to the College
Cillian Long
Conductor of Chapel Choir
Kim Morrissey, B.MUS. (Q.Q.I.)
Chanters
Katie Crowther, B.A. (BELF.)
### College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

**Choral Scholars**
William Hugh Dunne, SCH., B.A.
Sinéad Alari
Eilís Dexter
Frances Fallon
Alexander Heinze
Edwina Hilton
Philip Hodgins
Liam Lonergan
Michael Macartan
Clodagh O’Reilly-Boyles, B.A.
Catríona Sheil
Naoise Wherity

**Anglican Chaplain and Dean of Residence**
1.16
Steve Brunn, B.D. (ABERD.), M.TH. (ABERD.)

**Methodist Chaplain**
1.7.08
Julian Hamilton, B.ED. (BELF.), M.DIV. (BELF.), D.MIN. (FULLER)

**Roman Catholic Chaplains**
31.8.09
Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.DIV. (ST MARY’S (CAN.)), M.ED. (BIRM.)
1.9.15

### WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL
† Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

**Assistant to the Warden**
Thomas David Archer, M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Matthew Dossett, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)
Julian Hamilton, B.ED. (BELF.), M.DIV. (BELF.), D.MIN. (FULLER)
Grace Lawlor, B.ED., M.SC.

**Grainne McInerney, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED.**

**Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D.**

**Kevin Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (ST.)**


### FACULTY, SCHOOL (and related) ADMINISTRATION

#### Administrative Staff

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Institution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.6.01</td>
<td>Aine Wade, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.2.03</td>
<td>Mary Frances Keating, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), G.M.C.I.P.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.04</td>
<td>Ann Elizabeth Mulligan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.04</td>
<td>Anne Catherine O’Reilly, M.A. (TR071)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.06</td>
<td>Catherine O’Connor, M.A. (OPEN), M.I.T.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.6.07</td>
<td>Jennifer Ryan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), M.A., DIP. EVENT MAN. (FITWILLIAM INSTITUTE)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.3.08</td>
<td>Jane Healy Walsh, A.C.A., M.A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.8.08</td>
<td>Martina Ní Choiclain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.11.08</td>
<td>Andrea Yeates, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., SUS.) (TSM)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.9.12</td>
<td>Patricia Hughes, B.A. (D.C.U.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.1.13</td>
<td>Claire Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.4.13</td>
<td>Karen Smith, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

2 The staff listed here are in addition to the faculty administrators and school administrative managers who are listed under the appropriate faculty or school heading.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

7.10.13  John Squires, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
1.7.14   Aisling Thompson
22.9.14  Ailish Whyte, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
1.10.14  Sandra Kenny
1.10.14  Mary O’Neill
1.12.15  Aoife Fitzpatrick
1.9.16   Aaron O’Hara, B.A.
23.9.16  Claire McKenna, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
1.7.17   Eoghan O’Sullivan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

† Katherine Bauer Weiser, B.A. (SMITH), M.A.T. (N. CAROLINA)
Aidan Byrne
† David Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)
† Angela Burke, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)
† Bridget Cahill, A.C.C.A.
† Rory Carrick, B.SC., M.A., P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
† Lorraine Curham, B.A. (LIMERICK)
† Lynn Daly
† Marie Devitt, B.A. (N.U.I.)
† Patricia Doherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Conor Edwards, B.A. (SUND.)
* Elaine Elders, M.A.
† Helen Farrelly
† Daniel Ferrick, B.A., P.G.DIP. GENETIC COUNSELLING (CARDIFF)
* Bridget Gavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WESTMINSTER)
Michael Kirwan
† Ekaterina Kozina, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE T.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
† Patrick Lansley, B.A. (CARDIFF)
† Monica Lechea, B.A. (N.U.I.)
* Patricia Leinster, M.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. BUSINESS AND HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT (Q.Q.I.)
* Emma Lindsay, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
† Linda McHugh, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.A. (D.C.U.)
† Marie McPeak, B.A. (TEXAS)
† Emma Mooney, B.B.S.
† Kaukab Naqvi, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
† Lorraine Norton
† Siobhán O’Brien, B.A.
† John O’Donoghue, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Gillian O’Hanlon, B.A. (WOLV.)
† Helen Richardson, B.A. (N.U.I.)
† Gillian Roddie, B.A., M.SC.
† Catherine Satell
† Christine Shortt, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Aoife Smyth, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
† Krystyna Szczepanska, M.SC. (D.C.U.)
† Lucy Tazzyman, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (LOND.)
† Annabel Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.
† Siobhán Walsh, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.A.
†Gail Weadick, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FILM PRODUCTION (D.I.T.)
†Alan Weldon, B.A. (SUS.)

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND SECRETARIAL STAFF

Senior Executive Officers I
Deirdre Byrne
Jackie Byrne
Sheena Cleary
Pauline Coary
Mary Dunne
Deirdre Flanagan
Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
Kelley McCabe
Linda McCarthy
Michelle McCluskey
Joanne McGrath
Ann Marie Roberts, M.A.

Senior Executive Officers II
Yvonne Agnew
Bernadette Banahan
Hilary Band
Jade Barreto, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Lisa Battersby
Evan Blake
Linda Bissett
Cristina Boccardo
Ann-Marie Brady
Fiona Brown
Katie Byrne, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
Helen Byrne-Jacob, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. A. (N.U.I.)
Helen Condon
Jonathan Corrigan
Julianne Corrigan
Laura Cusack
Natalia Czachowicz
Aoife Dempsey
Sinead Doran, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Anne Marie Farrell
Lucinda Gavigan
Agnes Gogan, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.PHIL.
Michelle Greally, B.A., G.D.B.S. (IT) (N.C.E.A.)
Michelle Hogan
Aisling Humphreys
Aleksandra Kalus
Mary Keating, B.A. (OPEN, LOND.)
Mary Kelly
Lorraine Lamanciuc
Lisa Lambert, B.A., M.PHIL.
Marie-Pierre Lavergne
Clare Lee
Judith Lee, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Gillian Long
Rose Marie Lynch, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
Gabrielle McCabe
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Michael McCarthy
Miriam McCarthy
Louise McCaul
Sheila McGroarty
Catherine McNally
Jo McNamara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Majella Moloney
Christine Monahan
Eva Muhlhause
Amanda Murtagh
Stefania Negro
Caoimhe Ni Bhraonáin, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Caitriona Ni Chochlain
Reiltin O'Connor
Sean O'Connor
Jacinta O'Grady
Audrey O'Hare
Ethna O'Keeffe
Jacqueline O'Kelly, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)
Una O'Malley
Lisa Orpen
Rebecca Owens
Dominique Plant
Geraldine Quinn
Rosaleen Redmond
Caroline Rooney
Diane Sadler
Ciara Scanlon
Teresa Ellen Shaw
Ruth Sheehy
Moya Thompson
Nadia Trigoub-Browne
Patricia Vila
Deborah Walsh
Daniel Wearen
Executive Officers
Catherine Allen
Ruth Allison
Renata Alves
Hannah Archbold
Sandra Elizabeth Archbold-Kenny
Amir Abdullah Awan
Aidan Baird
Marie Carol Barry
Nuala Bermingham
Wendy Bernard
Maria Jose Berrios Sanchez
Patricia Birch
Fiona Margaret Blackburn, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Natasha Blanchfield
Neal Roger Bond
Marta Borkowska
Gerard Bowes
Una Brady
Kate Brennan
Padraic Briody
Brenda Brooks
Simon Broughan
Sinead Browne
Pamela Buckley
Anna Burdzanowska
Anne Philomena Burke
Emma Byrne
Luisa Byrne
Mark Byrne
Nicole Byrne
Thomas Byrne
Lillian Caffrey
Melissa Caffrey
Anthea Cameron
Caroline Campbell
Una Campbell
Clare Canavan
Yvonne Canning
Susan Cantwell
June Carpenter
Andrew Carr
Geraldine Carroll
Marian Cash
Annie Cassidy
Zara Cassidy-Coss
Eleonora Cento
Dorota Chudzik
Emma Clancy
Caroline Clarke
Fiona Clarke
Clodagh Colleran
Alison Collie
Jade Concannon
Erica Connolly
Colette Conway
Ken Coogan
Maria Copley
Tracy Corbett
Angela Corcoran
Oonagh Cosgrave
Shane Coultry
Aine Courtney
Sean Coyle
Carol Coyne
Geraldine Crowther
Bridget Culleton
Neil Culligan
Mary Curley
Catriona Curran
Bernadette Curtis
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Amanda Delaney
Audrey de Monge
Linda Dempsey
Elaine Denehan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
Mabel Denniston
Veronica Devine
Sarah Dillon
Colette Ding, B.A., M.LITT.
Ruth Doherty
Brigid Dolan
Magdalena Elizabeth Dougall
Una Dowling
Cillian Doyle
Keara Eades
Sandra Ellis
Raimonda Elvikyte
Sarah-Jade Evenden
Valerie Farmer
Stephanie Farrell
Joseph Faulkner
Antonio Felipe
Hellen Cintia Fennell
Dorothy Gene Fisher
Rita Fisher
Amy Fitzgerald
Lisa Fitzgerald
Seanagh Fitzpatrick
Therese Flanagan
Mary Forde
Caroline Forsyth
Derek Fox
Sinead Fox
Teresa Fox
Maria Galik
Maura Gallahue
Rosario Garcia
Sara Geoghegan
Linda Glennon
Linda Gorman
Muriel Elizabeth Gowing, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
Yvonne Graham
Rhona Greene
Katie Griffin
Donal Grimes
Susan Groves
Sarah Guerin
Anya Guiney
Heather Hackett
Paige Hagenov
Anne Hanley
Mary Hannon
Noelene Hatton
Shane Hayes
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Ronan Healy
Michelle Hendrick, DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.)
Paula Hoey
Bernadette Hogan
Susan Holahan
Christine Houlihan, B.A. (D.C.U.)
Conor Houlihan
Gordon Hughes
Lorraine Hughes
Norlaili Ismail
Ali Abbas Jaferey
Andrew Jenkinson
Jonathan Johnston
Caitilin Kane
Seana Kane
Kristina Karpovas
Maria Kavanagh
Michele Keane
Mayela Keegan
Caroline Kelly, B.A. (LOND. GUILD.)
Niamh Kelly
Rebecca Kelly
Valerie Kelly
Ailish Kennedy
Clodagh Kennedy
Agnes Kenny
Karla Keoghan
Anita-Maria Keogh
Mary Frances Kirk
Jenny Kirkwood
Iwona Knodel
Neda Kundrotiene
Tina Lacey
Adeline Lakomski
Aidan Lalor
Annemarie Lambe
Sarah Mary Lardner
Margaret Theresa Lavin, M.A.
Teresa Mary Lawlor
Emma Leahy
Frances Leogue
Caroline Levis, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
Sonia Lo
Mandy Lockhart
Amanda Lomax
Claire Long
Sharyn Long
Josephine Anne Lynch
Gavin MacDermott
Elaine Maddock
Aisling Maloney
Anita Malzone
Lucy Martin
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Dibu Mathew
Georgia-Louise Mawson
Ruth May
Jean Maypother
Martin John McAndrew
Catherine McAuley
Ciaran McCarthy
Olivia McCarthy
Emma McConkey
Susan McCormack
Patricia McCorry
Fiona Elizabeth McDonald
Evelyn McGovern
Lian McGuire
Siobhan McGurk
Jennifer McHugh
Fiona McIntyre
Rowena McKeon
Fiona McKibben
Donall McLoughlin
Sarah McLoughlin
Helen McMahon
Fiona McNally
Monica McNamara
Rachel McNamara
Allbhe Mealy
Susan Migunda-Greene
Donncha Millane, DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Fiona Moloney
Elaine Moore
Nora Moore
Richard Moore
Raquel Moreira
Mairead Morrissey
Catherine Muldowney
Laura Mulqueen
Teresa Mary Mulroy
Caroline Murphy
Helen Murphy
Helen Murray
Margaret Murray
Sheila Nesbitt
Rowena Newman
Thuy-Linh Nguyen
Aoife Ni Mhaolain
Sophia Ni Sheoin
Elaine Noone
David O’Beirne
Ciaran O’Brien
June Mary O’Brien
Louise O’Brien
Sarah O’Brien
Alison O’Flanagan
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Christina O’Grady
Helen Elizabeth O’Halloran
Siobhan O’Leary
Aisling O’Mahony
Lisa O’Neill
Jenny O’Reilly
June O’Reilly
Catherine O’Rourke
Noreen O’Sullivan
Mairead Pascoe
Samantha Maria Peavoy
Dolores Pocock
Imogen Pollard
Shauna Powderley
Ben Power
Jessica Pratt
Mary Priestman
Jacqueline Anne Pryor
Tamara Pullen
Tiffany Razy
Grainne Redican
Bethan Rees
Elaine Reynolds
Suzanne Richmond
Thomas Alexander Rogers
Brid Ryan
Sarah Ryan
Siobhan Ryan, B.S. (IONA COLLEGE)
Winifred Ryan
Tania Sarmiento Davila
Donna Senior
Emma Jane Skelton
Jessie Smith
Sarah Smullen
Madeline Smyth
Ana Maria Stefan
Susan Stynes
Lynda Sullivan
Rachel Sullivan
Orla Sweeney
Noreen Tierney
Diane Touzel
Virginie Angeline Tracey
Sioban Tynan-O’Mahony
Jayne Vance
Louise Vaughan
Patricia Walker
Celine Walsh
Katherine Walsh
Kathryn Walsh
Sheila Walshe
Fergal Watt
Geraldine Webb
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Jane Welch
Celine Whelan
Beth Whitney
Samantha Williams
Rebecca Wilson
Natalie Wynn, B.A.
Luciano Yamanaka

OTHER SERVICE
Robemaker
Armstrong and Oxford
Committees

CHAPEL COMMITTEE

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., Chair
Keara Eades, Secretary
Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH.
Rev. Julian Hamilton, B.ED., M.DIV., D.MIN.
Kerry Houston, M.A., PH.D.

Marita Kerin, B.MUS., M.MUS.ED.
Father Alan O’Sullivan, O.P., B.SOC.SC., B.A., S.T.L., DR.THEOL.
Father Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A., M.DIV., M.ED.
Student representatives (2)

PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THEIR SUB-COMMITTEES

AUDIT COMMITTEE

Oliver Cussen, B.A., M.A., H.DIP.ED., Chair
The Internal Auditor, Secretary (in attendance)
Joseph Barry, M.A., M.SC., M.D.
Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, M.A., PH.D.

Ann Duffy, B.A., A.C.A.
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A.
The Secretary (in attendance)
[vacant]

ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE

Catherine McCabe, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., Chair
The Chief Operating Officer, Secretary
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
External member
Christine Casey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
In attendance as required:
The Director of Estates and Facilities
The Commercial Director
The Head of the Programme Management Office

Sub-committees: Building Management Committees, Building Planning Committees, Project Teams, Universal Design Advisory Group
Advisory committees: Grounds and Gardens Advisory Committee, Car Parking Working Group

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Provost, Chair
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
The Registrar
A Faculty Dean
The Chief Operating Officer

Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
External members (3)
The President, Students’ Union
The President, Graduate Students’ Union (in attendance)
Financial Services Division representative (in attendance)

HUMAN RESOURCES COMMITTEE

Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., Chair
The Director of Human Resources, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
A Faculty Dean
Heads of School (2)

Peter Donohoe, M.SC. (MGMT)
Stephanie Farrell
Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S., LL.M.
The Academic Secretary
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
The President, Students’ Union
The Deputy Director of Human Resources (in attendance)
Committees

Sub-committees: Administrative and Library Staff Review Committee, Library Staff Review Committee, Promotions Committees, Secretarial and Executive Officer Staff Review Committee, Technical Staff Committee

LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY COMMITTEE

Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D., Chair, The Academic Secretary
The Director of Information Technology Services, Secretary (2016-18), The Associate Dean for Online Education
The Librarian and College Archivist, Deirdre Ahern, LL.M., PH.D.
A Faculty Dean, External members (2)
Heads of School (2), Students’ Union representative
The Dean of Research, The President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Chief Operating Officer, The Deputy Librarian (in attendance)
The Secretary (or nominee), Nominee of the Director of Information Technology Services (in attendance)

Advisory committees: Information Technology Services Users’ Committee, Library and College Archives Users’ Committee

ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

GRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Dean of Graduate Studies, Chair, The Keeper of Readers’ Services (in attendance)
The Dean of Research, Information Technology Services representative (in attendance)
The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate), Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, Secretary (in attendance)
The President, Graduate Students’ Union, Two members may be co-opted
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union

INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE

The Vice-President for Global Relations, Chair, The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Director of Internationalisation, The Chief Operating Officer
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, Associate Vice-President for Global Relations, Trinity Development and Alumni
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, The President, Students’ Union (or nominee)
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, The President, Graduate Students’ Union (or nominee)
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences, The Librarian and College Archivist (or nominee)
The Dean of Graduate Studies, The Administrative Officer, Global Relations, Secretary (in attendance)
The Dean of Research, The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Dean of Students, The Director of Trinity Research and Innovation
Council representative

RESEARCH COMMITTEE

The Dean of Research, Chair, The Director of Trinity Research and Innovation
The Associate Dean of Research
The Directors of Research, The Research Development Manager
The Directors of Trinity Research Institutes, The President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Dean of Graduate Studies, Research Project Officer, Trinity Research and Innovation, Secretary (in attendance)
The Librarian and College Archivist
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer
The Director of Information Technology

Advisory committee: Research Ethics Policy Committee
STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE

The Dean of Students, Chair
The Senior Tutor
The President, Students' Union (or nominee)
The Welfare Officer, Students' Union
The President, Graduate Students' Union
(or nominee)
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’
Union
The Convenor of the Chaplains
The Director of the Careers Advisory
Service
The Director of the Student Counselling
Service
The Director of the College Health Service
The Director of the College Disability
Service
The Head of Sport and Recreation
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or
nominee)
The Librarian and College Archivist (or
nominee)

Sub-committees: Capitation Committee, Financial Assistance Committee, Student Contribution
Consultative Group

Advisory committee: Heads of Student Services Forum

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of
Undergraduate Studies, Chair
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Directors of Teaching and Learning
(Undergraduate)
The TSM Course Director
The Associate Dean of Undergraduate
Science Education

The Dean of Students
The Senior Tutor
The Education Officer, Students’ Union
Student representative
Library representative (in attendance)
The Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching
and Learning, Secretary (in attendance)

COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

COISTE NA GAEILGE

Joseph Barry, M.A., M.Sc., M.D.,
Cathaoirleach
Irish Language Officer, Oifigeach na
Gaeilge, Rúnaí
Rúnaí an Choláiste (nó ionadaí)
Deirdre D’Arcy, M.PHARM., PH.D.
Pádraig de Paor, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Bridget Kane, M.Sc. (MGMT), M.Sc., PH.D.
Caoimhe Ní Lochlainn, B.A., M.A.

Clíona Máire Ní Shuílleabháin, B.A.
Eoin O’Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
Colm Ó Dúnlaing, B.A., PH.D.
Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E., M.A., PH.D.
Carmel O’Sullivan, B.Ed., M.A., PH.D.
Aidan Seery, B.Sc., B.Phil., M.A., PH.D.
Reachtaire an Chumainn Ghaealaigh
Oifigeach na Gaeilge, Aontas na Mac Léinn
Ionadaí Aontas na nláchéimithe

EQUALITY COMMITTEE

Sheila Dunphy, B.Sc., M.Sc., M.A., Chair
The Equality Officer, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
A Faculty Dean
The Secretary (or nominee)

The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Director of Human Resources (or
nominee)
The Director of the College Disability
Service
Committees

Sabina Brennan, B.A., PH.D.
Jim Cumiskey
Martine Cuypers, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
The Welfare Officer, Students’ Union
Graduate Students’ Union representative

QUALITY COMMITTEE
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer, Chair
The Chief Operating Officer
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Academic Secretary

The Quality Officer
The Secretary (or nominee)
Representatives from the Schools
Services Division and the Corporate Services Division
The Education Officer, Students’ Union
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Administrative Officer, Quality Office, Secretary

REMUNERATION COMMITTEE
Tony Keohane, Chair nominee)
The Secretary, Secretary
The Provost
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or

The Secretary, Secretary
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A.
The Director of Human Resources (in attendance)

COLLEGE SAFETY COMMITTEE
The Chief Operating Officer, Chair nominee)
The Head of Safety and Safety Risk Management, Secretary
The Director of Estates and Facilities (or nominee)
Occupational Health Physician/Director of the College Health Service
The Director of Human Resources (or

Nominees of principal sub-committees (8)
Claire Laudet, M.A., DOCT. (3rd CYCLE)
Representatives of the safety representatives group (2)
Students’ Union representative
Graduate Students’ Union representative

Sub-committees: Administrative/Support Services Safety Committee, College BioSafety Committee, College Chemical Safety Committee, College Radiological Safety Committee, Faculty Safety Committees (3)

PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES
ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE
Senior Promotions Committee
The Provost, Chair
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Deans of the Faculties (3)
Yvonne Buckley, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
David Ditchburn, M.A., PH.D.
Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
The Director of Human Resources (or nominee), Secretary [vacant (2)]

Junior Academic Progression Committee
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
David Gregg, B.A., M.SC., DR.TECHN.
The Manager, Staff Performance and Review, Secretary [vacant (1)]
ADMINISTRATIVE AND LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE

Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., Chair
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., Deputy Chair
The Director of Human Resources, Secretary
The Librarian and College Archivist
The Chief Operating Officer
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer
Sally-Anne Fisher, M.A.
David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC., M.A.

LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer (or nominee), Chair
The Manager, Staff Performance and Review, Secretary
The Librarian and College Archivist
The Deputy Librarian
John James Breen, M.A.
Kieran Joseph McGinley, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.

SECRETARIAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE

John Ibrahim Saeed, M.A., PH.D., Chair
The Manager, Staff Performance and Review, Secretary
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
Gillian Long
Anthony O’Rourke
[vacant (2)]

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE

James Gerard Lunney, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., Chair
The Director of Human Resources, Secretary (or nominee)
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Ann Louise Bradley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Paula Colavita, LAUREA, PH.D.
James Cumiskey
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.
Raymond Dominic Keaveny, M.A.
Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Peter Joseph O’Reilly, M.A., M.SC.
Marcus Phelan, B.SC., M.SC.

COMMITTEES AND SUB-COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE

The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Tutor, Secretary (in attendance)
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies (in attendance)
Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L., LL.M., D.PHIL.
Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Claire Laudel, M.A., DOCT. (3rd CYCLE)
John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (RESEARCH)

The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Tutor, Secretary (in attendance)
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.
Darinha Bridget Murray, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
Research students’ representative

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (TAUGHT)

The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Tutor, Secretary (in attendance)
Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L., LL.M., D.PHIL.
Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Claire Laudel, M.A., DOCT. (3rd CYCLE)
John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.
John Ibrahim Saeed, M.A., PH.D.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Taught postgraduate students’ representative
Committees

ACCESS STEERING COMMITTEE
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, Chair
The Access Officer
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Senior Tutor
The Co-ordinator of the Foundation Course for Higher Education
The Mature Students Officer
The School, Community and Outreach Links Programme Manager
The Community Liaison Officer
The Academic Liaison Officer
Board representative
Council representative
TAP course organisers (2)
The Education Officer, Students’ Union
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union
TAP student representatives (2)
[vacant], Secretary (in attendance)

ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE
The Secretary, Chair
Executive Officer, Secretary’s Office, Secretary (in attendance)
The Head of Safety and Safety Risk Management
Representative of each administrative department/support service
Safety representative(s)
Representative from the Science Gallery

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES
The Chancellor, Chair
The Registrar, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Public Orator
Cecily Marion Begley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.
[Sally-Anne Fisher, M.A.]
Patrick Geoghegan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A.
Mani Ramaswami, M.S., PH.D.
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union
[vacant (3)]

ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE
Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., Chair
The Dean of Research
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences
The Chief Operating Officer
The Secretary
The Director of Diversity and Inclusion
The Director of the Trinity Centre for Gender Equality and Leadership
The Equality Officer
TRSA representative
Niamh Mary Brennan, B.A., D.L.I.S.
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D.
Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D.
Paula Kennedy-Hogan, B.A., M.SC.
James Murray, B.SC., PH.D.
Aline Vidotto, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Claire Marshall, B.A., M.PHIL., Secretary

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT COMMITTEE
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, Chair
The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit
Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC., PH.D.
Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D.
Shane Michael O’Mara, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
Student representative
Administrative Officer, Comparative Medicine Unit, Secretary

CAPITATION COMMITTEE
The Senior Dean, Chair
College Deans’ Executive Officer, Secretary
Student Life Committee representative
Financial Services Division representative
D.U.C.A.C. representatives (4)
C.S.C. representatives (4)
Students’ Union representatives (3)
Graduate Students’ Union representatives (2)
Trinity Publications representative
CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE
The Provost, Chair
Mark Bell, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC., PH.D.
Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.
Caitríona Leahy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Stephen John Matterson, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
[vacant (2)]

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Chair
The Head of the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences
The Director of the Centre for Deaf Studies, Secretary
The Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (CLCS)
Melissa Howlett (Irish Deaf Society)
Jeffrey Leo Kallen, M.A., PH.D.
Patrick Joseph McDonnell, B.A., PH.D. (St Joseph’s School for Deaf Boys)
Elizabeth Mathews, PH.D. (St. Patrick’s College, Drumcondra)
Patrick Matthews, M.PHIL., M.LITT.
The Director of the College Disability Service (in attendance)

CLCS LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Chair (ex-officio)
The Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources, Secretary (ex-officio)
The Head of the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences
The Co-ordinator of Language Learning Modules
One representative each from the Disciplines of French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, Irish and Celtic Languages, Italian, Russian and Slavonic Studies
One representative each from the Faculties of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Engineering, Mathematics and Science, Health Sciences
Student representatives (2)

COLLEGE BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE
Michael Neil McKillen, M.A., PH.D., Chair
College Biosafety Officer, Secretary
College Specialist Biohazard Officer
College Specialist Bioresources Officer
College Specialist Biosafety and Genetic Manipulation Officer
Representative from each of the three faculties

COLLEGE CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE
[vacant], Chair
The Head of Safety and Safety Risk Management (or nominee)
College Specialist Chemical Hazard Officer
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science representative
Faculty of Health Sciences representative
Estates and Facilities representative
One College Dangerous Goods Safety Adviser

COLLEGE FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE
Ciaran Craven, M.B., B.SC., Barrister-at-Law, Chair
Hilary Daly, R.G.N., S.C.M.
Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Maria Kelly, M.SC. (MGMT)
Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
[vacant (1)]

COLLEGE RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, Chair
The College Radiological Protection/Safety Officer (ex-officio), Secretary
The Head of Safety and Safety Risk Management
Anna Drury, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
James Murray, B.SC., PH.D.
Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.
Committees

COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY

The Registrar, Chair
Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A., Secretary
Academic staff (8)
Technical, administrative and

support staff (4)
Undergraduate students (4)
Graduate students (4)

DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF)

Clíona Kimber, M.A., LL.M., Chair
[vacant]. Deputy Chair
Vonks Brown, B.A., M.A., Secretary
Academic staff (4)

FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES (3)

The Dean of the Faculty (or nominee), Chair
The Faculty Administrator, Secretary
The Head of Safety and Safety Risk

Management
School representatives
Faculty safety representative(s)

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE

The Student Support Officer, Secretary
Denise Lawler, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC.
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Financial Services Division representative

Chaplaincy representative
The President, Students’ Union
The Welfare Officer, Students’ Union

FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, Chair
Deirdre Ahern, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Ann Louise Bradley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Philip Coleman, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Louise Gallagher, M.B, PH.D.
Aíne Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Stephen James Minton, M.SC., PH.D.
Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D.
Carl Vogel, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.
The Examinations and Time-tables Officer, Secretary (in attendance)

GROUND AND GARDENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Campus Services Manager, Secretary
Christine Casey, M.A., PH.D.
Karl Flynn
Raquel Harper, B.ENG., M.SC., PH.D.
Niamh Harte, B.A., B.DES., M.L.I.S.

David Walter Jeffery, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
The Director of Estates and Facilities
The Design Services Manager
The Environmental Services Co-ordinator

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES USERS’ COMMITTEE

Eoin O’Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D., Chair
Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., Secretary
Peter Foran, A.C.C.A.
Bidisha Ghosh, B.E., PH.D.
Lisa Mary Gilroy
Arlene Healy, M.A., M.L.I.S.
Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC.
Sean McGrath, B.A., M.A.
Lee Heather Mills, B.A., M.SC.
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A., PH.D.
Mary O’Neill
Dara Ó Siocháin
Carl Vogel, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Trevor Woods
The President, Students’ Union
The President, Graduate Students’ Union

INVESTMENT COMMITTEE

Gráinne Dooley, B.A., M.SC., Chair
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer, Secretary
The Provost
The Bursar/ Director of Strategic Innovation
Conor Grimley
Anthony Haslam, B.B.S., M.A.
Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.
Manus O’Donnell, B.A., M.A., MBA.
Financial Services Division representative
(in attendance)
KNOWLEDGE TRANSFER AND INNOVATION COMMITTEE
The Dean of Research, Chair
The Director of Trinity Research and Innovation, Secretary
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
One elected Board member
Three nominees of the Deans of Faculties
Five industry/public service representatives nominated by the Research Committee
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee) (in attendance)

LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS' COMMITTEE
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer, Chair
The Librarian and College Archivist
The Deputy Librarian
The Keeper of Readers' Services
The Sub-Librarian (Reading Room Services)
Jürgen Barkhoff, M.A., DR.PHIL. (or nominee)
David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC., M.A.
Sean McGrath, B.A., M.A.
Ellen O'Flaherty, B.A., M.PHIL.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences representative
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Sciences representative
Faculty of Health Sciences representative
The President, Students’ Union (or nominee)
The Education Officer, Students’ Union
The President, Graduate Students’ Union (or nominee)
[vacant (2)]

ORGAN COMMITTEE
David Harwood Grayson, M.A., PH.D., Chair
David Adams, B.A., PH.D.
Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., DR. RER. NAT., SC.D.
Dermot Frost, B.A., M.SC.
Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, B.A.
The Organ Scholar (ex-officio)
The Director of Chapel Music (ex-officio)
Two members may be co-opted

PANEL OF ENQUIRY
Marguerite Bolger, s.c., Chair
[vacant], Deputy Chair
Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A., Secretary
Full-time academic staff representatives (3)
Student representatives (3)

RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE
Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., Chair
The Dean of Research
The Associate Dean of Research
The Secretary
The Senior Dean
Siobhan Coleman, Solicitor
Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.
Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
Lorraine O'Driscoll, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Kevin Unai O'Kelly, B.S., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
Graduate Students’ Union representative
[vacant (1)]

SCHOLARS' COMMITTEE
Patrick Lavelle, SCH., Secretary to the Scholars
David-Alexander Robinson, SCH., Assistant Secretary
Sophie Donnelly, SCH., Undergraduate representative
Shelley Stafford, SCH., Postgraduate representative
Simon Corbett, SCH., Accommodation representative
Lucy Prendeville, SCH., First year representative
Felix Frank, SCH., Food and drink
Mide Ni Ghriofa, SCH., Public relations officer
David Phillips, SCH., Webmaster

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
Nicholas Frederick Gray, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., Chair
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
Ainhoa González Del Campo, B.SC., PH.D.
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC.
Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
Post doctoral researcher representative
Graduate student representative
[vacant (1)]
Committees

COURSE CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEES

MARINO INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION ASSOCIATED COLLEGES DEGREES COMMITTEE
The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Vice-President for Global Relations
The Quality Officer
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
The President of the Marino Institute of Education
Staff representatives of the Marino Institute of Education (4)
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., Secretary

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE
The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Quality Officer
The Head of the School of Creative Arts
Staff representative of the School of Creative Arts/Head of Music
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
RIAM: Director and RIAM research representative
RIAM: Chair of Bachelor in Music Composition Committee
RIAM: Chair of Bachelor in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of Master in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of Doctorate in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of B.Mus.Ed. Course Committee (RIAM)
RIAM: Chair of Diploma in Music Teaching and Performance Course Committee
RIAM: General Office Supervisor (in attendance)
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., Secretary

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE
The Director of the Centre for Computing and Language Studies, Chair
The Computer Science and Language Course Director
The Head of the School of Computer Science and Statistics (or delegate)
The Head of French (or delegate)
The Head of Germanic Studies (or delegate)
The Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (or delegate)
The Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (or delegate)
The Co-ordinators of the Junior Fresh, Senior Fresh, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister years
The Executive Officer of the Centre for Computing and Language Studies, Secretary (in attendance)

COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN IRISH STUDIES
The Director of the Irish Studies Moderatorship, Chair
The Deputy Director of the Irish Studies Moderatorship
School of English representatives (2)
Discipline of History representatives (2)
Discipline of Irish and Celtic Languages representatives (2)
Centre for Language and Communication Studies representative
School of Creative Arts representative
Discipline of Genetics representative
Discipline of Geography representative
Discipline of the History of Art and Architecture representative
Discipline of Political Science representative
One Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)
Student representatives (4)
The Executive Officer of Irish Studies *(in attendance)*

**COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS**
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, *Chair*
The Director of the Theoretical Physics Moderatorship
The Head of the School of Mathematics (or nominee)
The Head of the School of Physics (or nominee)
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Mathematics
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Physics
Student representatives (2)
The School Administrative Manager (Mathematics) *(in attendance)*

**MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP COURSES**
The TSM Course Director, *Chair*
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) from each of the TSM subject areas’ participating schools: Creative Arts; English; Histories and Humanities; Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies; Mathematics; Natural Sciences; Psychology; Religions, Peace Studies and Theology; and Social Sciences and Philosophy
Student representatives (2)
Course Administrative Officer, *Secretary (in attendance)*

**MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE DEGREE COURSE**
The Director of Business Studies and a Language, *Chair*
The Language Co-ordinator for each language area: French, German, Polish, Russian, Spanish
The International Exchange Co-ordinator, Trinity Business School
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the Trinity Business School
Student representatives (3)
Secretaryship to rotate annually among the Language Co-ordinators

**CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE**
The Director of European Studies, *Chair*
One representative from each of the participating disciplines viz. Economics, French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, History, Italian, Political Science, Russian and Slavonic Studies and Sociology
All members of staff teaching on the course
Student representatives (6)
Executive Officer of European Studies *(in attendance)*

**CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE**
The Registrar, *Chair*
The Head of the School of Education
The Co-ordinator of the B.Mus.Ed. course
The Director, College of Arts and Tourism, DIT
The Head of the DIT Conservatory of Music and Drama
Staff representatives of the DIT Conservatory of Music and Drama (2)
The Director of the Royal Irish Academy of Music
The Registrar of the Royal Irish Academy of Music
Committees

Staff representatives of the Royal Irish Academy of Music (2)
Student representatives (4)

JOINT STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN SCIENCE
(HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences, TCD, Chair
The Head of the School of Medicine, TCD (and/or nominee)
The Director of Undergraduate Teaching and Learning of the School of Medicine, TCD
The Associate Professor in Human Nutrition (and Deputy Programme Director), TCD
The Assistant Professor in Dietetics, TCD
The Dean and Director of the College of Health Sciences, DIT Kevin Street
The Head of the School of Biological Sciences, DIT Kevin Street
The Assistant Head of the School of Biological Sciences, DIT Kevin Street
The Lecturer in Human Nutrition and Dietetics (and Programme Director), DIT Kevin Street
The Lecturer in Dietetics, DIT Kevin Street
The School Administrative Manager (School of Medicine) (or nominee), TCD, Secretary (in attendance)

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES
The Head of the School of Histories and Humanities
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.
Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.
Kathleen McTiernan, M.SC., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Deirdre Raftery, M.A., PH.D.
[vacant (2)]

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP
Brian O’Connell, B.D.S., M.S., PH.D., Chair
Damien Brennan, R.P.N., M.A., M.EQUAL.S., M.ED., PH.D.
Rebecca Conlon, Solicitor
Claire Foley, Solicitor
Jenny Foley, Solicitor
Jacinta Kelly, M.SC.
Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Anita O’Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.)
Jacintha O’Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.
Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
Fiona Wilson, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Lina Zgaga, M.B., M.SC., PH.D.
Fiona Brown, Secretary (in attendance)

ADVISORY BOARD OF THE IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS/TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN
The Registrar, Chair
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
The Dean of Graduate Studies
Iain Atack, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., D.PHIL.
Brendan Browne, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Siobhán Garrigan, B.A., S.T.M., PH.D.
Mary Hunter, B.A., B.D., M.MIN.
Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT.
Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.
William Salters Sterling, M.A., D.PHIL.
Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann

By the provisions of the Seanad Electoral (University Members) Act, 1937, the University of Dublin became a constituency for the election of three members of Seanad Éireann.

The above Act prescribes that every person who is a citizen of Ireland, is not subject to any legal incapacity and has received a degree (other than an honorary degree) in the University of Dublin, or has obtained a foundation scholarship or a non-foundation scholarship in the said University and (in any case) has attained the age of eighteen years, shall be entitled to be registered as an elector in the Register of Electors for the University of Dublin constituency.

The Register of Electors is published annually on 1 June. Any person who is not entered on the electors' list, and claims to be entitled to be so entered, and all graduates and scholars who fulfil the above-mentioned conditions, may obtain forms of claim to be registered as university electors from the Academic Registry, Trinity College. All correspondence should be addressed to the Academic Registry.

Representatives of the University in Seanad Éireann

Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.M., elected 2016
David Patrick Bernard Norris, M.A., elected 2016
Lynn Ruane, elected 2016
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin.

Trinity Development and Alumni was established with the objective of raising funds to support the development of Trinity College Dublin. It plays a vital role in ensuring that Trinity College has the financial resources to remain a leading, internationally recognised university. In the nine month period, 1 October 2016 to 30 June 2017, Trinity Development and Alumni was successful in securing pledges of about €21 million from 2,680 donors.

The Trustees of Trinity Foundation join the Provost, Fellows and Scholars of Trinity College in thanking all supporters of the University. Significant philanthropic donations, which have been used to support College activities, were received and this funding is a testament both to the quality of the projects and to the generosity of our dedicated supporters.

Special thanks are due to those who donated through the U.K. Trust for Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin Fund in the U.S.A. and all alumni who contributed to the Trinity Annual Fund.

See also Library of Trinity College for gifts of books and materials.

BENEFAC TORS THROUGH THE CENTURIES

Queen Elizabeth I
Dublin Corporation
James I
Sir Turlough O'Neill
Sir Hugh Magennis
James Ussher
Henry Jones
Erasmus Smith Trust
Charles II
Claudius Gilbert
Richard Baldwin
Sir Patrick Dun
Lord John George Beresford
Edward Cecil Guinness
Frederick Purser
John Purser Griffith
Grania, Marchioness of Normanby
Brian, Lord Moyne
Jack Morrison
Rupert Edward Guinness
Ford Foundation
Chester Beatty Trust
Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation
Sami Nasr
Smurfit Kappa
Mercer's Hospital Foundation
Sir Anthony O'Reilly
Coca-Cola Corporation
The A.G. Leventis Foundation
Donald Panoz
Sir Michael Smurfit KBE

John Moores
Brendan McDonald
Wellcome Trust
Ryanair
The Thapar Foundation
The Atlantic Philanthropies
Martin & Carmel Naughton
Lewis L. Glucksman & Loretta Brennan
Glucksman
Allied Irish Banks
Bernard McNamara
The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation
Bank of Ireland
Peter Sutherland SC
Durkan Family & Friends
Dermot Desmond
Dr Beate Schuler
David & Mary Went
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Kay & Fred Krehbiel
Mark Pigott KBE
PACCAR Inc.
Irish Life
The Irish Times
Google
Dr Stanley Quek
Capt. Cathal Ryan Trust
Ellen Mayston Bates
National Children’s Research Centre
The People of Ireland
Government of Ireland & its agencies
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Trinity Trust
Dr Donald G. Weir
Terry & Marjorie Neill
Eric & Barbara Kinsella

Terry & Valerie Gallagher
Denis & Catherine O’Brien
Alumni Donors
Anonymous

CHANCELLOR’S CIRCLE

David Bobbett
Ellis & Jane Bradford
David & Elizabeth Challen
Denis & Jane Corboy
Joe Corcoran
Ron Cordover
John S. Daly
Alan & Kyle Dargan
Andreas A. David Charitable Trust
Frank S. Drechsler
Nadia Hawandaji
Anke Heydenreich
Michael & Pepper Jackson
Patrick & Mary Joy
The Keeley Family Foundation
Conor Killeen
Stephen Kirker
John Kurkjian
Samuel Pak Nin Lam
Peter Ledbetter
Adrian Lee & Partners
Joseph Linders
Fergus Lynch
John Macken
Hugh MacKeown
Rory McDonagh
The McLoughlin Family

J.P. McManus
Seán Melly
Tom Mitchell
Fergal Naughton
Peter O’Connor
Nick O’Donohoe
James Osborne
Patrick & Conor O’Sullivan
Annrai O’Toole
John Pearson
Mike Peirce
Rupert Pennant-Rea
Quinn Family Foundation
Daniel Rooney
Declan Sheehan
Simons Foundation
Dermot Smurfit
Roma Swan
Patrick J. Sweeney II
Fodhla Taylor
Stephanie Thapar
Fiona Thomas
Jean Walker
William D. Walsh
James Watson
Anthony White
Needham Whitfield

PROVOST’S CIRCLE

Ghassan Abou-Alfa & Eileen O’Reilly
Kingsley Aikins
David Altaras
Michael Asbury
Beulah & Thomas Bewley
Heather & David Bird
Leo Blennerhassett
Richie Boucher
Timothy Brennand
Thomas Brown
Margaret Buttanshaw
James Byrne
Paddy & Veronica Campbell
Brian Caulfield
John & Mary Chamney
Leo Chuang
Niall Coakley
Stuart Coulson

Chris de Burgh
Mark Dennis
John Dillon
Donal Donovan
The Dooley Family
Paul Duffy
Charles Edwards
Padraic Fallon
Nial Ferguson
Alex Findlater
Seamus Fitzpatrick & Síle McGuckian
Stephen Evans Freke
Sean Giblin
Kathy Gillilan
Brian Goggin
David Grayson
Patrick Guinness
Chris Hähnel

Calendar 2017-18
Harry Hartford
Lord & Lady Christopher & Gilda Haskins
John & Yvonne Healy
Andrew Hempel
Robert Henderson
Kieran Higgins
David Jameson
Dermot Kelleher & Jean Holohan
Giles Kennedy
Johanna Kennelly
Mustansir Hamza
David Kitterick
James Lindsay-Fynn
William J. & Pamela Lowe
Eric Lowry
Hugo MacNeill
Bill Maguire
James Mahon
Joey Mason & Rosheen McGuckian
Gianni Matera
Kirán Mazumdar-Shaw
Susannah McAleese
The Charles McCann Trust
Professor David McConnell
Joan McCormick
Terence & Antoinette McCoy
Alexander McGuckian
Hamish McRae & Frances Cairncross
James Meaney
Patrick Molloy
Susan Morrice
James & Finola Morris
Philip Moynagh
Cliona & Eoin Murphy

THE 1592 CIRCLE DONORS

Robin Adams
Patrick Anderson
Robin Ashe
Sean Barrett
Ann Barry
Sydney Bell
Constantine Benierakis
Seán Blanchfield
John Blevins
John Bolton
Alison Bond
Ann Brady
Carol Brennan
Patrick Brennan
Barry Brogan
William Brown
David Browne

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Ray Murphy
Fergus Murray
Priya Nair
Shane Naughton
Newman Foundation
Seamus P. Ó Floinn
Michael O’Higgins
Sean O’Keefe
Conor O’Kelly
Iseult O’Malley
Sheelagh O’Neill
Francis O’Reilly
Bernadette & Paddy O’Sullivan
Patrick J. Prendergast
Senator Feargal Quinn
Martin Rafferty
Sean Reynolds
Christopher Risso-Gill
Michael Ryder
Lesley Sampson, Susan Whitehead & Barbara Elliott
John Sherlock Trust
Johann C. Schwarz
Geoffrey Singleton
Ted Smyth
Nick Sparrow
Alan Stott
Ruth Tarlo
Rob Van Mesdag
Isolde Victory
Janice Went
The Hamilton Trust
Simon Williams

Alexander Burgh
Walter Butler
Philip Byrne
William Campbell
Mona Campbell
John Carroll
Mary Chamney
Jade Chow
Michael Cole
Colin Condon
Tim Coote
Desmond Corban-Lucas
John Coulter
Frances Coulter
Antony Courtney
Mary Daniel
Francis D’Arcy
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Donnell Deeny  
Michael Dillon  
Michael Dillon  
Stephen Doherty  
Dermot Doherty  
Brian Dowse  
Ann Duffy  
Helen Dunagan  
Alec Elliott  
Robin Elwood  
Katherine Elwood  
Joseph English  
Jane Feehan  
Conor Fennessey  
Ronald Ferguson  
John Ferris  
Eric Finch  
Lisa Finneran  
Eithne FitzGerald & Kilian McGrogan  
Brian Fitzsimons  
Roger Flack  
Aidan Forde  
Noneen Fox  
Kevin Fryer  
Veronica Gaffey  
Barry Gaughan  
David Gilligan  
Mary Glazer  
Olivia Goodwillie  
Alan Gray  
David Griffin  
Karla Griffin  
Madhumita Guha  
Ross Hassett  
Christopher Hawkesworth  
Carmencita Hederman  
Peter Heseltine  
Stéphane Hogan  
Timothy Hurley  
John Jessop  
John Johnston  
Paul Johnston  
Arthur Jones  
David Kelly  
Duncan Kennedy  
Feargall Kenny  
Danny Keogan  
Emma Kilcoyne  
Christina Lear  
Lancelot Leonard  
John Leonard  
Ciarán Lewis  
Hwee-Leng Lim  
Michael MacEntee  
Timothy Marchant  
Brian Marten  
John Martin  
Claire Mattimoe  
John Maxwell  
Bruce Maxwell  
Brendan McAdam  
Paul McBride  
Barry McConnell  
Gerald McDonnell  
John McGartoll  
Stephen McGerty  
Anton McGovern  
Kilian McGrogan  
Fergus McNestry  
Eddie McParland  
Terry McWade  
Kenneth Mealy  
Bryan Meehan  
Ciaran Meghen  
David Miley  
Ralph Mitchell  
Edgar Mocanu  
Lesley Moore  
Oliver Morrissey  
Cliona Mullen  
Craig Munson  
Faris Murad  
Sirugamani Muthuswami  
David Neligan  
Avice O'Connell  
Rachel O'Connor  
Cliona O'Farrelly  
Jane Ohlmeyer  
Conor O'Kelly  
Caoimhe O'Neill  
Fergus O'Reilly  
Paul O'Sullivan  
Eva Paproth  
Mark Pattison  
Hilary Payne  
Ramakrishna Pillai  
Mark Pollock  
Benjamin Power  
Anne Purdon  
Michael Ramsay  
Dinanath Rane  
Dara Redmond  
Charles Reede  
Martin Reid  
Christina Reid  
Dorothie Richardson
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Sandra Roche
Frederick Roycroft
Rosemary Royle
John Royle
Kent Russell
Fintan Ryan
Kenneth Ryan
Eda Sagarra
David Sanfey
Des Shaw
Hillas Smith
Joe Smyth
Maurice Smyth
Tara Smyth
Jonathan Speers
Ciara Spillane
Ian Stevens
Peter Stewart
Geoffrey Sutton
Victor Talbot
John Temple Lang

Rory Tobin
Noelle Tracey
Patrick Treacy
Derek Vance
Jennifer Waldron-Lynch
Aidan Walsh
Hilary Walsh
Mark Walsh
Philip Walton
Alan Walton
Kenneth Watters
Geraldine Watts
Lynda West
Brian West
Eileen Wetherall
Bernadette Williams
Emma Williams
Robert Willis
Edward Wilson
Marian Woods

BEQUESTS
Diane E. Dixon
Martin Farrell
Professor John G. Byrne
Marisa L. Dieneman
Imogen Lathbury
Charles Fitzsimons

CONTRIBUTIONS OVER €6,500 TO VARIOUS RESEARCH PROJECTS WERE RECEIVED FROM THE FOLLOWING (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2017):

Abbvie Inc.
Adama Innovations
Adelaide and Meath Hospital (AMNCH)
Air Learning Limited
Alcatel Lucent Ireland Limited
Alkermes Pharma Ireland Limited
All Ireland Institute of Hospice and Palliative Care (AIIHPC)
Applied Materials Ireland Limited
An Chomhairle Um Oideachas Gaeltaichta
+ Agus Gaelscolaiochta (COGG)
An Roinn Ealaíin
ARVO Foundation for Eye Research
Association for International Cancer Research (AICR)
Atlantic Philanthropies
Avectas Limited
Bioplastech Limited
Brain and Behaviour Research Foundation
Brandtone Limited
Brightfocus Foundation
Brite:Bill Group Limited
The British Council
British Skin Foundation

Centre for Aging Research and Development In Ireland (CARDI)
Ceramicx Ireland Limited
Cicely Saunders International
Cisco Systems Inc.
City of Dublin Education and Training Board (CDETB)
Clearstream Technologies Limited
Corporacion Nacional del Cobre de Chile (Codelco)
Conference of European Directors of Roads (CEDR)
Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital
Cystic Fibrosis Foundation Therapeutics
Dart Neuroscience LLC
Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine
Department of Arts, Heritage, Regional, Rural and Gaeltacht Affairs
Department of Health and Children
Department of Justice
Depuy (Ireland) Limited
Deutsche Bank Aktiengesellschaft
Diageo Ireland
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Dublin City Council
Dublin Port Company
eBay Inc.
Eblana Photonics Limited
Eircom Limited
Eland Cables Limited
Embassy of the Republic of Iraqi Cultural Attache - London
Enterprise Ireland
Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)
European Space Agency (ESA)
European Commission
European Institute of Innovation and Technology (EIT)
Fighting Blindness
Financial Sector Deepening Trust (Kenya)
Flight Attendant Medical Research Institute (FAMRI)
Focus Ireland
Foundation for Research in Rheumatology (FOREUM)
Galapagos NV
Genio
Geological Survey of Ireland (GSI)
Glanbia Foods Ireland Limited
Glaxo Smith Kline (GSK)
Google Ireland Limited
Health Research Board (HRB)
Health Service Executive (HSE)
Hewlett Packard (Manufacturing) Limited
Higher Education Authority (HEA)
International Disk Drive Equipment and Materials Association (IDEMA)
IMRA Europe S.A.S.
Inflection Biosciences Limited
InnaLabs Limited
Intel Ireland Limited
International Labour Organisation (ILO)
InterTradeIreland
Iraqi Cultural Attache - London
Irish Cancer Society
Irish Research Council
Irish Thoracic Society (ITS)
Irish Water
Jacobs Foundation
John Templeton Foundation
King Abdullah University of Science and Technology (KAUST)
Kora Corporation Limited T/A Kora Healthcare
Libyan Embassy - London
Magna Seating of America Inc.
McGraths Limestone (Cong) Limited
Motor Neurone Disease Association (MNDA)
MedImmune Limited
Mental Health Commission (MHC)
Merck Millipore Limited
Merck Sharp and Dohme Corp.
Microsoft Ireland Operations Limited
Microsoft Ireland Research
Naas General Hospital
National Children’s Research Centre (NCRC)
National Dairy Council (NDC)
National Disability Authority (NDA)
National Institute of Health (NIH)
Nestec Limited
New Funding for Research Funding Agency Co-Operation (NORFACE)
Novartis
Nursing and Midwifery Board of Ireland (NMBI)
Nursing and Midwifery Planning and Development (NMPD)
Houses of the Oireachtas Service
Ordnance Survey Ireland (OSi)
Oxigenesis Inc.
Pfizer Healthcare Ireland
Plan Ireland Charitable Assistance Limited
Plusvital Limited
Provincia Autonoma Di Bolzano - Ladin School
Purdue University
Real Wireless Limited
RESPECT Limited
Rivada Networks Limited
Road Safety Authority (RSA)
Rogers Corporation
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Royal College of Physicians Ireland (RCPI)
Royal Embassy of Saudi Arabia
Royal Irish Academy (RIA)
Ryanair Designated Activity Company
Safefood
Science Foundation Ireland (SFI)
Shell International B.V.
Sigmoid Pharma Limited
SilverCloud Health Limited
Simons Foundation Autism Research Initiative (SFARI)
Spark Therapeutics Ireland Limited
St James's Hospital
Stryker Neurovascular Operations Limited
Suicide or Survive Limited
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland (SEAI)  The Naughton Foundation
Swirl Generators Limited  The Royal Society
Teagasc  The Swedish Research Council
The Alzheimer Society of Ireland  The Wellcome Trust
The Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis Association (ALS)  Thomas Swan and Co. Limited
The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation  Trinity Foundation
The Blackstone Charitable Foundation  Trinity Green Energies Limited
The Broad Medical Research Programme at Crohns and Colitis Foundation of America  Typetec Ireland Limited
ERAB: The European Foundation for Alcohol Research  University of Gothenburg
The Marine Institute  US Air Force (USAF)
The Naughton Foundation  Vasculitis Foundation
The Meath Foundation  Vitalograph (Ireland) Limited
The Naughton Foundation  Western Digital Technologies Inc.
The Royal Society  Wolters Kluwer Deutschland GmbH
The Swedish Research Council  World Cancer Research Fund International

OTHER BENEFACTORS (TO 30 JUNE 2017):

The Trinity College Library – a gift of €124,000 to establish the Pollard Fellowship, in memory of the late Mary Pollard, sometime Keeper of Early Printed Books, Trinity College Library Dublin. The Fellowship provides funds for post-graduate work in Irish Bibliography.

The Trinity Alumni – a gift of €35,512.58 to establish the Franz Fasenfeld Memorial Prize.

The estate of Larry O’Hara – a gift of €190,865.70 to establish the Larry S. O’Hara Scholarship Fund providing undergraduate support to resident students of the Republic of Ireland and the School of Genetics and Microbiology.

Dr J.M. Purser – a further gift of €140, to the Mainie Jellett Fund.

The estate of Ellen Mayston Bates – a gift of €1,173,593 to establish the Ellen Mayston Bates Fund.

The School of Medicine, TCD – a gift of €250 to the Dave Johnston Memorial Fund.

The School of Medicine, TCD – a gift of €250 to the Adrian Philips Memorial Fund.

The Burren Conservancy – a further gift of €4,511.41, to the Plants of the Burren Fund.

The Alumni of the School of Computer Science and Statistics – a gift of €40,000.84 to establish the Professor John G. Byrne Prize Fund in honour of Professor John G. Byrne, Chair of Computer Science 1973-2003, and Head of the Department of Computer Science from its founding in 1969 to 1987 and from 1990 to 2001.

The executors of the estate of the late Mrs Margaret Temple (wife of the late Dr Wilbur Temple) – a gift of €91,479.35 to establish the Drs Margaret and Wilbur Temple Scholarship.

Donors to the School of Genetics and Microbiology – a further gift of €82,390, to the Genetics Educational Endowment Fund.

The Bone Marrow for Leukaemia Trust – a gift of €250,000 to establish the Bone Marrow for Leukaemia Fund.

Calendar 2017-18
Trinity College Dublin: A Short History

Trinity College Dublin was created by royal charter in 1592, at which point Dublin Corporation provided a suitable site, the former Priory of All Hallows. Its foundation came at a time when many universities were being established across western Europe in the belief that they would give prestige to the state in which they were located and that their graduates, clergy for the most part, would perform a vital service as civil administrators. By the 1590s England had two long-established universities, each with an expanding group of colleges, and Scotland four. The idea of a university college for Ireland emerged at a time when the English state was strengthening its control over the kingdom and when Dublin was beginning to function as a capital city. The group of citizens, lay and clerical, who were main promoters of the scheme believed that the establishment of a university was an essential step in bringing Ireland into the mainstream of European learning and in strengthening the Protestant Reformation within the country.

The organisational design of the new institution was influenced by Oxford, Cambridge and continental precursors, but from the beginning it was an autonomous corporation governed by ‘provost and fellows’, committed to teaching and to scholarship, the first and (as it turned out) only college of the degree-awarding University of Dublin. The College site, lying some distance east of the small walled city, was far larger than the small community of fellows and students required, and the first brick buildings of the 1590s occupied only a small part of what is now Front Square. But from the beginning the College’s library was a priority, and the energy with which early Trinity scholars (notably Luke Challoner and James Ussher) assembled the initial collections of books marked Trinity out from other sixteenth-century foundations. Many of its early graduates, well grounded in philosophy and theology, proceeded to clerical ordination in the state church, the Anglican Church of Ireland.

During the next fifty years the community grew: endowments, including landed estates, were secured, new fellowships founded, a curriculum devised and statutes determining internal governance were framed. The international reputation of Ussher, one of its first alumni, helped place the College on the European map. But its existence was gravely threatened at two points in the seventeenth century, first when central government collapsed in the wake of the 1641 rising, followed by the temporary eclipse of the Church of Ireland in the wake of Cromwell’s victories; secondly, with the roller-coaster events of 1689/91, when Tyrconnell’s short-lived Catholic government closed the university, expelled the fellows and students, and converted the buildings into a Jacobite barracks. The library however was spared.

Despite such dramatic interruptions, the College had become a much more substantial institution by the end of the seventeenth century. Many of the early buildings had recently been replaced, and a number of the fellows, notably William Molyneux and St. George Ashe were centrally involved in the Dublin Philosophical Society, a small body that was closely in touch with the ‘new learning’ in London.

The following century was an era of political stability in Ireland, thanks to the firm monarchy on political power held by the land-owning and largely Church of Ireland upper class, and the College was in material terms a great beneficiary from this state of affairs: its landed income grew very substantially in the course of the century and it enjoyed the recurring patronage of the Irish parliament across College Green, evident in the scale and quality of its new buildings. The first structure dating from this era was a massive new library (1712-32), initiated while George Berkeley, another celebrated alumnus of the College, was librarian; its size, far greater than then required, reflected long-sighted enlightenment ambitions, and it was followed by a string of other classical buildings on the western half of the campus: the Printing House (1733-4), the West Front (1752-9), the Dining Hall (c.1760-65), and the Provost’s House (1759-61). During the second half of the century Parliament Square slowly emerged, shaped by the Public Theatre (1777-86) and the new Chapel (1787-98), which were designed from afar by George III’s
Trinity College Dublin – a short history

architect, Sir William Chambers. The great building drive was completed in the early nineteenth century by the residential quadrangles of Botany Bay and New Square.

These buildings reflected a seriousness of purpose absent from English universities of that era. The fellows were generally hard-worked, both as teachers and administrators; the general curriculum was adapted, albeit slowly, and most of the outstanding Irish politicians and writers of the eighteenth century (Swift, Burke, Goldsmith, Grattan, Fitzgibbon, Tone) were Trinity graduates, the influence of their university discernible in their writings and speeches.

Since the early days, the power of College provosts to re-shape the university had been very considerable: most of them were ordained clergy, but two eighteenth-century laymen who held the office stand out: Francis Andrews (1758-74), whose chief monument is the sumptuous Provost’s House, but who also encouraged science with his endowment of a chair of astronomy and an observatory; and his successor, John Hely-Hutchinson (1774-94), who was an enlightened lawyer but an adversarial public figure: he oversaw the foundation of chairs of modern languages and widened the composition of the student body; Catholics were permitted to enter and take degrees from 1793. Not for the last time, political controversy in the world outside came to be powerfully reflected among the student body in the lead-up to the 1798 rebellion, in which ex-students were involved on both sides, most famously Wolfe Tone.

The undergraduate curriculum was a prescribed general course, embracing classics, mathematics, a limited exposure to science and some philosophical texts. This began to change from the 1830s when it became possible to specialise for degrees with honors, or moderatorships, in mathematics, in ethics and logic, and in classics. In 1851 a moderatorship in experimental science was added (embracing physics, chemistry and mineralogy at first, and later geology, zoology and botany, which in 1871 was split into two moderatorships, natural and experimental science). And new humanities disciplines emerged as moderatorship subjects at the same time – in history and modern literature.

The professional schools were also transformed in the course of the nineteenth century: divinity had been taught since the foundation of the College, but this was now systematised. The Law School was reorganised, and medical teaching placed on a much stronger footing, helped by the emergence early in the century of a group of medical teachers who gained international eminence (notably James Macartney, Robert Graves and William Stokes), practitioners who divided their time between clinical teaching and the lecture theatre. The Engineering School was established in 1842 and was one of the first of its kind in the English-speaking world. Student numbers overall increased in the post-Waterloo generation, and the vibrancy of the institution is evident from the variety of associations and clubs in the city that were dominated by the university. The Dublin University Magazine (1833-82) became one of the most widely circulating monthly reviews in Ireland or Britain, conservative in its politics, highly original in its literary coverage and on occasions quite subversive, not unlike its original College sponsors.

Between 1830 and 1900 twenty new professorial chairs were founded, and individual scholarship flourished as never before: in mathematics and science William Rowan Hamilton, the Lloyds, George Salmon, George Fitzgerald and John Joly spent most of their working careers based in the College, and in the humanities it was the classicists who led the field in terms of international celebrity.

The expansion of the College’s teaching activity during the nineteenth century was evident in the changing campus landscape, most strikingly with the Museum Building (1853-7), designed to accommodate civil engineers and geologists. By the late nineteenth century the College had gone some way to fill the ancient site with an ensemble of academic buildings and recreational facilities, museums and terraces of student residences. And new buildings to the east of the College Park reflected the increasing importance of science and medicine in College priorities. However purpose-built science laboratories came late; it was thanks primarily to the philanthropy of the Guinness family that some really fine architecture began to grace the East End when the Physics and Botany buildings appeared c.1903-06.

Behind its high iron railings the Victorian university had become something of a self-contained community, out of sympathy with the increasingly nationalist city and focused on an expanding
Trinity College Dublin – a short history

British empire for opportunities for its graduates. During the sixty-year war of attrition between British governments and the Catholic hierarchy over higher education policy in Ireland, Trinity struggled to accommodate itself to what was a changing Ireland. Between 1873 and 1908 a variety of schemes were proposed that would have made the College a member of a federated Irish (or Dublin) university; these were strenuously and effectively resisted as threats to its independence. As part of this, the College gradually re-positioned itself to become a non-denominational institution: in 1873 all religious tests (except those connected with the Divinity School) were abolished. However despite this, the fractious struggle to retain the College’s separate identity meant that when the battle over Irish higher education was finally resolved in 1908 with the creation of the federal National University, it left a difficult legacy for the defenders of the older institution.

Power within the College was slowly changing too. The creation in 1874 of the University Council, a body representative of non-fellow professors, gave control over the shaping of courses and appointments to the teaching departments, and in 1911 membership of the College Board itself was somewhat widened. But power remained with the senior fellows until the provostship of Albert McConnell (1951-74), who managed to widen the collegiate governance of the College and initiate major administrative reform. More momentously, women students became part of the College: admitted for the first time in 1904, within a decade they amounted to 16 per cent of the student body. But it was not until 1958 that the first female professor sat on the Board, and 1972 before female students could reside within the campus (a women’s hall of residence had however been established in 1908). In 1986 women accounted for more than half of the full-time student body, and have retained that ascendancy ever since.

The First World War marked a general turning point in the College’s fortunes, the human cost recognised in the hall of honour (1928), erected in Front Square. The Easter Rising of 1916 had engulfed the College environs, and Trinity was lucky to escape serious physical damage. However wartime inflation and the drastic erosion of its assets threatened the College’s peacetime future. In the new Free State that emerged after the War of Independence in 1922, Trinity lacked the benign support of government that it had always enjoyed, and the new national administration, financially weak and recovering from civil war, had more pressing priorities. Therefore, at a time when the newer universities in Britain were growing in strength and prestige, TCD found itself without the revenues required to advance research and scholarship in what was an increasingly science-centred world.

Student numbers however held up well in the inter-war period, but with very limited philanthropic support and none from the state, TCD’s capacity to develop was severely constrained. Some new disciplines were introduced at little cost, notably degree courses in commerce, economics and politics, and the first night-school diplomas, ranging from art history to public administration, were very successful. But it was only after the end of the Second World War that the university once again sought financial support from government; it was promptly given. That modest agreement in 1947 marks the beginnings of TCD’s transition towards becoming a large state-funded university, although this was not apparent until the 1970s. In the meantime, cramped by continuing church restrictions on Catholic attendance, the College increased its enrollment of students from Britain and the United States at a time when overall numbers were falling below pre-war levels. In some years around 1960, nearly half the student body was coming from outside Ireland (north and south).

The overall student population remained small until the mid-1960s, when the cap was raised by a third to 4,000. At that same point the Irish government became involved in capital investment within the College, sharing the costs of building a new library with the College’s fundraisers. In the same period private philanthropy, again led by the Guinness family, and international philanthropic trusts, notably the Wellcome, were dramatically improving the stock of medical and science buildings, and enabling the development of new disciplines such as biochemistry, genetics and preventive medicine.

The real growth in student numbers began in the 1970s, reflecting the introduction of free second-level education and of third-level student grants, the removal of the Catholic episcopal
Trinity College Dublin – a short history

‘ban’ (in 1970), the widening career opportunities for women and a stronger underlying economy in Ireland. Trinity’s recruitment field became much more heavily concentrated within the Republic of Ireland, and College policy in the early 1970s was to bring down the non-Irish proportion to 15 per cent. The new ‘massification’ of higher education took physical form with the construction of a large Arts and Social Sciences Building on the south side of the campus (opened in 1978). This was almost entirely funded by the national exchequer.

The diversification of the curriculum continued in the last quarter of the century, with the mushroom growth of information science and computing, the medical therapies, nursing, and teacher training, the latter developed in conjunction with the three Dublin teacher-training colleges with which TCD had become associated in the 1970s. The College also became involved in the oversight and accreditation of technical degree courses delivered across Dublin by the Vocational Colleges (until the Dublin Institute of Technology was established as an independent degree-awarding body). But a more generic change was the huge expansion of postgraduate activity, both of taught courses and research degrees, many of these closely related to the professions. And by the 1990s post-doctoral researchers, scattered across all disciplines, had become a new segment of the academic community, reflecting the scale and complexity of research teams and the opportunities for research funding at national and European levels.

In the new scheme of things, as the university came to depend on the state it became publicly accountable. Oversight of the universities became the responsibility of the Higher Education Authority, established as a statutory body in 1971, its role and powers being greatly extended by the 1997 Universities Act. The state by the late 1990s had become the principal source of the College’s revenues, both through the direct grant and as a consequence of the state’s adopting a ‘free fees’ policy for undergraduate tuition. But despite the ever-increasing involvement of the state in directing higher education, the contribution of the state grant to the College’s total income began to decline in the following decade, falling to 27 per cent by 2010 and actually counting for less than the College’s research income (much of the latter coming of course from Irish state agencies). Research income from all sources had contributed a mere one million pounds in 1981, whereas in 2009 it peaked at just under 90 million euro.

There have been two major internal waves of academic reorganisation over the last fifty years: the incorporation in 1968 of all academic departments into six faculty units, headed by deans, and the integration of academic departments into schools in 2004-08, with in turn a reduction in the number of faculties to three. Faculty deans have now come to play a strategic role in the management of the university. These changes since the 1960s facilitated the incorporation of many new teaching departments (including Business Studies, Dentistry, Drama and Film Studies, History of Art, Linguistics, Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering, Pharmacology and Pharmacy, Occupational Therapy, Physiotherapy, Psychology, Sociology and Statistics). And the recent programme of academic restructuring facilitated the establishment of five large trans-disciplinary research institutes in areas of particular international strength, one focusing on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN), one on Neuroscience (TCIN), one on International Integration Studies (IIIS), one on research in the Arts and Humanities (the Trinity Long Room Hub), and the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI).

In the wake of the huge growth in Irish student numbers attending the College, there was a new commitment to internationalisation in recent years and a move back towards the recruitment of international students, initially in the field of medicine, latterly across all disciplines, with a particular focus on Asia. The College was an early supporter of undergraduate exchange programmes (notably the E.U.-supported Erasmus/Socrates scheme), which have been in operation since the 1960s, and it has long been a favoured destination for U.S. visiting students. By 2010 11 per cent of the student population came from other E.U. countries, 4 per cent from North and Central America, and 5 per cent from other parts of the world; in all, the College’s population of 16,807 registered undergraduate and postgraduate students was drawn from some 110 nationalities.

In 1993 the College also began to boost recruitment from within Dublin city by developing a
series of access programmes (TAP). The aim was to raise the number of young adults from socio-economic and ethnic groups underrepresented in higher education coming to university. At the same time, new efforts were made to recruit mature students. By 2009-10, over 15 per cent of all Irish entrants to the university were ‘non-traditional’ students, two-fifths of whom were in the mature category.

Another major change in the second half of the twentieth century was in the composition of the academic staff: it became progressively more international. Until the 1930s the great majority had been doubly indigenous, being Irish-born and Dublin University graduates, including many who returned, like Ernest Walton who came back from Cambridge in 1934 and shared the Nobel Prize for Physics in 1951, arising out of his work two decades earlier on splitting the atom. The dominance of indigenous graduates in the academic community had all but disappeared by the 1980s, and the increasingly cosmopolitan character of the College helped drive change in the curriculum, in research, and in the general appetite for innovation across the institution. And there was meanwhile an utter transformation in the scale of the academic community, from the modest group of 125 who had made up the total academic staff in 1950.

In terms of physical development since that time, the College contributed to the small stock of fine modernist architecture in Dublin, beginning with the Berkeley Library (1965-6), the Arts Building (1977-8), the O’Reilly Institute (1989), the Dental Hospital (1995-8), the Ussher Library (1999-2001) and the Long Room Hub (2008-10). But by 2000 the College had begun to burst out of its campus home, what with a huge expansion of its halls of residence off campus and with Nursing, Drama, and the Social Sciences putting down new roots a short distance away. But the most ambitious construction project in the College’s history, the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute in Pearse St (2008-11), has become the strongest physical statement of the College’s outward movement. The opening of this development, which now houses five academic schools, coincided with the development of the Trinity Academic Medical Centre, an alliance between the university and its two main teaching hospitals, St James’s and AMNCH, Tallaght. And west along Pearse St, the Science Gallery was opened in 2008 as part of the new Naughton Institute: within a short time the Gallery has become a highly successful centre for ‘science outreach’ and art-science collaboration, exploiting to the full the potential for creative interaction between college and capital city. Important construction projects along Pearse St are likely to continue: in 2016, the university began work on a new Business School which will front onto the street, and a planning application was lodged to build new student accommodation on the campus perimeter further west along the street.
Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

The architectural character of Trinity derives largely from its role as a city-centre metropolitan college. It was Dublin Corporation, for instance, that granted the land in the late 16th century; the principal front of the College makes a monumental contribution to the closest thing which the city has to a public piazza; its extensive College Park is the resort of citizens who otherwise have little or no contact with the College, while its library attracts nearly a million visitors a year. Offering residence to nearly 700 students and staff within the walls (a number to be increased by a further 250 with the completion of a block of new residences along Pearse Street, designed by McCullough Mulvin Architects), it lends vibrant life and business to the city, both by day and by night.

Over the centuries, Trinity—in its buildings and open spaces with their planting and sculpture (by Henry Moore, Alexander Calder, Arnaldo Pomodoro and others)—has risen architecturally to the challenges and opportunities thus offered. In Christine Casey’s words “Trinity has the largest group of monumental 18th-century buildings in Ireland and is the most complete university campus of the period in these islands”. In the 19th century it erected one of the most distinguished landmarks of pioneering Ruskinian gothic. And its Berkeley Library of the 1960s is a landmark of Irish architectural modernism.

But what of the earlier buildings of this 16th-century university? Where is the evidence of the 12th-century priory given to the College in 1592, or of the College buildings which predated the earliest surviving ones, the Rubrics of c. 1700?

Very little is known of these early buildings, but much could be learned from an archaeological excavation of the site they occupied in Front and Library Squares (most of which has not been built upon). The vestiges must survive a few feet below the cobbles and lawns.

What characterises the buildings and open spaces on these 40 acres of central Dublin?

Most obvious, perhaps, is the division of the site into western (largely classical building, with extensive use of granite and Portland stone) and eastern (mostly 19th-century buildings and later, devoted to the sciences). These two parts lie on either side of the College Park and its playing fields.

The whole site is a deep rectangle, lying east–west, between Nassau Street, Pearse Street and Westland Row. The 18th-century buildings and squares to the west are off the grid of this rectangle, and this has led to some unreconciled difficulties. Buildings such as Physics and Botany (both by W.C. Marshall, 1904– and 1906–) for instance, are aligned with the distant western squares, while nearby buildings follow—at an angle—the line of Westland Row. Ahrends Burton and Koralek’s Arts Building (opened 1978) in Fellows’ Square solves the problem neatly with a wedge-shaped plan.

The College presents itself to the city in two notable ways. First, the perimeter along Nassau Street is remarkable, with a spectacular quarter of a mile of monumental cast iron railings (John and Robert Mallet, 1842), offering to the city views over the College Park and the Museum Building. More conventionally notable is the West Front (Theodore Jacobsen, 1752–) facing College Green. Withdrawn behind two curved lawns, with statues of Oliver Goldsmith and Edmund Burke (John Henry Foley, 1864 and 1868), this is a flamboyant tribute to the generosity of the mid 18th-century Irish Parliament.

The banishment in the 1820s of Anatomy and its cadavers as far away as possible probably explains the eventual relegation of many of the sciences to the east end. These are housed in some worthy late 19th-century buildings which nod deferentially to the Museum Building across the cricket pitch: such is Chemistry (McCurdy and Mitchell, 1885–) and Zoology and Physiology (John McCurdy, completed 1876). Others such as Scott Tallon Walker’s Institutes (Smutrfit, 1979) have been added.
Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

Panoz, O’Reilly), along with their Watts and Hamilton Buildings (1988–2000) which follow the line of Westland Row, rehabilitated the street’s 19th-century houses and linked these to new, elegant, austere buildings facing College Park by means of a spatially exciting internal street, in a handsome contribution to both conservation and modernism.

Much more expressive are the extensions (Grafton Architects, 1996, 2005) for Mechanical Engineering to the Parsons Building behind the Pavilion. Here the architects display on a small scale the sculptural intrepidity which made their university buildings in Milan and Peru famous throughout the world.

The new Business School (Scott Tallon Walker Architects) is still in progress. Along with the Biomedical Sciences Institute (RKD Architects, opened 2011), it will make a dramatic contribution to the scale of Pearse Street and of Trinity.

In the view westwards from the Moyne Institute (Desmond Fitzgerald, 1953), three fine buildings can be seen on the far side of the College Park: the Ussher Library (McCullough Mulvin Architects with KMD Architecture, 1998), the Berkeley Library (ABK Architects, completed 1968) and the Museum Building (Deane and Woodward, 1853–7). Acknowledging the classical and cruciform grid of the western end of the College which was originally determined by the plan of the 12th-century priory, happily none of these was cowed by the pressure of tradition. The Museum Building broke, more dramatically than we can easily realise today, from the overwhelmingly classical language of the mid 19th-century College. Instead of Doric or Ionic or Corinthian (like its recent dull neighbours of the 1830s in New Square by Frederick Darley), Deane and Woodward looked to gothic Venice, and the Alhambra, and to John Ruskin, in a building whose radicalism, polychromy and sculptural variety landed them the commission for the Oxford Museum a few years later. The same independent approach to the architecture of the past led them (1859) to transform the Long Room in Thomas Burgh’s Old Library (1712–32) from Augustan splendour to thrilling Romanesque.

The same confidence was shown by the expressed intention on the part of the College in building a new library to be placed between the Museum Building and the Old Library. It was specified that the new building was to be as fine a representative of the 20th century as its neighbours had been of the 18th and 19th centuries. Paul Koralek’s Berkeley Library (completed 1967) is universally acknowledged to be one of the finest modern buildings in the country. In 2010, the Long Room Hub, designed by McCullough Mulvin Architects, was established in its setting as the research institute for the Arts and Humanities.

Front Square, extending from the West Front to the Rubrics, is—apart from the success of its individual buildings—the only example in the country of extensive formal planning, involving different buildings related to one another along axes and cross-axes, where they, with planned focal points and the spaces between them, are composed and managed to scenic effect. This is the architecture of Greenwich Hospital or of the Place de la Concorde. This is the only 18th-century example in Ireland of such Beaux Arts planning.

Passing from the spaciousness of College Green through the strategic constriction of Front Gate, the view ahead is suddenly formal and suggestive, and is partly screened by the advance to right and left of the Examination Hall and Chapel (both by William Chambers, 1777– and 1787–). Straight ahead is the focal point of the Campanile (Charles Lanyon, 1852–), beyond which is the dominant symmetry of the immense Oregon maples (Acer macrophyllum, planted probably before 1850) set in front of the Rubrics (probably Thomas Burgh, c. 1700).

This glorious mise-en-scène is only partly due to conscious planning: numbers 1–10 and the West Front were intended to form three sides of a square (Parliament Square) to be closed by a range of building on the line joining the present Chapel and Examination Hall. Chambers’s Chapel and Examination Hall put paid to an enclosed Parliament Square. The Provost’s House (1759–), a neo-Palladian residence, and a Dining Hall (1760–65) soon followed the completion of Parliament Square.
And Library Square was, until the 1830s, enclosed by a range like the Rubrics along the line of the present Campanile. It was the London architect Decimus Burton who suggested the opening of Library Square to the rest of Front Square. And thus one of the very finest academic squares, or quads, or courts, came into being, the happy joint creation of design and chance. The success of this decision rested on the fact that the immense scale of the Old Library (excessive for its early 18th-century neighbours) was adequate to hold its own in the newly opened-up square.

And the architects of all this?

In the 18th century the College missed the chance of employing the two most distinguished architects resident in Ireland, Edward Lovett Pearce and James Gandon. But they managed to attract William Chambers for the Examination Hall and Chapel, at least until he was tempted to abandon Trinity in favour of the commission to build Somerset House in London. Richard Castle, the German architect of Russborough and Powerscourt, built the Printing House (1734), and a Bell Tower which did not survive the century. He built, too, a Dining Hall (1741–) but all that survives of this is probably the basement Buttery of the present Dining Hall (Hugh Darley, c. 1760–65). Theodore Jacobsen, architect of the West Front—for which he wanted an octagonal dome over Front Gate—was an amateur architect recommended, perhaps, by his design of the Foundling Hospital in London. And he seems to have given the design free of charge.

The most distinguished Irish architect to be employed in the 19th century was Benjamin Woodward, a partner in the firm of Deane and Woodward. Woodward died young, but the Deane family maintained a connection with the College as late as the Hall of Honour and 1937 Reading Room by Thomas Manly Deane. Another knighted architect of the establishment, Thomas Drew, designed the Graduates’ Memorial Building (c. 1900), as a not entirely successful tribute to Burgh’s Old Library on the other side of Library Square.

The College, in other words, has over the centuries chosen architects of varying accomplishment: some brilliant, some recommended by personal contact, some dull enough, some radical, some conventional. Many of these have battled with the task of designing their buildings to sit happily beside great traditional architecture. The most successful ones were not overawed into pastiche.

There has been nothing straightforward about the evolution of the architecture of Trinity. Parliament Square, like Library Square, was designed to be enclosed; the West Front was to be domed; the Wellington Testimonial was to go up in the College Park (an idea soon scotched, to be replaced c. 1840 by the proposal to run a viaduct across what is now the rugby and cricket pitches); Lanyon’s Campanile was to be part of an arcade along the west side of Library Square; the architects McCurdy and Mitchell wanted to replace the Rubrics by a neo-renaissance block of residences; the Dining Hall was destroyed by fire in 1984 (but of course rebuilt with the help of de Blacam and Meagher Architects); Paul Koralek’s successful design in the competition for the Berkeley Library was only one of 218 entries. Many a plan has been made, considered and abandoned.

In this, the College shares the kind of evolutionary history of the city to which it owes—and contributes—so much.
The College Chapel

Services are held as follows during teaching term and during the rest of the year as announced.

Church of Ireland
Sundays 10.45 a.m. Sung Eucharist with Sermon
Weekdays 9.15 a.m. Morning Prayer
(Monday to 5.15 p.m. Choral Evensong (Thursday)
Friday)
Holy Days 9.15 a.m. Eucharist in Gallery Chapel

Methodist
Weekly As advertised ‘Breathe’ (Christian meditation and conversation in the Upper Common Room, House 27)
(during teaching semester)
Monthly As advertised God on Tap (in the Pavilion Bar)
(during teaching semester)
As announced Holy Communion

Roman Catholic
Sunday Mass 12.15 p.m.
Weekday Mass 1.05 p.m.
(Monday to
Friday)
Holy Days (during 1.05 p.m. and
term) 5.05 p.m.

A short ecumenical service of readings and prayer is held each Tuesday morning in term at 9.15 a.m. in the Gallery Chapel. Other ecumenical services are held on special occasions as advertised.

Weekday and Sunday Masses are suspended for June, July and August. Masses resume at the start of term.

The Sacrament of Reconciliation is available on request.

There is a Prayer Room, where the Blessed Sacrament is reserved, through the door to the left of the Chapel porch. The Prayer Room is available for quiet reflection and prayer to people of all traditions from 8 a.m. – 6 p.m. daily. Prayer rooms for Muslim worshippers are located in Arch 7, Goldsmith Hall and St James’s Hospital.

CHAPLAINS

1 There are four Chaplains appointed by the Board, on the nomination of their respective churches. Their rooms are in House 27.

1For appointments to the College Chapel and for Chaplains see COLLEGE ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS.
The Library of Trinity College Dublin


The Library’s history dates back to the establishment of the College in 1592. Today it has six million printed volumes with extensive collections of journals, more than half a million maps and very large collections of manuscripts and music reflecting over four hundred years of academic development. More recently, it has established a collection of over 80,000 electronic journals and over 350,000 electronic books. It is the largest library in Ireland and has been a legal deposit library for Ireland and the United Kingdom since 1801.¹ The Library continues to add to its collections through purchases, private donations, acquisitions and as a library of legal deposit.

The Library serves the needs of the College’s teaching, learning and research activities of the undergraduate and postgraduate students and of the academic staff. It is a research library of international repute, making available much rare material to scholars from all parts of the world; and in addition it provides an information service to government departments, to research organisations and to technical, industrial and commercial bodies within Ireland. The Library’s Digital Resources and Imaging Service is making many of Trinity’s unique materials available to scholars in digital format through an ongoing programme.

Six of the Library’s buildings are located on the College campus. The Old Library, completed in 1732, now contains the Department of Manuscripts, the Department of Early Printed Books and Special Collections, the Long Room, The Colonnades and the Treasury. The Berkeley (1967), Lecky (1978) and James Ussher (2002) Libraries form a linked complex of buildings which functions as a single library housing collections in arts, social sciences, business studies, law, nursing, geography and geology. It also contains the Glucksman Map Library and Conservation Department, the Library’s main service and administrative areas and a closed access bookstack. The Hamilton Library (1992) houses collections in science, engineering and systems sciences and health sciences. The 1937 Reading Room serves as a study centre for postgraduate students and the Stearne Medical Library is at St James’s Hospital. Less heavily used material is stored in a book repository at Santry.

The Library’s online catalogues give access to all the modern collections and the majority of the historical collections. Catalogues covering manuscripts collections and digital archives are in development and cover much material. All the Library’s catalogues and further information on services and facilities are available from the Library home page at http://www.tcd.ie/Library/.

Admission of readers

Members of the College staff and students of the College may be admitted to the Library on production of a current College Identity Card.

Holders of an ALCID² card may apply for a visiting reader card on production of a current Identity Card from their home institution.

Other persons engaged in study or research may be admitted as readers, with the approval of the Librarian, who shall also determine the period for which their admission shall be valid.

All readers are required to observe the terms of the Library declaration and the other Library regulations as set out under the Calendar, PART II - GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION.

¹The privilege was first given in the year 1801 (41 Geo. III, c. 107). The latest act for British books is of the year 2003 Legal Deposit Libraries Act (2003, c. 28). By the Industrial and Commercial Property (Protection) Act of the Irish Free State 1927, the copyright privilege of the Library was continued in respect of books published in Ireland. It is continued under the terms of the Copyright and Related Rights Acts, 2000 and 2004.
²The ALCID scheme (Academic Libraries Co-operating in Ireland) provides library cards for postgraduate students and staff members of fourteen academic institutions in Ireland.
The Library of Trinity College Dublin

Hours of opening — reading rooms

The opening hours of the Library’s reading rooms are available on the Library’s website at: http://www.tcd.ie/Library/.

Generally, during term, the reading rooms are open Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. and Saturday mornings with some extensions for student access at weekends.

Out of term, the reading rooms close at 5 p.m. and are entirely closed on public and other holidays.

Opening hours and service levels are subject to ongoing review and details are maintained on the Library’s website.

Kinsella Hall in the Ussher Library has swipe card access for all Trinity students when the Library is closed.

The 1937 Postgraduate Reading Room is available by swipe card access for postgraduate students.

The Old Library — admission of members of the public

The areas of the Old Library which are open to the public are the Treasury, where the Book of Kells and other manuscripts are displayed; The Colonnades, a gallery for temporary exhibitions; the Long Room, and the Library Shop. There is a charge for admission to areas other than the Shop. The Old Library is open to the public as follows:

| Mondays to Saturdays | 9.30 a.m. – 5 p.m. |
| Sundays (October to April) | 12 noon – 4.30 p.m. |
| Sundays (May to September) | 9.30 a.m. – 4.30 p.m. |

Opening hours on public and other holidays are given on the Library’s website.

Donations

The Librarian is indebted to the many governments, international agencies, universities, libraries, firms, societies, private persons in various parts of the world, and to members of the College staff who have presented material during the year.

TRINITY CLOSET PRESS

Trinity Closet Press is a hand press run by members of the Library’s Department of Early Printed Books. It was founded in 1973 as a teaching tool to give students and staff first-hand experience of book production methods in the hand-press period. It provides practical work for M.Phil. students in early modern history and in textual and visual studies. Among its other activities it organises an annual workshop in the book arts, which have included demonstrations of printing, engraving, bookbinding, typefounding and paper decoration. The Press is housed in the basement of the Printing House.

FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY*3

Chair. Peter Costello, B.A.
Hon. Secretary. Elizabeth Louise Fleeton
Hon. Treasurer. Bryan O’Sullivan, B.COMM., F.C.A.

The society known as the Friends of the Library was founded in 1945 to promote an interest in the general welfare of the Library and to provide an income for the purchase of books and manuscripts. The annual programme of the society includes lectures, meetings and a summer outing. The Friends also sponsor exhibitions in the Library and the society publishes Long Room, a journal of general and bibliographical interest. The minimum subscription is €30 per annum. Gifts and bequests of appropriate books or manuscripts are welcomed by the society.

---

3Societies which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.
THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

See under RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND CENTRES.
# Degrees and Diplomas

## I DEGREES OBTAINABLE

### Bachelors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts</td>
<td>B.A.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Artibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Diagnostica Radiographica (Conjunctim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ed. St.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Educationis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Acting</td>
<td>B.Histr.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Histrionia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. &amp; Diet.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus (Conjunctim) in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Diatetica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Deaf Studies</td>
<td>B.St.Su.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Surditatis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hom. Val.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad hominum valetudinem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Law and Political Science</td>
<td>LL.B. (Pol. Sc.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Scientia Politica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Law and Business</td>
<td>LL.B. (B.S.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Studiis Negotialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Midwifery</td>
<td>B.Sc. (A. Obs.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis (Ars Obstetricia)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Dental Technology</td>
<td>B.Dent.Tech.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Technologia Dentaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis Therapeia cum Radiotione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Nursing</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Cur.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis de Curatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Midwifery Studies</td>
<td>B.M.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Obstetriciis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Engineering with Management</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ing.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientia Ingeniaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Acting Studies</td>
<td>B.A.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Histrionicis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Theatre Studies</td>
<td>B.T.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theatriciis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Nursing Studies</td>
<td>B.N.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis de Curatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Therapeutica Radiographica</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Full Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business and Information Technology</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Studiis Negotialibus et in Technologia Informativa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language</td>
<td>B.B.S. (Lang.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus et in Lingua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Systematibus Informativis Pecunialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Information Systems</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Systematibus Informativis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and French</td>
<td>LL.B. (Ling. Franc.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Francogallica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and German</td>
<td>LL.B. (Ling. Germ.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Germanica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Commun.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Studiis Communicationis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music (Performance)</td>
<td>B.Mus. (Perf.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Musica una cum Exsecutione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Curatione Occupationali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Theology</td>
<td>B.Th.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theologicis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Education</td>
<td>B.Mus.Ed.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Educatione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Physio.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Physiotherapeutica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis de Locutione et de Lingua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Linguisticis Remedialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Env. Health)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad Sanitatem Vicinitatis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Diatetica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)</td>
<td>B.Ed. (Home Econ.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Educatione una cum Oeconomica Domestica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Public Administration</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Administratione Publica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Management</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Mgmt)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Procuratione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Surveying</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Surv.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Agrimensura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degree Program</td>
<td>Abbreviation</td>
<td>Full Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Pharm.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Pharmacuetica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Applied Sciences</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Applied Sciences)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Scientiis Applicatis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Architectural Science</td>
<td>B.Arch.Sc.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientia Architectonica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Education</td>
<td>B.Ed.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Educational</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Engineering</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Eng.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Ingeniaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Computer Science</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Comp.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis Comptatoriiis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Social Studies</td>
<td>B.S.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Socialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies</td>
<td>B.B.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine</td>
<td>M.V.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Medicine Veterinaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Commerce</td>
<td>B.Comm.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Commercio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Forestry</td>
<td>Agr. (Forest.) B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Agriculture</td>
<td>Agr.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Agri Cultura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Dental Science</td>
<td>B.Dent.Sc.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Dentaria Scientia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music</td>
<td>Mus.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Engineering</td>
<td>B.A.I.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Arte Ingeniaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Obstetrics</td>
<td>B.A.O.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Arte Obstetricia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Surgery</td>
<td>B.Ch.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Chirurgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Medicine</td>
<td>M.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Medicina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws</td>
<td>LL.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Pharmacy</td>
<td>M.Pharm.</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Pharmaceutica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Music Performance</td>
<td>M.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>Magister in Exsecutione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Education Studies</td>
<td>M.E.S.</td>
<td>Magister in Studiis Educationis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD)</td>
<td>M.Sc.</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis (conjunctim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Medicine</td>
<td>M.M.</td>
<td>Magister in Medicina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Fine Arts</td>
<td>M.F.A.</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Scaenica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Computer Science</td>
<td>M.C.S.</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis Computatoriiis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering (Studies)</td>
<td>M.A.I. (St.)</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Studia)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering (Research)</td>
<td>M.A.I. (Ind.)</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Indagatio)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Theology</td>
<td>M.Th.</td>
<td>Magister in Theologia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Full Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Master in Social Work</td>
<td>M.S.W.</td>
<td>Magister in Opera Sociali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Dental Surgery</td>
<td>M.Dent.Ch.</td>
<td>Magister in Dentaria Chirurgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Laws</td>
<td>LL.M.</td>
<td>Magister in Utroque Jure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Studies</td>
<td>M.St.</td>
<td>Magister Studorum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies)</td>
<td>M.Phil. (Peace Studies)</td>
<td>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis ad pacem Pertinentibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)</td>
<td>M.Phil. (Ecum.)</td>
<td>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis Ecumenicis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy</td>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>Magister in Philosophia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science in Management</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Mgmt)</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis una cum Procuratione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Economics</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Econ.)</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis Oeconomicis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Education</td>
<td>M.Ed.</td>
<td>Magister in Educatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Business Administration</td>
<td>M.B.A.</td>
<td>Magister in Studiis Negotialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Administrative Studies</td>
<td>M.S.A.</td>
<td>Magister in Studiis Administaalibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Commerce</td>
<td>M.Comm.</td>
<td>Magister in Commercio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Veterinary Medicine</td>
<td>M.V.M.</td>
<td>Magister in Medicina Veteriaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Letters</td>
<td>M.Litt.</td>
<td>Magister in Litteris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (Studies)</td>
<td>M.Sc. (St.)</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis (Studia)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (Research)</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Ind.)</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis (Indagatio)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science</td>
<td>M.Sc.</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Forestry</td>
<td>Agr. (Forest.) M.</td>
<td>Magister in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Agriculture</td>
<td>Agr.M.</td>
<td>Magister in Agri Cultura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Dental Science</td>
<td>M.Dent.Sc.</td>
<td>Magister in Dentaria Scientia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering</td>
<td>M.A.I.</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Obstetrics</td>
<td>M.A.O.</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Obstetricia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Surgery</td>
<td>M.Ch.</td>
<td>Magister in Chirurgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Arts</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
<td>Magister in Artibus</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Divinity**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Full Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Divinity</td>
<td>B.D.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Sancta Theologia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Doctors**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Full Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology</td>
<td>D.Couns.Psych.</td>
<td>Doctor in Psychologia Consiliaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery</td>
<td>D.Ch.Dent.</td>
<td>Doctor Negotialis in Chirurgia Dentaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Education</td>
<td>D.Ed.</td>
<td>Doctor in Educatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Philosophy</td>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Philosophia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Music</td>
<td>Mus.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Musica</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree in Science</th>
<th>Sc.D.</th>
<th>Doctor in Scientii</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Degree in Letters</td>
<td>Litt.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Litteris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degree in Medicine</td>
<td>M.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Medicina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degree in Laws</td>
<td>LL.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Utroque Jure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degree in Divinity</td>
<td>D.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Sancta Theologia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### II REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE AWARD OF DEGREES

#### Bachelors

*Bachelor in Arts and other Bachelor degrees*

1. See TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP COURSES AND HONOR COURSES.

2. In the majority of undergraduate degree courses, students who have passed the Junior Sophister year may have the ordinary degree of B.A. conferred if they do not proceed to the Senior Sophister year or if they do not pass the Senior Sophister year/final degree assessments. Except by special permission of the University Council, on the recommendation of the court of examiners, the ordinary degree of B.A. may normally be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least three years in the University. In the case of advanced entry into the Senior Fresh or Junior Sophister year of a student’s degree course, the degree of ordinary B.A. may be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least two years in the University subject always to the successful completion of the Junior Sophister year. See individual course entries and faculty regulations for further information. In addition, specific requirements are laid down for students of engineering, dental science and medicine with respect to the conferral of the ordinary degree of B.A.

3. *B.D.* Candidates for the degree of Bachelor in Divinity must be graduates of the University of Dublin, or of a recognised university. (See PART III OF THE CALENDAR — GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES.)

*Master in Arts*

4. Bachelors of the University of at least three years’ standing may be conferred with a Master in Arts (*i.e.* an M.A. (*Dubl.*)). This is a title of academic rank and not an examined academic qualification. In the University of Dublin, Masters-level courses of study or research in the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences lead to the award of an M.Litt. or M.Phil., not an M.A; there are many other Masters-level degrees in each Faculty; and they are all set out in PART III of the Calendar — GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES. However, none is styled an M.A. In other words, the M.A. (*Dubl.*) is nominal and unexamined, and it is not an academic qualification in the sense that an M.Litt. or an M.Phil. is.

The M.A. (*Dubl.*) has the same functions and status as an M.A. (*Oxon.*) or an M.A. (*Cantab.*), and in none of these functions is it an academic qualification. In Oxford, in Cambridge and in Trinity, there were previously many privileges associated with M.A. status as opposed to B.A. status. For example, in medieval times, the M.A. constituted a licence to teach in the university, and it was awarded to those graduates who had remained on for several years for this purpose. The most important remaining consequences are listed below:

I. It is a basis on which the recipient becomes a member of the Senate of the University. The Senate has a role in formal University decision-making, so membership allows graduates to have some influence on University business. Since the degree can be obtained only after three years have passed since the conferral of the B.A., it indicates seniority on the part of the recipient.

II. It is an indicator of academic rank and precedence in academic institutions on formal occasions: it defines the academic regalia which the recipient wears on such occasions, and the role (if any) which the recipient can or must play.

Calendar 2017-18
Degrees and diplomas

III. As the B.A. is incorporated into the M.A., the formal effect of the M.A. is to supersede the B.A. Hence, a recipient should be styled Joe Bloggs, M.A. (Dubl.), rather than Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (Dubl.). However, a recipient should not be styled Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (Dubl.), M.A. (Dubl.).

On an historical note, the award of M.A. as an exclusively academic qualification seems always to have been the practice in universities in the USA; but, on this side of the Atlantic, the M.A. was first introduced as a formal academic qualification in the nineteenth century by the University of London. Universities founded thereafter followed the London nomenclature. This was the practice adopted when the various colleges which became the National University of Ireland (N.U.I.) were founded in the mid-1800s. Hence, what are called M.Litt.s and M.Phil.s in Trinity are called M.A.s in the N.U.I. (University College Dublin (U.C.D.), University College Cork (U.C.C.), etc). This has become the standard practice, with the result that the Oxford/Cambridge/Trinity model is now less common, sometimes leading to erroneous assumptions about the nature of the M.A. (Dubl.).

Finally, the M.A. (Dubl.) may also be awarded in special cases, such as honoris causa, jure officii, and ad eundem gradum (see §5, 7, 11).

Candidates wishing to be conferred with M.A. (Dubl.) must give notice on the prescribed form which is available from the Academic Registry. The form must be returned so as to reach that office not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session. The fee for the M.A. is €637 and should be paid to the Academic Registry. The fee is waived in the case of eligible staff and graduates of fifty or more years’ standing.

Degrees awarded in special cases

Degrees honoris causa

5 A meeting of the Senate for the consideration of names proposed for honorary degrees is held in Michaelmas term. Attention is called to this meeting a week before by a notice at the front gate of the College and by post to members of the Senate who have requested notification.

Degrees jure dignitatis

6 Subject to such regulations as may from time to time be made by the Board, with the approval of the Senate, the Board may, at its discretion, at any time submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a doctorate in divinity or laws, jure dignitatis, upon any graduate of the University who has been appointed to such public position as may seem to the Board sufficiently distinguished; provided always that every such grace must receive the approval of not less than two-thirds of the members of the Board present when it is proposed. After admission to the said degree jure dignitatis the person admitted is eligible for membership of the Senate on fulfilling the prescribed conditions.

Degrees jure officii

7 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, jure officii, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent full-time members of staff of the University or College, on the following conditions:

(a) graces for admission of Fellows, Professors and holders of the offices of Secretary, Treasurer, Librarian and Chief Operating Officer may be proposed at a meeting after their admission to office;
(b) graces for admission of other members of the academic staff of at least the status of Assistant Professor serving in the College for a period of not less than three years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College;
(c) graces for admission of staff on administrative officer grades who have given notable service

1 Fee is currently under review.
Degrees and diplomas

for a period of not less than ten years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College;

(d) graces for admission of Chief Technical Officers, Chief Medical Scientists, and Senior Experimental Officers who have given notable service for a period of not less than ten years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College; and

(e) graces for admission of members of staff who do not come within sub-sections (a) to (d) who have not less than thirty-five years’ employment with the College may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this notable service to College.

8 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, jure officii, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent, part-time members of the staff of the University or College who had previously come within the terms of §7 (to ensure that long-serving members of the staff who for family or similar reasons opt to work on a permanent, part-time basis are not, by doing so, rendered ineligible for the degree of Master in Arts, jure officii).

9 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, jure officii, the degree of Master in Arts upon members of staff of the University or College, on the conditions stated in §§7 and 8, notwithstanding that they are not permanent members of staff of the University or College, provided that they hold either a full-time contract of at least three years’ duration as an officer specified in the Chapters and Schedules of the Statutes, or a contract of indefinite duration.

10 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, jure officii, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent full-time members of staff of any academic institution, where work in the said institution is accepted in part fulfilment of the requirements for a degree in any faculty in the College, on the following conditions:

(a) graces for admission of Professors may be proposed at a meeting after their appointment to the said institution; and

(b) graces for admission of other members of the academic staff of at least the status of lecturer serving in the said institution for a period of not less than three years may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to the said institution.

Degrees ad eundem gradum

11 Graduates of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge are eligible to apply for corresponding degrees of this University ad eundem gradum. The Board has ruled that only persons who either

(a) wish to register for a higher degree at this University, or

(b) are members of the academic staff

will be considered, and that no degree will be awarded above the standing of M.A.

12 Applications are referred to the Board for consideration. They should be made to the Senior Proctor, to whom the necessary certificates of graduation must be submitted, with a College testimonial as to character, and a statement of the reasons why the degree is sought.

13 The fees payable are €1,204 for all bachelors’ degrees. All fees are paid to the Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer.

14 Candidates who have paid the fee for a degree ad eundem may present themselves for the examination for a higher degree before the ad eundem degree has been conferred, on payment of the regular examination fee; and, if they are successful, the higher and lower degrees may be conferred at the same Commencements.

15 For the purpose of ascertaining the date at which a higher degree may be taken, candidates are reckoned as having taken the lower degree ad eundem on the date at which they obtained the corresponding degree at their own university.
Degrees and diplomas

Degrees post obitum intempestivum

16 Subject to regulations made in this respect by Board, Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a degree *post obitum intempestivum* upon a recently deceased student, who had successfully completed all required examinations and all required course work for a degree and was a candidate for that degree, but whose untimely death preceded the relevant Commencements ceremony.

Degrees in absentia

17 Students of the University may be allowed, although not presenting themselves personally at Commencements, to proceed to their degree upon the following conditions:

(a) the academic qualifications required for degrees to be conferred *in absentia* are the same as those required for degrees conferred in person;

(b) the requirement as to fitness of character is also the same as that required for degrees conferred in person, i.e. that before passing any grace for a degree *in absentia* the Board shall require such evidence as it may deem necessary to secure that no unworthy candidate is presented to the Senate;

(c) subject to the foregoing, the Board may, in special cases, pass a grace for a degree *in absentia* (i) for any candidate resident outside Ireland, or (ii) for any candidate resident within Ireland, who submits reasons for non-attendance in person which seem to the Senior Proctor to be sufficiently urgent. All requests should be submitted with the completed notice of candidature form by the specified closing date for a Commencements session.

Degrees aegrotat

18 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(b)). Regulations are set out in the Calendar, (see GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION).

Degrees propter aliam causam

19 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(d)).

III CONFERRING OF DEGREES

General procedure at Commencements

1 Degrees are publicly conferred under the student’s registered name, within degree class, by the Chancellor, or a Pro-Chancellor, in the Senate or Congregation of the University, at the ceremony known as Commencements.

2 Candidates for a particular Commencements must give notice on the prescribed form which is issued to the undergraduate graduating class by e-mail and is also available for download at https://www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation/application/. The form must be returned so as to reach the Academic Registry not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session. A Commencements fee of €135 is payable by all undergraduate students registering on degree courses in their Junior Sophister or third year, and in the first year for all postgraduate students. Eligible graduands for whom the Commencements fee is outstanding must pay in full at the time of application for conferral. Conditional notice may be lodged at any time but must be confirmed fourteen days prior to the ceremony. Primary degree results must be published at least fourteen days prior to the first date of the Commencements ceremonies. Since the 2012-13 academic year the Commencements fee is charged as a once-off payment to be levied at the same time as the tuition fee. The Commencements fee is fully refundable to all students who become ineligible to proceed with conferral.

---

Please note that this process is currently being reviewed and subject to change; please refer to the Academic Registry website for updates: https://www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation.
Degrees and diplomas

Senior Sophisters and other final year students who have passed their final examinations are required to return all books to the Library within one month following their examinations. The Library will return records of books and fines outstanding to the Academic Registry, for the purpose of alerting students to their obligation to clear their Library records so that they may proceed to Commencements.

3 The grace for a degree in any faculty, having first been sanctioned by the Board, must be approved by the Senate of the University. Any member of the Caput may veto any proposed grace for a degree. The Proctors, in a prescribed form of words, supplicate the Senate for their public grace for the degrees to be conferred. If the placets are in the majority the candidates for degrees are presented by a professor of the faculty in which the degree is to be taken, or by one of the Proctors; they then advance in order before the Chancellor, who confers the degree according to a formula fixed by the University Statutes, after which the candidates subscribe their names in the Register. Except in special cases (see section II, §17 above) candidates for degrees must appear at Commencements and have the degrees for which they are qualified publicly conferred on them.

Detailed procedure at Commencements

4 The Chancellor announces the opening of the Comitia. At the Autumn Commencements the Senior Master Non-Regent is elected on the proposition of the Chancellor and the Provost; and the two Proctors and Registrar make the statutory affirmation, if they have not already done so.

5 The Junior Proctor supplicates for the degree of Bachelor in Arts. The Senior Proctor supplicates for the other ordinary degrees.

6 The Senior Lecturer introduces the moderators to the Chancellor. They are then presented for their degrees by the Junior Proctor. The Chancellor hands them their medals and/or certificates and admits them. The Senior Lecturer then introduces the Respondents who are in turn presented by the Junior Proctor and admitted by the Chancellor.

7 Candidates for degrees with honors and for ordinary degrees are presented by name, within degree class, and admitted. Candidates are presented by the Proctors or by the professors of their respective faculties. In presenting the candidates the following order is observed:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bachelors</th>
<th>Academic hood</th>
<th>Academic gown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts</td>
<td>B.A.</td>
<td>Black, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ed. St.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Acting</td>
<td>B.Histr.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. &amp; Diet.)</td>
<td>DIT academic dress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Deaf Studies</td>
<td>B.St.Su.</td>
<td>Black, lined with yellow</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree and Diploma</th>
<th>Degree Code</th>
<th>Color and Linings</th>
<th>Material</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hom. Val.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Law and Political Science</td>
<td>LL.B. (Pol. Sc.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Law and Business</td>
<td>LL.B. (B.S.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Midwifery</td>
<td>B.Sc. (A. Obs.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Dental Technology</td>
<td>B.Dent.Tech.</td>
<td>Myrtle green, lined with gold, edged with crimson</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Nursing</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Cur.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Midwifery Studies</td>
<td>B.M.S.</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Engineering with Management</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ing.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with green, edged with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Acting Studies</td>
<td>B.A.S.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Theatre Studies</td>
<td>B.T.S.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Nursing Studies</td>
<td>B.N.S.</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business and Information Technology</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language</td>
<td>B.B.S. (Lang.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Information Systems</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degree and Diploma</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Color</td>
<td>Text</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and French</td>
<td>LL.B. (Ling. Franc.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and German</td>
<td>LL.B. (Ling. Germ.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Commun.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music (Performance)</td>
<td>B.Mus. (Perf.)</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with rose</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Occ.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Theology</td>
<td>B.Th.</td>
<td>Black, lined with black, edged with purple</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Education</td>
<td>B.Mus.Ed.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with rose</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Physio.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Env. Health)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)</td>
<td>B.Ed. (Home Econ.)</td>
<td>Blue, lined with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Public Administration</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Management</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Mgmt)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Surveying</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Surv.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Pharm.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Applied Sciences</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Applied Sciences)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Architectural Science</td>
<td>B.Arch.Sc.</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with white fur</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Education</td>
<td>B.Ed.</td>
<td>Blue, lined with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Engineering</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Eng.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Computer Science</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Comp.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Social Studies</td>
<td>B.S.S.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold, edged with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies</td>
<td>B.B.S.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine</td>
<td>M.V.B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with maroon, edged with olive green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Commerce</td>
<td>B.Comm.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Forestry</td>
<td>Agr. (Forest.) B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with brown, edged with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Agriculture</td>
<td>Agr.B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with brown</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Dental Science</td>
<td>B.Dent.Sc.</td>
<td>Myrtle green, lined with black watered silk, edged with crimson</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music</td>
<td>Mus.B.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Engineering</td>
<td>B.A.I.</td>
<td>Black, lined with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Obstetrics</td>
<td>B.A.O.</td>
<td>Black, lined with olive</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Surgery</td>
<td>B.Ch.</td>
<td>Black, lined with white, edged with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Medicine</td>
<td>M.B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with crimson</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws</td>
<td>LL.B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Masters

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Master in Pharmacy</td>
<td>M.Pharm.</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with crimson, edged with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degree Program</td>
<td>Code</td>
<td>Color Description</td>
<td>Fabric Options</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Music Performance</td>
<td>M.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>White, lined rose pink, edged pale blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Education Studies</td>
<td>M.E.S.</td>
<td>White, lined pale blue, edged navy</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD)</td>
<td>M.Sc.</td>
<td>White, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Medicine</td>
<td>M.M.</td>
<td>Crimson, lined with crimson, edged with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Fine Arts</td>
<td>M.F.A.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with pale blue fur</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Computer Science</td>
<td>M.C.S.</td>
<td>White, lined with plum</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering (Studies)</td>
<td>M.A.I. (St.)</td>
<td>White, lined with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering (Research)</td>
<td>M.A.I. (Ind.)</td>
<td>White, lined with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Theology</td>
<td>M.Th.</td>
<td>Purple, lined with purple, edged with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Social Work</td>
<td>M.S.W.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold, edged with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Dental Surgery</td>
<td>M.Dent.Ch.</td>
<td>Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Laws</td>
<td>LL.M.</td>
<td>Black, lined with white, edged with pink</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Studies</td>
<td>M.St.</td>
<td>White, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies)</td>
<td>M.Phil. (Peace Studies)</td>
<td>White, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)</td>
<td>M.Phil. (Ecum.)</td>
<td>White, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy</td>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>White, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science in Management</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Mgmt)</td>
<td>Gold, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Economics</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Econ.)</td>
<td>Gold, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Education</td>
<td>M.Ed.</td>
<td>White, lined with blue, edged with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree in Studies</th>
<th>Pronunciation</th>
<th>Color/Edging</th>
<th>Type of Cloth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Master in Business Administration</td>
<td>M.B.A.</td>
<td>White, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Administrative Studies</td>
<td>M.S.A.</td>
<td>White, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Commerce</td>
<td>M.Comm.</td>
<td>White, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Veterinary Medicine</td>
<td>M.V.M.</td>
<td>White, lined with maroon</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Letters</td>
<td>M.Litt.</td>
<td>White, lined with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (Studies)</td>
<td>M.Sc. (St.)</td>
<td>White, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (Research)</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Ind.)</td>
<td>White, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science</td>
<td>M.Sc.</td>
<td>White, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Forestry</td>
<td>Agr. (Forest.) M.</td>
<td>White, lined with brown, edged with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Agriculture</td>
<td>Agr. M.</td>
<td>White, lined with brown</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Dental Science</td>
<td>M.Dent.Sc.</td>
<td>Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering</td>
<td>M.A.I.</td>
<td>White, lined with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Obstetrics</td>
<td>M.A.O.</td>
<td>Black, lined with purple</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Surgery</td>
<td>M.Ch.</td>
<td>Crimson, lined with white, edged with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Arts</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
<td>Black, lined with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Divinity

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree in Divinity</th>
<th>Pronunciation</th>
<th>Color/Edging</th>
<th>Type of Cloth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Divinity</td>
<td>B.D.</td>
<td>Black, lined with fine black silk</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Doctors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree in Dentistry</th>
<th>Pronunciation</th>
<th>Color/Edging</th>
<th>Type of Cloth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology</td>
<td>D.Couns. Psych.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth lined with light green and edged with white</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth faced with white silk and edged with light green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery</td>
<td>D.Ch.Dent.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with pale blue, edged with myrtle green</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with pale blue silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Education</td>
<td>D.Ed.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with rose, edged with dark blue</td>
<td>Blue cloth, faced with rose silk</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree in Clinical Psychology</th>
<th>D.Clin.Psych.</th>
<th>Red and light green</th>
<th>Red, faced with light green</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Philosophy</td>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with yellow silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Music</td>
<td>Mus.D.</td>
<td>White flowered silk, lined with rose satin</td>
<td>White flowered silk, faced with rose satin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Science</td>
<td>Sc.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with myrtle green silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Letters</td>
<td>Litt.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with blue</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with blue silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Medicine</td>
<td>M.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with crimson</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with crimson silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Laws</td>
<td>LL.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with pink</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with pink silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Divinity</td>
<td>D.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with black</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with black velvet</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

8 Candidates for honorary degrees are presented by the Public Orator, and admitted.

9 The prescribed dress for men (military excepted) is dinner jacket, white shirt, black or white bow tie. Women (military excepted) candidates wear black, or white, or a combination of both. All candidates must wear the hood and gown of the degree they are qualified to receive (see above); where an edging of a different colour from the lining is not prescribed, the hood is edged with the same colour as the lining, the material is silk unless otherwise specified; the wearing of caps is optional. Casual attire, jeans, trainers, etc. are not permitted.

Please note that candidates who do not comply with the above dress code may be denied permission to proceed with conferral on the day.

Candidates for bachelors’ and masters’ degrees take their seats in the Public Theatre at the same time.

Full details of the Commencements schedule are available at the following link: [http://www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation/application/](http://www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation/application/).

### IV FEES

1 There is a Commencements fee of €135.

2 No grace for a degree is presented to the Senate unless candidates have paid all amounts due by them to the College and have given notice in accordance with section III, §2.

3 Testimoniums of degrees are presented to candidates for degrees at Commencements, and are sent as soon as possible after Commencements to candidates who have received degrees in absentia.

Application for a duplicate degree certificate may be made to the Academic Registry and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

A duplicate degree certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the degree having been conferred in absentia) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Academic Registry.
Degrees and diplomas

V DIPLOMAS

1 All diplomates are presented by name, within class, for the award of diploma.

2 Undergraduate diplomas may be obtained in

- Acting and theatre
- Dental hygiene
- Dental nursing
- History of European painting
- Information systems
- Music teaching and performance
- Orthodontic therapy

For the regulations governing the award of the undergraduate diplomas; see under the respective subjects.

3 A certificate and diploma graduation fee of €75 is payable by all students in their first year of study registering on certificate or diploma courses.

4 Application for a duplicate diploma certificate may be made to the Registrar and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

A duplicate diploma certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the diploma having been awarded in absentia) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Registrar.

5 Academic dress for the award of diplomas is as follows:

- Undergraduate diplomates: undergraduate gown with a blue epitogue
Student Services

DEAN OF STUDENTS

The overall experience of students at Trinity is based on a mixture of the academic programmes, student led activities, and the student services. The role of the Dean of Students is primarily to develop policies and initiatives that integrate the co-curricular and extra-curricular activities with the academic programme in order to provide a well rounded and balanced student experience. Thus the Dean is, inter alia, Chair of the Student Life Committee, one of the main functions of which is to consider how the student experience should develop in the future. Members include representatives of student unions, societies, sports clubs as well the library, academic registry and student services (including in alphabetical order: careers, chaplaincy, counselling, day nursery, disability, health, postgraduate advisory service, sport, student learning development and tutorial services).

CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE

In 1902 a University Appointments Association was formed to assist students and graduates of the University to obtain appointments and employment at home and abroad.

In 1953 the work was transferred to the Appointments Office, under the control of an executive committee and a full-time appointments staff.

In 1971 the title was changed to Careers and Appointments Service with a further change in title in 1995 to Careers Advisory Service.

The Careers Advisory Service is Trinity College’s central unit with responsibility for assisting students to identify and put into action their career plans using a wide variety of activities, services and resources. Our core function is to provide careers education, information, advice and guidance to students and graduates to enable them to connect with employers or postgraduate programme providers. As an integral part of Trinity Teaching and Learning we continuously strive to enhance the quality and scope of our activities to connect ‘Trinity Talent’ to national and international enterprises. By ensuring that our graduates remain a key resource in attracting and retaining foreign direct investment we contribute to Ireland’s economic and social development.

Our vision is to be the natural choice for careers education, information, advice and guidance and for facilitating student and graduate recruitment to our key stakeholders (students, alumni, employers and academic staff).

This vision is achieved through the provision of specific services including: individual advice, aptitude, personality and interest testing, skills workshops, CV/LinkedIn clinics, practice interviews on video, computerised vocational guidance, the use of social networking tools and the publication of vacancies at the Careers Service website (www.tcd.ie/careers/).

It is important that undergraduates should make contact with the Service early in the first term in their final year in College. Much recruitment of prospective graduates takes place early in the academic year and the closing date for application for some postgraduate awards is as early as November in the year before graduation.

The Service operates all the year round including limited opening during the summer vacation. The pressure on the individual advice service during the period from October to March inclusive is severe so people who make contact outside that period help to reduce waiting times.

Regulations

Any past or present member of the College may register, subject to the following regulations:

1. Individuals must register at the My Career section of the website (www.tcd.ie/careers/).
Student services

2 There is no registration fee for undergraduates, graduates or postgraduates. However nominal charges may be made for specific services and details of these are available from the receptionist.

CHAPLAINCY

The chaplains are representatives of the main Christian churches in Ireland who work together as a team, sharing both the College Chapel and the Chaplaincy in House 27. The Chaplaincy is a place of welcome and hospitality for all members of the university community. It assists students and staff in any way that they can, always providing a friendly listening ear. To those who seek it, the Chaplaincy offers pastoral guidance and spiritual accompaniment through a programme of faith development, seminars, discussion, prayer groups and pilgrimages organised each term. The Chaplaincy promotes a deeper understanding of Christian faith and spirituality, and promotes compassionate care for all staff and students of all faiths and none. Traditional worship in various traditions is carried in the chapel on a regular basis, and contemporary worship and discussion events also take place around the campus. Several key ecumenical events take place every year, and the chaplaincy provides a haven for students every day providing free tea, coffee and biscuits – every Tuesday during term there is also a free student lunch.

DAY NURSERY

Established in 1969, the Day Nursery was the first on-site workplace nursery in Ireland. It is a recognised College service, catering for the children of College students and staff. It takes care of children from 3 months to 4½ years of age in five rooms. The fees for the Day Nursery are €145 per week for students and €223 per week for staff. There is also a sibling rate for two children, €262.50 for students and €404 for staff.

Funding Programmes a parent might qualify for

1 ECCE – Early Childhood Care and Education scheme, also known as the free preschool year. The parent is entitled to 38 weeks of part-time childcare for free, usually 3.5 hours a day. In the Day Nursery, as it is generally a full time service, we apply a €62.50 reduction in fees for 38 pre-approved weeks. This results in the student paying €82.50 per week for 38 weeks and €145 per week for the remaining weeks. For staff this is €160.50 for 38 weeks, for the remaining weeks the fee is €223 per week. For more information follow this link: http://www.dcy.gov.ie/viewdoc.asp?fn=%2Fddocuments%2FECCE-Scheme%2Fintro.htm&mn=chit&nID=2.

2 CCS – Community Childcare Subvention scheme. This funding is based on the social welfare benefits that the parent/parents are in receipt of. Depending on the band they fall under a parent can receive €50 reduction in the weekly fee over the space of 51 weeks or parents can receive €95 reduction in their childcare fees over the space of 51 weeks. Normally student parents are the main benefactor to this funding as staff parents do not receive enough of the social welfare benefits. See: http://www.dcy.gov.ie/viewdoc.asp?fn=%2Fddocuments%2Fchildcare%2FFCCSDocsJune2012%2FCCSMainPage.htm&mn=chit&nID=3.

3 CETS – Childcare Education and Training Support. This scheme is available to those who are engaged in FAS or VEC training programmes. Parents who qualify for this funding are eligible to a reduction of €145 per week. Further information is available at the following link http://www.dcy.gov.ie/viewdoc.asp?fn=/documents/ecce-scheme/20140903guidetoTECProg.htm#6.

The Day Nursery is situated in House 49/50, basement level. Further information can be obtained from the Manager (tel. 896 2277).

Website: http://www.tcd.ie/about/services/daynursery/.
The Department of Sport and Recreation was established in 2000, a year following the appointment of the first ever Director of Sport. ‘Trinity Sport’ is the shared identity of the Department of Sport and Recreation and the Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C). Trinity Sport’s mission is to provide a first class sporting, participation, performance, administration and leadership experience for students, staff, graduates and partners; creating the most engaged communities internally and externally. Links and collaborations exist with other College services to maximise the contribution sport can make to the entire College community. Trinity Sport provides top class sporting facilities, programmes and services to students, staff, graduates, members of the public, and communities. Trinity College Dublin has a proud sporting tradition and the impressive portfolio of sporting facilities at the university includes indoor and outdoor provision as follows:

**Sports centre opened in 2007 and outdoor main campus facilities comprising:**
- Main and ancillary sports hall
- Climbing wall
- Fitness theatre and studio, wellness studio, spinning studio, high performance gym
- Swimming pool (25m x 6 lanes) with adjustable floor and deck level steam room and sauna
- Orthopaedics and sports medicine clinic and treatment rooms (massage, physiotherapy etc.)
- Board room (for meetings and seminars)
- Synthetic tennis courts / futsal pitch (on campus)
- Natural grass floodlit rugby pitch (on campus)
- Natural grass croquet lawn (New Square on campus)
- Cricket pitch and athletics (summer) – soccer and hockey (winter)

**Santry sports grounds**
Located on Santry Avenue, the main outdoor sports facility is approximately 5km from the campus and provides five natural grass pitches for soccer, rugby, GAA (with small viewing terrace), ultimate frisbee and american football, one floodlit water based pitch for hockey, changing rooms, and function room facilities.

**Islandbridge boathouse**
Situated two miles upstream from the campus, Islandbridge is home to the men’s and ladies’ boat clubs. As well as a training base for crews, the boathouse hosts the annual Trinity Regatta that involves crews from all over Ireland and dates back to 1898, with storage, a dining hall, and function area.

There are almost fifty sports clubs in Trinity, including hockey, soccer, swimming, rugby, basketball, volleyball, tennis, rowing, gaelic games, cricket, and martial arts, among others. The sports clubs’ governing body is known as Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C.) and information on the sports clubs may be obtained at [http://www.tcd.ie/Sport/student-sport/clubs/](http://www.tcd.ie/Sport/student-sport/clubs/).

Trinity Sport provides a high performance programme for focus sports and sport scholarships to assist talented students and clubs to achieve sporting excellence alongside academic success. Trinity Sport also places a key focus on the recreational sporting opportunities available to students, as fundamental to the health and well-being of the campus community. Trinity Sport also engages widely with the general public and local community.

**DISABILITY SERVICE**

The Disability Service was formally established in 2000. It provides supports and services to College students and staff with disabilities. The ethos of the Disability Service is to move from a transactional model of provision - where students are passive recipients of supports - to a transformational model of resource usage, where students take an active part in planning their educational journey.
Student services

Students with a disability are encouraged to register with the Disability Service to seek supports where the disability could affect their ability to participate fully in all aspects of the course, including clinical and professional placements.

College is committed to a policy of equal opportunity in education and to ensuring that students with a disability have as complete and equitable access to all facets of College life as can reasonably be provided. College has adopted a code of practice which is applicable to all students with disabilities studying in College. This is in accordance with the Disability Act 2005, the Equal Status Act, 2000 (as amended) and the Universities Act, 1997.

The Disability Service is available throughout the year to all registered students of the College, Monday through Friday.

HEALTH SERVICE

The Health Service is available to all registered students throughout the year, Monday to Friday. Sessions, attended by one of the medical officers, are held daily and appointments should be made with the secretary on 01 896 1591/1556. The psychiatrist is also in attendance for a number of sessions each week and will see students referred by one of the medical officers or student counsellors. The physiotherapist is in attendance throughout the year in the Physiotherapy Department, situated beside the Health Service on the ground floor of House 52.

Emergency cover

Outside office hours in cases of emergencies students should contact DUBDOC, weekdays 6 p.m. – 10 p.m., weekends and bank holidays 10 a.m. – 7 p.m. The telephone number for this service is 01 4545607. The service is based in St James’s Hospital. The DUBDOC triage nurse will give telephone advice, arrange a house call or offer emergency consultation with a GP on duty in St James’s Hospital. Students (with the exception of non-Irish E.U. students with medical card eligibility or students with medical cards) will be responsible for any fees incurred for consultation or home visit. Outside these hours please telephone Mediserve Homecare Ltd. 01 453 9333, who will send a doctor on request. Students (with the exception of medical card holders) will be responsible for any fees incurred for home visits.

Hospital treatment

Hospital treatment is supplied under the Hospital Services Scheme. The student will be responsible for any charges and fees incurred as a public or private patient while in hospital.

Certificates

Medical certificates will only be issued following consultation at the Health Service for those students with symptoms who have been certified for an absence of four or more days. All medical information is confidential and will not be disclosed without the student’s permission.

Overseas students

All U.K. and E.U. students who are entitled to health benefits under E.U. legislation are requested to present their National Health Service card or European Health card on each visit to the Health Service. Overseas students not eligible for health benefits under E.U. regulations are required to take out private medical insurance in order to cover medical costs which they may incur during their period of study here.

Charges

Attendance at the Health Service is available free to full-time registered students. There are charges to cover the costs for vaccinations, cryotherapy, pregnancy tests, emergency contraception and blood tests. Staff members are facilitated normally by appointment for a GP consultation fee of €45. With regard to physiotherapy, there is a charge of €20 per visit for students and €40 for staff.

The Health Service is not responsible for medical attention not sanctioned by one of its medical officers.
POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE

The Postgraduate Advisory Service is a unique and confidential service available to all registered postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. It offers a comprehensive range of academic, pastoral, and professional supports dedicated to enhancing the student experience. Confidential meetings with the dedicated student support officer are available by appointment.

The postgraduate student support officer provides ‘frontline’ support for all postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. S/he acts as a first point of contact and a source of support and guidance, both on arrival in College and during the student’s stay. The service provides support in supervision, appeals, discipline, withdrawals, and financial assistance.

In addition to the dedicated postgraduate student support officer, each faculty has three members of their academic staff, with substantive experience of research supervision, designated to provide local support to the postgraduate students for whom the faculty is responsible.

TRINITY STUDENT COUNSELLING, LEARNING DEVELOPMENT AND STUDENT 2 STUDENT SERVICES

The purpose of the Trinity Student Counselling, Learning Development and Student 2 Student Services, is to empower students to develop personal, interpersonal and academic skills necessary for University and life after graduation. The services work together and collaborate with other schools and services in support of the University’s strategic plan, to assist students in their transitions, progression and development of graduate skills and attributes, to enhance their Trinity experience.

STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE

The Counselling Service works proactively and collaboratively within the University to promote positive student mental health, wellbeing and resilience, supporting students with their academic, personal and continuing professional development.

The Counselling Service is available throughout the year, free of charge to all registered students of the College. The service aims to provide an initial assessment appointment within two weeks of request. Students are then referred depending on need to one or more of the following options: wellbeing workshops and outreach activities, online programmes, mindfulness training, therapeutic groups, confidential professional counselling, or referred to an appropriate external agency. Emergency or crisis intervention appointments are provided on a daily basis. Counselling appointments are normally limited to eight sessions per academic year and can be made by calling in person or by telephoning (01) 896 1407. Opening hours are 9am–5.30pm except Fridays when the service closes at 5pm, and Tuesdays and Wednesdays when it is open during term time until 8pm. The service also operates in Trinity Hall during term time. The service is staffed by professional accredited counselling or clinical psychologists and psychotherapists, interns, assistant psychologists and trainees who adhere to a code of ethics and confidentiality.

Consultation, advice and training is provided for tutors, wardens and other members of staff to assist and support them in their role of caring for students. Additional training may be organised for schools or services on request.

The provision of services is governed by available resources as well as regulations and policies, including the director’s obligations concerning the exclusion of students. The service operates in adherence with a code of professional ethics.

STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT

Student Learning Development enables undergraduate and postgraduate students to develop study skills necessary to ensure successful transition, progression and career readiness. Workshops and events are delivered on a range of academic skills throughout the year, including self-management skills, study and exam skills, effective presentations, academic writing, critical thinking, successful group work and viva preparation. Generic and tailored workshops are
**Student services**

provided and available to schools on request. Drop-in clinics and one to one appointments are also available to students, along with online study skills resources accessible via Blackboard.

Student Learning Development comprises staff with specialisms in educational and occupational psychology, occupational therapy and IT in education. They are supported by a volunteer cohort of retired senior academics and collaborate with student services, academic departments and other University services, such as the Library and Careers Advisory Service.

**STUDENT 2 STUDENT**

Student 2 Student (S2S) is a student-led initiative designed to facilitate student engagement, transition and progression. It offers trained student mentors to every incoming undergraduate and visiting student at orientation, in groups who continue to support them throughout the year.

S2S also delivers the Peer Support programme – skilled one-to-one listening and support for all undergraduate and postgraduate students in Trinity College, available on request.

Approximately eight hundred S2S volunteers are trained and supported in their roles annually by staff in the S2S office, and have the option of becoming members of the S2S society. They are given further opportunities to engage in leadership and decision-making roles, facilitating the enhancement of their graduate attributes and career-ready skills. The S2S staff have a combined experience of over twenty five years in volunteer training, peer-engagement, community development and active listening and support work.

Along with Student Counselling and Student Learning Development, S2S collaborates closely with the Transition to Trinity Officer, the Senior Tutor’s Office and the Students’ and Graduate Students’ Unions to enhance Trinity’s student experience and to develop an inclusive campus community.

**TUTORIAL SERVICE**

The tutorial system in Trinity is one of the oldest structures of student support in College dating from the very beginning of the College. On entry, an undergraduate student is placed in a ‘chamber’ under the care and responsibility of a voluntary member of the academic staff, called the tutor. The tutor offers a confidential, personal relationship to advise and guide on academic progress and personal growth and also acts, as appropriate, as an advocate for the student in certain matters pertaining to College regulations and decisions. In addition, the tutor is often a useful gateway to a range of student services in College, such as counselling, the health centre, the disability service, careers office, student learning and development, and financial aid. Students will find the name and contact details of their tutor on the student web portal.
Museums and other Institutions:

THE UNIVERSITY ART COLLECTIONS

Curator. Catherine Giltrap, M.A., catherine.giltrap@tcd.ie

Trinity College Dublin possesses a significant art collection acquired over a period of some three hundred years, including a distinguished collection of historic portraits and sculptures by Irish and international artists. In addition, the College holds important collections of silver spanning four centuries of the University’s history.


Actively collecting contemporary Irish and international visual art, the ‘Modern Collection’ comprises paintings, prints, photographic works and sculptures. Most major Irish artists from the 1950s onwards are represented alongside international counterparts. Works by world-renowned Irish and international sculptors also feature. For further information please consult The Modern Art Collection Trinity College Dublin compiled by David Scott (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1989) and George Dawson: An Unbiased Eye. Modern and Contemporary Art at Trinity College Dublin since 1959 edited by Catherine Giltrap (Dublin: Associated Editions, 2010). The art collections are dispersed throughout the College, enhancing communal areas, staff offices, residential guest rooms and student rooms.

Loan scheme

The College Gallery, as it has been known since its inauguration in 1959 by the late George Dawson, Professor of Genetics, is a sub-collection of the main College art collections, featuring original paintings, drawings, and prints which may be hired annually during Michaelmas term by students and staff who have rooms and offices in College. The loan scheme was founded with a grant from the Trinity Trust and received substantial support from the Gulbenkian Foundation and the Arts Council. A number of individuals have given pictures to the scheme and many are from the collection of Professor Dawson.

BOTANIC GARDEN

Director. John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Curator/Administrator. Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.

The College Botanic Garden is situated on the Trinity Hall site. The purpose of the garden is to support botanical teaching and research, and the collections and facilities reflect this. There is a walled garden, arboretum, glasshouses, specialised growth facilities, and a laboratory/office complex. The garden also houses the ‘Threatened Irish Plant Genebank’, a store of deeply frozen seeds of rare plants. Several species in the living collection are not in cultivation elsewhere. Although not a public garden, the Botanic Garden welcomes visitors and groups by arrangement with the curator. Further information is available at http://www.tcd.ie/Botany/botanic-garden/.

---

1Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.
Museums and other institutions

**JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION**

_Curators._ Brian Coghlan, B.E., PH.D., Dan McCarthy, B.E., PH.D.

This remarkable collection is located in the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its title is in recognition of Professor John Gabriel Byrne (1933-2016), who founded and led the Department of Computer Science during its first 40 years of rapid development, and has been called both a "genuine Renaissance Man, with a huge range of interests" and "the father of computing in Ireland, responsible, directly or indirectly, for most of the extraordinary success of the Irish software sector". Over his entire life he gathered an impressive and invaluable collection of early computing books and documents, sliderules, software, instruments and machines, which form the basis for the collection. With further donations there are now about three thousand items, see the online catalog at: https://www.scss.tcd.ie/SCSSTreasuresCatalog/.

The collection exists to further scholarly research and teaching; to arrange a visit please contact coghlan@cs.tcd.ie or mccarthy@cs.tcd.ie.

**DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY*  

_Chair._ Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.  
_Director._ Georgina Jackson, B.A., PH.D.  
_Gallery administrator._ Rachel McIntyre, B.A.

The Douglas Hyde Gallery opened in the Arts Building in 1978, and has since become one of the chief venues in Dublin for temporary exhibitions of contemporary art. It is now an independent company limited by guarantee, with a Board of Directors partly appointed by the Board of the College. The main focus of the Gallery continues to be exhibitions by significant contemporary artists, most of whom (with the exception of Irish residents) have not held one-person shows in this country before. The programme is highly considered in the international art world, having featured artists such as Marlene Dumas, Peter Doig, Luc Tuymans, Felix Gonzales-Torres, Louise Bourgeois and Alice Neel. The Gallery is also known for its publications, which are sold and distributed worldwide.

**GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM**

_Curator._ Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.

The Geological Museum is located in Unit 24 of the Trinity Enterprise Centre, Pearse Street (http://www.tcd.ie/Geology/museum/).

The geological collections were first assembled in 1777 and now number over 200,000 specimens. The main palaeontological holdings include Irish Silurian and Carboniferous invertebrates, Mesozoic ostracods, and Upper Palaeozoic miospores, and Pleistocene mammals. The rock and mineral collections largely date from the 1820s and contain both Irish and foreign specimens. They include the important collection of minerals assembled by the Hon. George Knox, M.P. for Dublin University (1797-1807).

Currently the collections are on display in two locations: in the main gallery on Pearse Street and in the entrance hallway of the Museum Building. The former contains the exhibition _The Story of the Earth_ that provides a general overview of the geological sciences, while the latter campus exhibition contains skeletons of the iconic Pleistocene mammal, the Giant Irish Deer, as well as some topical geological exhibits.

The geological collections are available for teaching and research, and have been utilised in developing online resources for schools and universities.

Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public are welcome to visit, by appointment with the curator (email: wysjcknp@tcd.ie).
Museums and other institutions

TRINITY HALL
Warden. Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

In the year 1908 the house and grounds, now known as Trinity Hall, were acquired by the University. The adjoining house and grounds were purchased in 1910 by John Purser Griffith, MICE, and Mrs Griffith, and presented to the University in memory of Frederick Purser, M.A., F.T.C.D. A further five acres were acquired in 1966 when the Dublin University Botanic Garden was transferred to part of the grounds of Trinity Hall.

Trinity Hall was originally used for women students but is now a residence for all students, with some accommodation for married students and staff. Domestic matters in the Hall are the concern of the Warden, the Assistant Wardens and the Accommodation Officer (Trinity Hall).

HERBARIUM
Curator. John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Though the herbarium (http://www.tcd.ie/Botany/herbarium/) and associated library houses the earliest known collections of Irish plant material (those of Caleb Threlkeld dating from ca. 1722) it was only formally established in 1840.

The herbarium’s nucleus was the personal collection of Thomas Coulter, its first curator, after whom both Bigcone Pine (Pinus coulteri) and Romneya coulteri are named. However, the herbarium is really the creation of William Henry Harvey (curator 1844–1866). Harvey was incredibly hard-working. He writes, “I rise at five a.m. or before it and work until half-past eight on the Antarctic Algae....": this led to the accumulation of 100,000 specimens. More recently the herbarium has focussed on the Flora of Europe (under D.A. Webb: curator 1950-1983) and on the Flora of Thailand (under J.A.N. Parnell: curator 1983-).

Following a grant from Lord Iveagh the existing herbarium building was added as an annex to the School of Botany in 1910. The herbarium is now of international importance and scope. It contains ca. 300,000 specimens with about 1,500 specimens being added annually. Its holdings include a large number of type specimens (those on which the original description of a species is based), the biggest international collection of plants in Ireland, one of the largest and most important collections of algae (seaweeds) in the world and core reference collections of plants from all continents on Earth. It is particularly rich in material from South-east Asia (notably A.F.G. Kerr’s from Thailand), Southern Africa, Australia, North America and Europe. It is the only herbarium in Ireland to have digitised any part of its collections: http://plants.jstor.org. The official designation of the herbarium is TCD.

HERMATHENA
Editor. Monica Rachel Gale, B.A., PH.D.
Reviews Editor. Ashley Clements, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Editorial advisers. John Dillon (Dublin), David Ford (Cambridge), Werner Jeanrond (Oxford)

Hermathena, a Trinity College Dublin Review, founded in 1873, publishes scholarly papers. The periodical is published twice yearly, in the summer and in the winter.

Subscriptions: 2017-18 (two issues per year) €50. Single issues €25.
Back-numbers, if in print, may be obtained from the Editor of Hermathena, Trinity College, Dublin 2, price €25.

Exchange arrangements. Enquiries concerning exchange of other periodicals for Hermathena should be made to the Librarian, Trinity College, Dublin 2.
Museums and other institutions

SCIENCE GALLERY
Director. Lynn Scarff, B.A., M.SC.

In 2008, a car park in a forgotten corner of Dublin was transformed into a living experiment called Science Gallery at Trinity College Dublin. Through a cutting-edge programme that ignites creativity and discovery where science and art collide, Science Gallery Dublin encourages young people to learn through their interests. Since opening in 2008, over two million visitors to the gallery have experienced more than 37 unique exhibitions ranging from living art experiments to materials science and from the future of the human race to the future of play. Science Gallery Dublin develops an ever-changing programme of exhibitions and events fuelled by the expertise of scientists, researchers, students, artists, designers, inventors, creative thinkers and entrepreneurs. The focus is on providing programmes and experiences that allow visitors to participate and facilitate social connections, always providing an element of surprise. Science Gallery Dublin is kindly supported by the Wellcome Trust as founding partner, and by ‘Science Circle’ members — Deloitte, ESB, Google, ICON, NTR Foundation, and Pfizer. Science Gallery Dublin receives support from programme partners Bank of Ireland, Intel Ireland, The Ireland Funds and The Marker Hotel. It also receives government support from the Department of Arts, Heritage and Gaeltacht and Science Foundation Ireland. Science Gallery Dublin’s media partner is The Irish Times. For more information visit: https://dublin.sciencegallery.com/

WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES
Curator. Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.

The museum is located in the Arts and Social Sciences Building, and received its present title in 1977 in recognition of Dr Weingreen’s efforts in the creation of the museum.

The museum consists mainly of pottery and other artefacts from the ancient near east. The collection was started in 1952 with an important gift of pottery and small objects from the Wellcome Trust, while from the year 1953 allocations were received from the Jericho and Jerusalem archaeological expeditions, to which the College had made annual contributions. Another substantial gift was received from the Wellcome Trust in 1956. A collection of Egyptian and Babylonian antiquities was added in 1957. In 1961 the late Lord Crookshank bequeathed a collection of Egyptian antiquities, Greek and Roman coins, Roman lamps, and leaves from seventeenth and eighteenth century Torah scrolls to the museum. Some pottery from excavations at Buseirah, Jordan, was added in 1977. Further donations have been made by the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Professor Anne Crookshank, Dr D.B. Harden and Dr C.-M. Bennett. Loans of relevant antiquities for temporary display are welcome; the museum currently has on loan from Mrs J. L’Amie a Samaritan Pentateuch and a Hebrew Scroll of Esther. The museum is a member of the Irish Museums Association.

The museum exists to further scholarly research and teaching. Posters and postcards of some major exhibits are available. Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public, are welcome to visit, by appointment, during teaching term. Applications should be made in writing to the Curator of the Weingreen Museum, Arts and Social Sciences Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2 or by email to rogersz@tcd.ie.

ZOOCLOGICAL MUSEUM
Curator. Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.

The Zoological Museum (https://www.tcd.ie/Zoology/museum/) owes its origins to the establishment of the Dublin University Museum in 1777. The collection was transferred to the Zoology Building in 1876 and following many years of change is now located in a refurbished area on the first floor.

There are over 25,000 objects in the collection, many of which are over 200 years old. A feature of the museum is the many examples of extinct and endangered species including Ireland’s last Great Auk (declared extinct in 1844), the Tasmanian Wolf and the Great Indian
Rhinoceros. All the main animal groups are represented in the collection which also contains a rare set of the famous Blaschka glass models of marine life dating from approximately 1880.

The museum has three main functions centered around research, teaching and outreach. While the main purpose of the museum is to provide undergraduate training in animal systematics, biodiversity and taxonomy, it has become a popular visitor attraction in the summer months offering guided tours, school workshops and specialised talks based around a unique interactive experience.

In 2015, the museum was awarded full accreditation of the Museums Standards Programme for Ireland. This achievement reflects the commitment of the Zoological Museum to the long-term care and development of its valuable and historic collection.
Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs:

STUDENTS’ UNION/AONTAS NA MAC LÉINN*

Sabbatical Officers:
President. Kevin Keane
Education Officer. Alice MacPherson
Welfare Officer. Damien McLean
Communications Officer. Úna Harty
Entertainments Officer. Jonah Craig
Editor University Times. Dominic McGrath

Convenors:
Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences.
   Colm O’Halloran
Engineering, Mathematics and Science.
   Paul Shanahan
Health Sciences. Ronan Doherty
Two-subject Moderatorship. Calum Fabb
BESS. Aimee Connolly
Joint Courses. Daniel Keating

Part-time Officers:
Access Officer. Megan Atkinson
Citizenship Officer. Stephen Sheil
International Students Officer. Luiza
   Maddalozzo
LGBT Rights Officer. Noah O’Brien
Mature Students Officer. Carly Bailey
Officer for Students with a Disability.
   Laura Beston
Ofígeach na Gaeilge. James Cotter
Student Parent Officer. Casey O’Callaghan
Environmental Officer. Simon Benson
Gender Equality Officer. Aine Palmer
Sports Officer. Aengus Officer
Ethnic Minorities Officer. Aghogho Atiyota
Chair of Council. Gillian Kiely
Secretary to Council. Leah Keogh

Administrative Officer. Simon Evans

The Students’ Union is the only representative body for all students in the College. It has the dual and complementary functions of representing students’ interests both inside and outside College and of providing student services. The elections for President, Education Officer, Welfare Officer, Communications Officer, Editor of the University Times, and Entertainments Officer are held annually in Hilary term and they hold office from the beginning to the end of the academic year.

The Union’s offices, shop and employment and accommodation bureau are situated in Mandela House, No. 6, College. ISIC and student travel cards and passport photograph services are also available. The Union also runs the shop at the main entrance to the Hamilton Building and the SU café in Goldsmith Hall. The Union is affiliated to the Union of Students in Ireland (USI).

GRADUATE STUDENTS’ UNION/AONTAS NA N-IARCHÉIMITHE*

Sabbatical Officers (2017-18):
President. Shane Collins, B.Sc.
Vice-President. Madhav Bhargav, B.A.

---

1Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.
Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs

Executive Committee (2016-17):

Treasurer. Pia Helbing, B.A., M.S.C.
Events Officer. Jonathan-Ryan Hicks, B.A.
Chair. Nicolas Kandilas, L.L.B.
Returning Officer. Michael McInerney, B.A.
Communications Officer. Jasmine Tudor, B.A.
PhD Representative. John Tighe, B.A., M.PHIL.
Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
  Officer. Nuria De Cos Lara, B.A., M.PHIL.
  Representative. Gisèle Scanlon, B.A.
Engineering, Mathematics and Science
  Officer. Lisanne Peters, B.S.C., M.S.C.
  Representative. Matej Ulicny, M.S.C.
Health Sciences
  Officer. Marcus Kenyon, B.S.C., M.S.C.
  Representative. Rita Douglas, B.S.C.
Equality and Diversity Officer. Siobán O’Brien Green, M.S.C.
Environmental Officer. Maura Dougherty, B.S.C.

Trinity’s Graduate Students’ Union (GSU) is the representative body for all postgraduate students in Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin. The two sabbatical officers of the GSU work full-time and represent postgraduate students on all major committees including Board, Council, Student Life, Graduate Studies, and Research Committees. The executive committee which includes representatives from all faculties convene on a monthly basis and more often when required. The objective of the Union is to represent postgraduate students within the university, advocate on behalf of union members on issues that impact postgraduate education internally and nationally; and to protect the interests of our union members during their studies.

Activities of the Union include: providing social and recreational facilities for postgraduate students; monitoring and developing the study and recreational facilities of the 1937 Reading Room; providing a graduate common room for postgraduate students, and to provide and manage lockers for students in the 1937 Reading Room (rental is organised through the front office in House 6).

The GSU produces an academic and peer reviewed journal on an annual basis, the Trinity Postgraduate Review, and a literary magazine, College Green. It also produces a postgraduate handbook for students with information on supports and services available to postgraduate students. The GSU President works in the area of policy and strategy. The GSU Vice-President acts as the Welfare and Education Officer for postgraduates in TCD and provides confidential one-to-one advice, advocacy and support. The GSU Communications Officer informs students on a weekly basis of information, events, and updates from the university and the wider metropolitan community through the medium of a digital newsletter titled Postgrad News.

The GSU website http://www.tcdgsu.ie provides the latest updates from the GSU, information on elections, campaigns, and connections to the Union’s social media platforms. Students can arrange meetings with the sabbatical officers via emailing either the GSU President Shane Collins at president@tcdgsu.ie or the GSU Vice-President Madhav Bhargav at vicepresident@tcdgsu.ie or by contacting the office landline at (01) 896 1169.

SOCIETIES AND CLUBS*

The Capitation Committee is a sub-committee of the Student Life Committee. Its role is to apportion the Capitation Fund which is committed to it on the basis of the historically approved allocation procedure by Board to the capitated bodies; to have responsibility for the formulation of the recommendation which is presented to Board by the Student Life Committee in respect of the possible introduction and implementation of levies relating to capital projects and their subsequent recurrent costs; and of levies funding the internal operation of the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations; to ensure the observance of all regulations pertaining to the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations, as published in the University Calendar; and to carry out such other functions as may from time to time be delegated to it by the Student Life Committee.

Funds are allocated to the Central Societies Committee (who oversees the activities of College societies), the D.U. Central Athletic Club (who oversees the activities of College clubs), the Students’ Union, the Graduate Students’ Union, and Trinity Publications. The committee enforces rules for the accountability and control of monies which must be observed by officials of societies.
and clubs and, in particular, by treasurers, who should when elected to office make themselves familiar with these rules.

The Students’ Union and any College society or club planning to hold a concert or gig in College must apply for permission to do so at least two weeks in advance of the function. Permission is granted by the Junior Dean, (application form available from the Junior Dean’s website at http://www.tcd.ie/Junior_Dean/events/index.php).

Permission to hold a party or reception in College must be obtained from the Junior Dean at least five working days in advance. Application form available from the Junior Dean’s website at http://www.tcd.ie/Junior_Dean/events/index.php.

Societies or clubs wishing to hold dances outside the College must apply for the Senior Dean’s permission by writing to the Senior Dean at least three weeks before the proposed date.

CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE*

Chair. Benn Ó hÓgáin
Administrative Officer. Emma Matthews
Treasurer. Dahnan Spurling
Finance Officer. Lucy O’Connell
Secretary. Fiona May
Strategic Development Officer. Joseph
Amenities Officer. Jimmy Kavanagh
O’Gorman, M.A., M.PHIL., F.R.A.S.
Honorary Treasurer. Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC.

The C.S.C. acts as the coordinating body to promote the interests of student societies and to act as their representative within the University of Dublin and Trinity College. Its principal functions are to consider applications for, and to grant, recognition as College societies; to regulate the continuing recognition of such societies; to distribute grants to societies out of the money allocated to the C.S.C. by the Capitation Committee; to oversee the usage of said monies; and to oversee the auditing of the accounts of societies.

The committee consists of the treasurers of all recognised College societies. An executive committee of five officers and eight ordinary members is elected at the annual general meeting held in Hilary term.


DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB*

Chair. His Hon. Judge Donagh McDonagh, S.C. Administrative staff.
Senior Treasurer. Brian O’Ruaic, B.A. Aidan Kavanagh, B.SC.
Secretary. Christina Connaughton

D.U.C.A.C. is the administrative body for sports clubs in College and is located in the Sports Centre. The executive consists of twenty-two members elected annually at the annual general meeting held in October. D.U.C.A.C. distributes to the clubs the monies allocated by the Capitation Committee.

TRINITY PUBLICATIONS*

Chair. Patrick Joseph Moloney
Amenities Officer. Atalanta Copeman-Papas
Secretary. Dylan Joyce-Ahearne
Alumni Officer. Mairead Connolly
Treasurer. Jennifer McCahill
Publicity Officer. Lara Connaughton

Trinity Publications operates as the overall coordinating body for College student publications and is responsible for the distribution and monitoring of funds allocated to it by the Capitation Committee. It also provides facilities and information to College student publications and interested parties. The committee consists of five executive officers and the editors of all recognised publications. The officers are elected annually at the annual general meeting.

SOCIETIES*

The following is a list of societies which at this time have received official recognition as College societies by the Central Societies Committee. Societies may be added to, or removed
Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the C.S.C. Office in House 6 or on http://www.trinitysocieties.ie.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the websites of the various societies may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the C.S.C. Office.

The figure after the title of a society is the date of foundation.

AFRO-CARIBBEAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2006
AIESEC (T.C.D.) 2016
AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL (D.U.) 1968
ANIMATION SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
ARABESQUE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
ARCHITECTURE (D.U.) 2017
BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION (UNIV.) 1873
BOTANICAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2010
BRIDGE CLUB (D.U.) 1986
BUSINESS AND ECONOMICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1930
CADEDONIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
CANCER SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CAPOEIRA SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2006
CHAPEL CHOIR SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
CHESS CLUB (D.U.) 1874
CHINESE STUDENTS AND SCHOLARS ASSOCIATION (T.C.D.) 2006
CHORAL SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1837
CHRISTIAN UNION (D.U.) 1955
CLASSICAL SOCIETY (COLLEGE) 1906
CLINICAL THERAPIES (D.U.) 2017
COLLEGE HISTORICAL SOCIETY 1770
COLLEGE SINGERS 1969
COLLEGE THEOLOGICAL SOCIETY 1830
COMEDY CLUB (D.U.) 2006
COMPUTER SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
DANCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1986
DIGITAL ARTS SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2005
ENACTUS (T.C.D.) 2015
ENGINEERING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1893
ENTREPRENEURIAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2004
ENVIRONMENT SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2009
EUROPA SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
EUROPEAN LAW STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 2004
FASHION SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2012
FILM SOCIETY (FORMERLY FILM-MAKERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1986
FINE GAEL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1973
FOOD AND DRINK SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
FREE LEGAL ADVICE CENTRES (T.C.D.) 1991
FRENCH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CUMANN GAELACH AN CHOLÁISTE 1907
GAMERS (FORMERLY BOARDGAMERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1978
GENDER EQUALITY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2008
GENERAL SCIENCE (D.U.) 2017
GENETICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1983
GERMANIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
GLOBAL DEVELOPMENT (T.C.D.) 2016
HIKING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
HISPANIC (D.U.) 2017
HISTORY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1932
HORSE RACING SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2013
INDIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
INTERNET SOCIETY (D.U.) 1997
INVESTORS SOCIETY (TRINITY TRADERS) (T.C.D.) 2009
ITALIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
JAPANESE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2007
JAZZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
JEWISH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
JOLY GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
JUGGLING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
KNITTING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2012
KOREAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
LAURENTIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2013
LAW SOCIETY (D.U.) 1934
LESGIAN, GAY, BISEXUAL AND TRANSGENDER SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
MANAGEMENT SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1991
MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1923
MATURE STUDENTS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1982
MEDITATION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1996
METAPHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1929
MICROBIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1976
MODERN LANGUAGES SOCIETY (D.U.) 1924
MUSIC SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1980
MUSLIM STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1999
NEUROSCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2009
ORCHESTRAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
PAINTBALL AND SPEEDBALL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
PEOPLE BEFORE PROFIT (FORMERLY S.W.S.S.) 1992
PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
PHOTOGRAPHIC ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1948
PHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1977
PIRATE PARTY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2011
PLAYERS (D.U.) 1933
POLITICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1985
POOL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1964
QUIZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
RADIO SOCIETY (TRINITY F.M.) 2002
RUSSIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
SCIENCE FICTION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
SIGN LANGUAGE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SINN FEIN YOUTH SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SOCIETY FOR INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS (T.C.D.) (S.O.F.I.A.) 2015
SOCIETY FOR INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS (T.C.D.) (S.O.F.I.A.) 2015
SOUTH EAST ASIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
STUDENT MANAGED FUND (T.C.D.) 2015
STUDENT MANAGED FUND (T.C.D.) 2015
Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs

TRADITIONAL IRISH MUSIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
TRINITY ARTS FESTIVAL 2014
TRINITY ART WORKSHOP (FORMERLY D.U. ART SOCIETY) 1960
TRINITY COLLEGE FIANNA FÁIL CUMANN 1967
TRINITY COLLEGE LABOUR PARTY BRANCH 1970
TRINITY ECONOMIC FORUM (T.E.F.) 2015
TRINITY LITERARY SOCIETY (FORMERLY D.U. ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION) 1985
TRINITY SUAS 2004
TRINITY T.V. 2012
UNIVERSITY PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY 1853 (The society incorporates the Elizabethan Society 1905)
VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975
VISUAL ARTS SOCIETY (FORMERLY ARCHAEOLOGY AND FOLKLIFE SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1966
VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME (T.C.D.) 2015
WERNER CHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.)
YOGA SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975

STUDENT PUBLICATIONS*

The following is a list of publications which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of Trinity Publications. Publications may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office.

Detailed information may be requested from the Secretary of Trinity Publications, Publications Office, House 6 or by visiting the website http://www.trinitypublications.ie. Telephone: +353-1-896 2335

The figure after the title is the date of foundation.

ICARUS (1950)
MISCELLANY (1894)
THE PIRANHA (1978)
TRINITY FILM REVIEW (2009)
TRINITY NEWS (1953)
TN2 (2001)

CLUBS*

The following is a list of clubs which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of the Dublin University Central Athletic Club. Clubs may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office. Certain clubs, organising activities appropriate to this section, do not draw funds from D.U.C.A.C. and are distinguished by a dagger ‘†’.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the notice-boards of the various clubs may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the Enquiries Office, the D.U.C.A.C. Office or the Department of Sport in the Sports Centre.

AIKIDO CLUB (D.U.)
AMERICAN FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
BADMINTON CLUB (D.U.)
BASKETBALL CLUB (D.U.)
BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
BOXING CLUB (D.U.)
CAMOGIE CLUB (D.U.)
CLIMBING CLUB (D.U.)
CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
CROQUET CLUB (D.U.)
CYCLING CLUB (D.U.)
EQUESTRIAN CLUB (D.U.)
FENCING CLUB (D.U.)
FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
HANDBALL CLUB (D.U.)
HARRIERS AND ATHLETIC CLUB (D.U.)
†THE HERAEANS (D.U.)
HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
HURLING CLUB (D.U.)
JUDO CLUB (D.U.)
KARATE CLUB (D.U.)
KAYAK CLUB (D.U.)
†KNIGHTS OF THE CAMPANILE (D.U.)
LAWN TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
NETBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ORIENTEERING CLUB (D.U.)
RIFLE CLUB (D.U.)
SAILING CLUB (D.U.)
SNOWSPORTS CLUB (D.U.)
SQUASH CLUB (D.U.)
SUB-AQUA CLUB (D.U.)
SURF AND BODYBOARDING CLUB (D.U.)
SWIMMING CLUB (D.U.)
TABLE TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
TAE KWON DO CLUB (D.U.)
TRAMPOLINE CLUB (D.U.)
TRIATHLON CLUB (D.U.)
ULTIMATE FRISBEE CLUB (D.U.)
VOLLEYBALL CLUB (D.U.)
WINDSURFING CLUB (D.U.)
Alumni and other Societies

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI*

Trinity Development and Alumni, through the effective development and management of Trinity College Dublin's fund-raising activities, promotes T.C.D. as a community of academic excellence. It assists College in the strategic planning and continued development of its links with the world of business and industry. In conjunction with the T.C.D. Association and Trust, Trinity Development and Alumni organises alumni events and publishes the annual alumni magazine, Trinity Today.

Trustees
Anne FitzGerald
Terence Gallagher
Declan Sheehan
David Went, Chair

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST*
Patron. The Chancellor
President. The Provost
Chair. Gilliane Quinn de Schonen, B.B.S., M.A.
Joint Honorary Secretaries. Anne Catherine Brigid McMonagle, M.A., Robert Bradshaw Otway-Norwood, B.A.
Honorary Treasurer. Clodagh Jane Bowen, B.A.

The Trinity College Dublin Association (established 1928) and the Trinity College Dublin Trust (established 1955) were incorporated in 1987 into a single organisation known as the Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust.

The Association exists to foster contacts between its members and Trinity College Dublin and to support the College inter alia by promoting the purposes of the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Membership is open to all Fellows and Honorary Fellows of the College and graduates and honorary graduates of the University of Dublin. Applications for membership are also welcomed from all former undergraduates of the University who kept at least three terms' lectures, and any other former students at the University who attended lectures regularly for at least three terms or resided in Trinity College or at Trinity Hall for at least three terms. Membership is also open to all members and former members of the academic staff of the University who have held their appointment for at least twelve months. Undergraduates are not eligible for membership.

To register for membership, please email alumni.relations@tcd.ie giving your full name, address, degree and year of graduation and your student number (if known). The annual general meeting is held in College on the Monday of Trinity Week. Members are entitled to such College facilities as may be made available from time to time, may wear the tie and blazer of the Association, and may attend the dinners and other functions organised by the Association in Trinity College and by branches throughout the world.

---

1Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.
Alumni and other Societies

Standing/Executive Committee

David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Leonard Abrahamson, B.A.I.
The Hon. Mr Justice Declan Nicholas Orford Budd, M.A., LL.B.
David Mark Casey, B.B.S., M.A., F.C.A.
Marcus Anthony Robert Collie, B.B.S., F.C.A.
Peter Crooks
Laurence Edward Darcy, PH.D.
Bernard Dunleavy, B.A., Barrister-at-Law
Frederick Richard Falkiner, B.A., PH.D.
Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S.
Drinda Jones, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
Peter George Ledbetter, B.B.S., M.A., F.C.A.
The Hon. Mrs Justice Fidelma Macken, B.A., LL.M., LL.D. (h.c.), Barrister-at-Law

Thomas Brian Hamilton McMurry, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.
Frances Anne O’Connor, M.A.
Kristina Odlum, B.A.
Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC.
Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., C.ENG.
Fiona Margaret Clare Ross, M.A.
Dermot John Mary Sherlock, B.COMM., M.A.
Richard Simon Temperley, B.B.S., M.A.
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
Peter George White, B.A., PH.D.
Richard Whately, B.A.
Nicola Woods

Trinity College Dublin Trust*
(Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund)


The Trinity College Dublin Trust was established in 1955 to continue and amplify the work of the Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund, which owed its inception to the initiative of the late Sir Robert Woods. The aim of the Trust is both to build up a capital sum large enough to augment substantially the existing endowments of the College, and to make grants to the College for the promotion of research or education in its widest sense.

The funds of the Trinity College Dublin Trust are administered by the standing committee of the Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust.

Subscriptions and donations to the Trinity College Dublin Trust may be sent to the Financial Secretary, Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

Cheques should be made payable to the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Grant applications are only considered at the meetings of the standing committee of the T.C.D. Association and Trust held in November, March and May of each year.

The deadlines for the receipt of applications are as follows: 9 October for the November meeting, 29 January for the March meeting and 8 April for the May meeting.

All applications must be made on the official form obtainable from the Secretary, Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2. Website: http://www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/special-interest/#tcda.

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND*


The University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund is a trust organised in 1954 under the laws of New York State to support ‘the educational purposes of the University of Dublin, whether in Ireland or the United States’. Contributions to the fund are tax-deductible in the U.S. and can be sent to: University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund, c/o Joan Murtagh Frankel, Cahill Gordon & Reindel LLP, 80 Pine Street, New York, NY 10005-1702, U.S.A.
Alumni and other Societies

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION BRANCHES

Trinity College Dublin has a large network of alumni branches throughout the world, enabling graduates to stay in touch with one another. These branches regularly organise activities and social events and are a great way for alumni to make new connections or meet old friends. Branches also provide a channel of communications between members and the College so alumni can stay up to date with the latest College news. To find out more about the branch network, please visit http://www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/.

TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION (TWG)* (FORMERLY DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION (DUWGA))

President. Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Vice-President. Grace O’Malley, M.PSYCH.SCI., M.B.A., F.C.I.P.D.
Treasurer. Patricia Golden, M.A., F.C.A., DIP.CORP.GOV.
Secretary (Acting). Grace O’Malley

The TWG (Trinity Women Graduates’ Association) was established in 1922 to enable the University’s women graduates to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and with women graduates all over the world. Membership is open to women graduates of any recognised university.

TWG is affiliated to the Irish Federation of University Women (IrFUW), the University Women of Europe (UWE) and the International Federation of University Women (IFUW) and participates in lobbying activities through these organisations.

TWG arranges lectures and social events for members. The association supports a bursary fund and other causes as well as an annual award to a female TAP (Trinity Access Programme) student. Within the Irish Federation TWG runs a public speaking competition for girls aged under fifteen.

TWG participates in graduate events organised by Trinity Development and Alumni and the T.C.D. Association and Trust.

Email: info@trinitywomengraduates.ie or visit http://www.trinitywomengraduates.ie.

BOOK SALE COMMITTEE*

Chair. Charles John Benson, M.A., PH.D.
Secretary. Paul Ferguson, B.A.
Treasurer. Ellen Hanley, B.A.
Book donations. Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL.

The Book Sale Committee was established in 1989 by a group of graduates and staff under the auspices of the T.C.D. Association and Trust, in association with the Friends of the Library. The committee organises an annual sale of second-hand books to support research in the College by providing funds for the purchase of research materials by the Library and departmental libraries. Books may be delivered throughout the year to the sorting centre in the Goldsmith Hall. The sale is usually held in the Public Theatre. Applications for grants should be made through the Book Sale Committee. Successful applications are then administered by the T.C.D. Association and Trust. Further information is available at http://www.tcd.ie/booksale. Email booksale@tcd.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION*

Chair. Rev. Clement Adrian Empey, M.A., PH.D.
Secretary. Éimhín James John Walsh, SCH., B.A., M.A., M.ST., PH.D., F.R.A.S., M.INST.F.
Treasurer. Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH., PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M., H.DIP.TH.
Student Secretary. Sean Hanly, M.A., L.L.C.M., F.R.A.S.

Alumni and other Societies

The Dublin University Far Eastern Mission seeks to develop its foundational ethos through intercultural liaison with the countries of East Asia and especially with China. A number of lectures and events are organised throughout the year. Membership is open to staff, students and graduates of the University of Dublin. Address: DUFEM, Precentor’s Room, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2. Email dufem@csc.tcd.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR*

Chair. Rev. Canon David Moynan, The Rectory, Kiltegan, Dublin 18
Secretary. Caroline Kennedy, Avon Cottage, Hainault Park, Foxrock, Dublin 18
Treasurer. Kenneth Porter, F.C.C.A., 17 The Drive, Woodpark, Dublin 16

TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION*

Chair. Mike Jones
Secretary. Ruth Potterton
Treasurer. Gay Duffy
Membership Secretary. Norah Kelso

Other members. Joe Carroll, Denise Leahy, Tom McCabe, Doreen MacRaois, Kay O’Neill

The Trinity Retirement Association (TRA) was launched in April 2014 following feedback from the College’s retired members of staff, to enable former staff members to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and the wider Trinity community. In January 2017 the association had 217 members. The association is open to all the College’s pensioners and their spouse/partner.

The aims of the association are to promote a focal point for members to meet and engage in educational, cultural, sporting and social activities; to promote a spirit of self-help and independence and to encourage members to use their energy, talents, skills, knowledge and experience to benefit each other and the College; to encourage positive attitudes to ageing and retirement; and to provide general information of interest to members.

The association is governed by a constitution and operates on an autonomous, self-financing basis.

Full details can be found on the TRA website at http://tcdretired.ie/, email info@tcdretired.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN’S CLUB*

President. Lesley Penney
Vice-President. Geraldine Ryan
Honorary Secretary. Mary Sweeney

Joint Treasurers. Mary Higgins, Kay O’Neill
Committee members. Daphne Gill, Corinne Harrison, Catherine Lynch, Gaye O’Hara

Membership is open to: (a) wives and partners of past and present staff of the University, (b) women who are staff of the University, and (c) women connected with the University on nomination by the committee.

The club, which was established in 1947, is mainly social and cultural, enabling members to keep in touch with each other and with the University.
Special and Public Lectures and Courses

SPECIAL LECTURES

Elementary Irish

A course in Irish for beginners is given each year. It is, as a rule, confined to members of staff, students on the College books and graduates of the University.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The Cocker lecture in chemistry

In 2007 the late Professor Wesley Cocker bequeathed a sum of money to the College for the benefit of the School of Chemistry. The income from this bequest is used to support an annual lecture on a topic of public interest related to chemistry. The speaker, eminent in the field of chemical science, is chosen by staff of the School of Chemistry.

The Godfrey Day memorial lectures

The Godfrey Day memorial lectureship was founded by the Board on 9 December 1939. Each year a lecture (or lectures) on a missionary theme is organised. The Board appoints the lecturer on the nomination of the Missionary Council of the Church of Ireland which is at all times advised by the committee of the Dublin University Far Eastern Mission.

The Donnellan lectures

The Donnellan lectures were founded by the Board on 22 February 1794, to carry out the intentions of Miss Anne Donnellan, of the parish of St George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, who bequeathed £1,243 to the College ‘for the encouragement of religion, learning, and good manners; the particular mode of application being left to the Provost and Senior Fellows’. The subject is presented in not less than two lectures.

The Edmund Burke lecture

The annual Edmund Burke lecture was instituted in 2014 by the Trinity Long Room Hub arts and humanities research institute thanks to a generous endowment from the Fallon family in honour of Trinity graduate Padraic Fallon (B.A. 1969). The lecture was established to mark Trinity College Dublin’s deep connection with the 18th-century philosopher, historian and politician Edmund Burke. This lecture is to be delivered by a leading public intellectual on a topic that engages with current challenges and in doing so keep Edmund Burke’s manifold legacies alive in considering the type of society we want to live in and the traditions, perspectives and values we need to draw on in the shaping of our future.

The E.S. and R. Duthie lecture in microbiology

In 1984 the late Mrs Ruth Duthie made a gift of £1,000 to the College, which she augmented in 1989 by a further £1,000, to fund a lecture to be delivered once every two years, the lecturer to be chosen by the Professor of Microbiology and the Head of Clinical Microbiology.

The Hely-Hutchinson memorial lecture

In 1976 the Earl of Donoughmore, together with members of the Hely-Hutchinson family, endowed a visiting lectureship in memory of John Hely-Hutchinson who established the Professorships of Modern Languages and Literature in 1776 (during his term as Provost). The lectures are given every second year by a scholar or writer of the highest distinction in the modern languages and literature field.
Public Lectures

The Joly memorial lectures

After the death of John Joly, F.T.C.D., SC.D., F.R.S., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy 1897-1933, a number of his friends subscribed a sum of money to found a series of lectures in his memory.

The John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy

Dr John Kirker (1922-2011), a graduate of the University of Dublin, was consultant neurologist in Sir Patrick Dun and Beaumont hospitals. He was instrumental in the development of clinical services in epilepsy in Ireland. Dr Kirker cared deeply about Trinity. In 2013 his family provided an endowment to fund an annual John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy to be organised by the School of Medicine.

The James Lydon lectures in Medieval history and culture

The Lydon lectures provide a platform for a distinguished lecturer to reflect on these issues and to convey specialist findings to a mixed audience of academic specialists, students and members of the public. The series, which is published by Cambridge University Press, is named for Professor James Francis Lydon, Department of History, who died in 2013. The inaugural Lydon lecture was Professor John Gillingham (Emeritus Professor of History at the London School of Economics) in 2014.

The second series of Lydon lectures took place in April 2017 and was delivered by Professor Robert Bartlett (St Andrews), who spoke on the subject: ‘Dynasties: family politics in Medieval Europe’.

The MacNeill lectures

This lectureship was founded in 1970 from a benefaction provided by the Engineering School Trust Fund to commemorate Sir John MacNeill, the first professor of civil engineering in the University. A public lecture is delivered every year by a lecturer appointed by the Board.

The Normanby lecture in microbiology

Founded in 1996 by the Department of Microbiology in recognition of the generous support given to the department by the Dowager Marchioness of Normanby and her family, which includes funding the construction of the Moyne Institute of Preventive Medicine in 1953 and the provision of additional research facilities within the institute since then. The lecture is delivered annually by a research scientist who has made an outstanding contribution to the field of microbiology.

The O'Donnell lectures in Celtic history and literature

These lectures take their name from Charles James O'Donnell 1850-1934, who bequeathed a sum of money to found annual lectures in the Universities of Oxford, Wales and Edinburgh, the National University of Ireland, and the University of Dublin. In the British universities the lectures are on the Celtic element in the English language and population; in the Irish universities they are on Irish history since Cromwell, with special reference to the history of ancient Irish families since 1641.

The first O'Donnell lecture given in the University of Dublin was in 1957.

The Royal Dublin Society lecture

In 1981, on the occasion of its 250th anniversary, the Royal Dublin Society commemorated the College meeting to which it traces its origins by endowing a biennial lecture on aspects of Irish social and economic policy and history with special reference to the contribution of individuals and institutions.

The Schrödinger lecture series

In 1995 the School of Physics, together with the Austrian Embassy and the Dublin Institute of Advanced Studies, hosted the first Schrödinger lecture. The lecture series is an annual event
THE PUBLIC LECTURES 2017-18

Public Lectures

commemorating the famous lecture series entitled ‘What is Life?’ given by Erwin Schrödinger in Trinity College Dublin in 1943.

The W.B. Stanford memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1988 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate William Bedell Stanford, Regius Professor of Greek 1940-80, and Chancellor of the University 1983-4. A series of three public lectures is delivered twice every three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board. It is intended that the lectures shall be published.

The John Lighton Synge public lecture

This lecture was established in 1992 from funds subscribed by friends and past colleagues and students to honour John Lighton Synge, F.R.S., M.R.I.A. [Scholar (1916), Fellow and Professor of Natural Philosophy (1925-30), Honorary Fellow (1954-95)]. The lecture is delivered once every two years by a lecturer appointed by the School of Mathematics.

The Hilda and Robert Tweedy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2007 in honour of Mr and Mrs Robert and Hilda Tweedy by Dr Jean M. Tweedy Walker, a Trinity alumna and daughter of Hilda and Robert. It consists of biennial lectures alternatively addressing peace, gender and human rights, and environmental issues. These topics reflect long-time interests of Hilda and Robert Tweedy.

The H.O. White memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1964 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate Herbert Martyn Oliver White, Professor of English Literature 1939-60. A public lecture is delivered every two or three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board and is followed by a seminar for senior students in English literature.

The White social policy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2004 from funds given by Tony White, former student of the College, to honour Emeritus Senior Lecturer in Social Policy, Anthony Coughlan.

PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

The Mary Louisa Prentice Montgomery lectures in ophthalmology

The John Mallet Purser lectures

The Frederick Price lectures

The T.J.D. Lane lectures

For details see FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The following public lectures were held during the academic year 2016-17.

TRINITY MONDAY DISCOURSE


MICHAELMAS TERM

Professor Alastair Ager: ‘Faith, secularism and humanitarian engagement’

Professor Ivana Bacik, Mark Daly, David Norris, Lynn Ruane: ‘Discussion of the Irish Sign Language Recognition Bill’

Margaret Beafort, Professor Michael Bongardt, Dr Amy Daughton, Professor Johan de Tavernier, Professor Markus Duewell, Professor Alexandra Grieser, Professor Damien Janos, Professor Maureen Junker-Kenny, Sr Collette Kane, Professor Cathriona Russell: ‘Religion(s), as part of education’
Public Lectures

Dr Roisin Blunnie, Dr Con Casey, Dr James Harpur, Dr Michael Kirwan, Professor Gillian Wylie: ‘Violence and the human condition’

Dr Cathy Bolleart: ‘Considering the impact of culture, worldview and mobility on inter-group relations in Europe: insights from post-apartheid South Africa’

Kevin Cawley: ‘In the name(s) of God: the missiological quest for equivalence in East Asia’

Dr Michael Flood: ‘Engaging men and boys in preventing men’s violence against women: progress and challenges’

Professor Stephen Gordon: ‘On the shoulders of giants: TB as a One Health paradigm’

Professor Alexandra Grieser, Professor Damien Janos, Professor Maureen Junker-Kenny, Professor Cathriona Russell: ‘Religion in public: great speeches’

Peter Ho: ‘Complexity and good governance: the Singapore experience’

Dr Isabella Jackson: ‘“A revolution is not a dinner party”: the 1911 Chinese Revolution in the context of the 1916 Rising’

Professor Nicholas Johnson, Professor David Shepherd: ‘Dueling Davids-Experiments in literary translation’

Kai Kajitani: ‘Current developments in the East Asian and Chinese economies’

Professor Lorraine Leeson: ‘Being offensive in Irish Sign Language’

Professor Lorraine Leeson, Haaris Sheikh, Lucia Venturi: ‘Conceptualisation in ISL’

Professor Tony Maxwell: ‘Supercoils and superbugs: exploiting DNA topoisomerases as targets for antibacterial chemotherapy’

Professor V. Nagaraja: ‘How do we tackle the resurgent tubercle bacillus?’

Professor Cliona O’Farrelly: ‘Genes and immune armour: why do some people ‘never get sick’?’


Marco Politi: ‘Pope Francis among the wolves’

Dr Christian Riedel: ‘Analysis of host-microbe interactions at the mucosal epithelium using ex vivo differentiated primary macrophages’

Dr John Scally: ‘Ethics and sport’

Dr Wilhelm Verwoerd: ‘Beyond rainbow-ism in South Africa: a restitutinal reading of the ‘black Christ’

Professor Miguel Viveiros: ‘New technologies and therapeutic approaches to control MDR and XDR-tuberculosis: an urgent concerted action!’

Till Weingärtner Rakugo: ‘Traditional storytelling in contemporary Japan’

HILARY TERM

Lawrence Barsalou: ‘What does semantic tiling of the cortex tell us about semantics?’

Nuala Brady: ‘The perception of hand pointing’

Dr CorneliuS Casey, Professor Fáinche Ryan: ‘The Book of Kells – a resource for Christian faith’

Magdalena Chechlacz: ‘Individual differences in visual attention: from genes and brain organization to clinical consequences’

Dr Margaret Daly-Denton: ‘Supposing Him to be the gardener (20:15) reading John’s Gospel from an ecological perspective’

Liam Delaney: ‘Self-control, present bias, and well-being: evidence from day reconstruction studies’

Professor Jonathan Evershed: ‘Post-truth, politics and peace-building during the Decade of Centenaries’

Professor Jude Lal Fernando, ‘Syria: the local and the global’

Dr Ciaran Finn: ‘A second wave of SPI1 secretion activity contributes to the cytosolic phase of Salmonella epithelial cell infection’

Dr Fidelma Fitzpatrick: ‘Can we ever turn the antibiotic resistance tide? – the role of epidemiology and healthcare policy in prevention of resistance’

Birte Forstmann: ‘Strategic decision-making in the human subcortex measured with ultra-high resolution magnetic resonance imaging’
Dr Nicole Hansmeier, Dr Thamarai Schneider: 'Intrinsic regulation of microbial permeability and virulence in *Klebsiella pneumoniae*'

Dr Sophie Helaine: ‘*Salmonella* forms intracellular persisters with TacT’

Professor David Hempton: ‘Religion and political culture in the United States’

Professor Colin Hill: ‘Bacteriophages; a story of Nobel prizes, Stalinesque purges, cheddar cheese, and new opportunities for medical research’

Professor Maria Iacovou: ‘Becoming visible: the urban landscape of the priest-kings of Ancient Paphos: a decade of excavations by the University of Cyprus at Palaepaphos’

Dr Isabella Jackson: ‘Years of the Rooster through the twentieth century’

Dr Isabella Jackson, Dr Adrian Tien, Dr Heidi Wang-Kaeding: ‘China in the Year of the Rooster’

Professor Jan Joosten: ‘Reading God’s word in translation: the septuagint in historical, philological and theological perspective’

Professor Jan Joosten: ‘Language, exegesis and creative writing in chronicles’

Dr Giada Lagana: ‘The EU and the Northern Ireland peace process: a historical perspective’

Francesca La Morgia: ‘Raising bilingual children: what every parent needs to know’

Professor Mary Lawlor: ‘Defending human rights defenders’

Bertram Malle: ‘Do people apply different morals to social robots?’

Rachel Mapson: ‘Interpreting as rapport management: influences and strategies for reflecting im/politeness’

Professor Kingston Mills: ‘Vaccines - benefits, risks, myths and the Trump effect’

Professor Bruce Morrill: ‘Liturgy’s humility: service from and to Christian poverty of spirit’

Professor James Murray: ‘The fountain of youth: autophagy and ageing-related diseases’

Kevin Pelfrey: ‘Towards precision treatments for Autism Spectrum Disorder(s)’

Professor Daniele Pevarello, Professor David Shepherd: ‘Religion and education in Antiquity’

Mary Redfern: ‘A timely passion for ‘printed things’: Chester Beatty’s collection of Surimono prints’

Professor Fáinche Ryan: ‘Aquinas and analytic philosophy’

Professor Fáinche Ryan: ‘Luther 500 years of the Reformation - the Reformation 1517-2017’

Professor David Shepherd: ‘Reading the new testament as second temple literature’

Victoria Simms: ‘Early mathematical development: do numerical representations count?’

Ruth Starr: ‘Seizo Sugawara, Eileen Gray’s enduring collaborator’

Dr Rizal Sukma: ‘Briefing on Indonesia’

Professor Alan Taylor: ‘Transforming North America: natives, settlers, empires, and Republics in the wake of revolution’

Professor Elaine Wainwright: ‘Inaugural Sean Freyne memorial lecture’

Dr Fiona Walsh: ‘Antimicrobial resistance and One Health’

Professor Ben Witherington: ‘The ethics of Jesus revisited’

Dr Will Wootton: 'Unfinished works: Roman art in action'
Scholars¹

The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who are Non-Foundation scholars.

Abe, Jennifer, N.F.
Abraham, Denise Jennifer, N.F.
Adams, Ben, N.F.
Ahmad, Mariam, N.F.
Aka, Edith Ngesong Betanga, N.F.
Arafa, Donia, N.F.
Barry, Niamh, N.F.
Barton, Michael
Beatty-Orr, Ian, N.F.
Benson, Simon, N.F.
Beresford, David, N.F.
Berney, Mark, N.F.
Blake, Iwan, N.F.
Blennerhassett, Claire Johanna Mary, N.F.
Bond, Gordon, N.F.
Boylan, Emma, N.F.
Boyle, Catherine, N.F.
Brady, Helen, N.F.
Brady, William, N.F.
Brennan, Conor, N.F.
Brennan, Conor, N.F.
Briscoe, David
Broderick, Michael, N.F.
Brown, Robert, N.F.
Browne, Conor
Browne, Samuel Michael, N.F.
Buckley, Orla, N.F.
Burke, Nicole Mary, N.F.
Burrows, Andrew
Byrne, Aine, N.F.
Cahill, Aine Esther, N.F.
Cant, Aisling, N.F.
Carmody, Sara-Jane, N.F.
Carney, Pauline, N.F.
Casey, Conor, N.F.
Chambers, Aine, N.F.
Chambers, Frank Reginald Norton, N.F.
Chandler, Jamie Ross, N.F.
Chappelhow, Amy Beaumont, N.F.
Cheung, Gavin
Chow, Leona, N.F.
Clare, Sophie Carolyn
Clarke, Philip
Collazo, Lilia, N.F.
Collins, Suil, N.F.
Conor, Matthew, N.F.
Condon, Patrick, N.F.
Connell, Rebecca, N.F.
Conway, Alexander Robert David, N.F.
Cooney, Carmel, N.F.
Cooper, Andrew, N.F.
Corbett, Simon, N.F.
Corcoran, Paul, N.F.
Cox, Angelina Maria, N.F.
Cox, Kate, N.F.
Coyle, Rachel, N.F.
Crawford, Daniel, N.F.
Cronin, Robert, N.F.
Curran, Simon
Currrivan, Michael Daniel, N.F.
Curtis, Aisling
Dalby, Ewan, N.F.
Daly, Kevin, N.F.
Daly, Lauren, N.F.
Darling, Orlaith Marie, N.F.
Davies, Sinead, N.F.
De Bhal, Eva
De La Sota Bouyssou, Catalina, N.F.
Dee, Margaret Eleanor, N.F.
Delaney, Shauna, N.F.
Dillon, Charles, N.F.
Diskin, Ciana, N.F.
Dominguez Castro, Patricia, N.F.
Donnelly, Sophie
Doughty, Christopher, N.F.
Dowdall, Alan, N.F.
Drumm, Hugh, N.F.
Duff, Eimear
Dunleavy, William, N.F.
Dunne, Brian, N.F.
Dunne, Clare, N.F.
Dunne, Esme, N.F.
Dunne, Niamh
Dunne, Talulla Mac
Dunne, William, N.F.
Dunsker, Leo, N.F.
Dunsky, Alissa, N.F.
Durr, Eva-Maria

¹As on 31 January 2017.
Scholars

Dyer, Adam, N.F.
Dykstra-McCarthy, Jack Cato, N.F.
Earle Ahern, William David Anthony, N.F.
Egan, Luke, N.F.
Elsherif, Nusaybah, N.F.
Eskander, Mena, N.F.
Eustace, Alan
Fagan, James, N.F.
Fahey, Eamonn, N.F.
Fahy, Cillian, N.F.
Fallon, Brian, N.F.
Farmer, Gemma, N.F.
Farrell, Colm, N.F.
Farrell, Eoin James, N.F.
Farrell, Robert Adam, N.F.
Farrell, Sadhbh, N.F.
Farrell, Susanne, N.F.
Farrington, Francesca Mia, N.F.
Fennessy, Gary Joseph, N.F.
Finan, Seán, N.F.
Finnegan, Laura, N.F.
Fischer Dooley, Lydia, N.F.
Fitzpatrick, Sarah, N.F.
Flynn, Eimear, N.F.
Flynn, Lydia, N.F.
Foley, Gemma, N.F.
Foley, Jessica, N.F.
Foley, William Michael, N.F.
Fox, Victoria
Francis-Devine, Brigid Eileen, N.F.
Frank, Felix Wolfgang, N.F.
Frohna, Kyle, N.F.
Fujita, Yui, N.F.
Gabbett, Cian, N.F.
Gaffney, Aoife, N.F.
Gallagher, Eleanor, N.F.
Gavin, Philip, N.F.
Gibbons, Michael
Gibbons, Shane Alan, N.F.
Gilheaney, Orla
Gill, Cara, N.F.
Gleeson, Jack, N.F.
Graef, Julian Rene, N.F.
Gray, Dylan Coburn
Graziadei, Luca, N.F.
Greene, Alastair
Greenfield, Alexandra Ellen, N.F.
Gregg, Aoife, N.F.
Grennan, Sam
Grigsby Rocca, Marielle, N.F.
Guidara, Hugh, N.F.
Guihen, Roisin, N.F.
Gupta, Siddharth, N.F.
Gusciute, Gabriele
Hallinan, Liam, N.F.
Halpin, Peter, N.F.
Hansell, Gary Martin, N.F.
Harper, Ian, N.F.
Harrington, Anna, N.F.
Harrington, Benen
Hartnett, Jack, N.F.
Havris, Michal, N.F.
Healy, Sean, N.F.
Heffernan, Turlough Michael
Henry, Cian, N.F.
Henry, Rachel Margaret, N.F.
Hermann, Enno, N.F.
Hickey, John, N.F.
Higgins, Brian, N.F.
Ho, Ji Ding, N.F.
Hogan, Benn Finlay
Hogan, Hilary, N.F.
Holly, Laura, N.F.
Holt, Samuel, N.F.
Horgan, Ellen, N.F.
Hudson, Julika Johanna, N.F.
Ifejaja, Ifesola, N.F.
Impey, Sinead, N.F.
Jeffery, Karen Iris, N.F.
Johnston, Samuel Alexander Thomas
Jones, Emily, N.F.
Jones-McAuley, Eleanor Mai
Kalistratova, Venina Svetli, N.F.
Kane, Harry, N.F.
Keilthy, Adam
Kelly, Alison, N.F.
Kelly, Clare Elizabeth, N.F.
Kelly, Colm, N.F.
Kelly, Diarmaid, N.F.
Kelly, Elaine, N.F.
Kelly, Luke, N.F.
Kelly, Tom, N.F.
Kelly, Tom, N.F.
Keniry, Shauna Danielle, N.F.
Kennedy, Áine, N.F.
Kenny, Gena
Kenny, Padraigín, N.F.
Keogh, Conor
Keogh, Gerard, N.F.
Kerr, Aisling, N.F.
Kerrigan, Olivia Denise, N.F.
Khan, Ciannait, N.F.
Kidd, Rachel, N.F.
Killian, Owen Peter, N.F.
King, Patrick George Paul, N.F.
Kirwan, Lisa
Koenig O’Carroll, Lua, N.F.
Kong, Tseun Han, N.F.
Kummert, Rebecca, N.F.
Kylkilahti, Anna Katariina, N.F.
Lanigan, Rachel, N.F.
Larney, Conor, N.F.
Lavelle, Patrick, N.F.
Layao, Jheyzybelle Joy, N.F.
Lim, Wan Ying, N.F.
Linden, Julia, N.F.
Longden, Henry John Charles
Lynam, Aidee
Lynch, Mark, N.F.
Lynn, Jonathan, N.F.
MacNamara, Kate Marie, N.F.
MacAdams, Deirdre, N.F.
McCartan, Thomas, N.F.
McCarthy, Fiona Mary, N.F.
McCoig, Tommy, N.F.
McCormack, George, Dáire, N.F.
McCormick, Ciar, N.F.
McDonagh-Forde, Paul, N.F.
McGimsey, Tommy, N.F.
McGlynn, Conor, N.F.
McGowan, Feidhlim
McGrath, Colin, N.F.
McKay, Andrew Donald, N.F.
McKay, Darragh, N.F.
McKeown, Samuel, N.F.
McMackin, Róisín, N.F.
McMahon, Arann, N.F.
McMahon, Christopher, N.F.
McManus, Cathal Joseph, N.F.
McMeel, Conor
McTernan, Jill, N.F.
McVeigh, Niall, N.F.
Mesnard, Arthaud, N.F.
Mitchell, Ailish, N.F.
Mohamed, Abdulrahman, N.F.
Molloy, Ciara, N.F.
Monaghan, Caroline, N.F.
Moore, Ralph Thomas, N.F.
Morcos, Olivea Mourice Guirguis Gad, N.F.
Mulkerrin, Grainne, N.F.
Mulligan, Niall, N.F.
Mullins, Claire Elizabeth, N.F.
Murphy, Eoin Fintan Joseph, N.F.
Murphy, Mike, N.F.
Murphy, Neil, N.F.
Murphy, Niamh Mary, N.F.
Murphy, Philomena, N.F.
Murphy, Thomas
Murray, Aisling, N.F.
Murray, Clodagh, N.F.
Murray, Sorcha Jane, N.F.
Murtagh-White, Matt, N.F.
Nally, Aine, N.F.
Nally, Jordan, N.F.
Neill, Andrew, N.F.
Nevin, Fionnuala, N.F.
Ní Bhraonáin, Blánaid, N.F.
Ní Cheallachain, Deirdre, N.F.
Ní Dhomhnaill, Niamh Frances Anna, N.F.
Ní Ghríofa, Míde
Nic Charthaigh, Deirdre, N.F.
Nic Dhomhnaill, Cliona
Nolan, Fran, N.F.
Nolan, Mark, N.F.
Nolan, Rory David, N.F.
Nolan, Sorcha
Noonan, Robert, N.F.
Noonan, Tom, N.F.
Nowak, Sylwia, N.F.
O’Brien, Oisin Anthony, N.F.
O'Byrne, Rachael, N.F.
O'Callaghan, Louise, N.F.
O'Ceannabhain, Eoghan Padraig
O'Concubhair, Cian, N.F.
O'Connell, Darren, N.F.
O'Connell, Juliette Anne, N.F.
O'Connor, Clodagh, N.F.
O'Connor, Miriam Eve
O'Connor, Niamh, N.F.
O’Connor, Ronan Terence, N.F.
O'Donnell, Kate, N.F.
O'Donnell, Martin, N.F.
O'Donovan, Maggie Grace, N.F.
O'Driscoll, David, N.F.
O'Giobuin, Ryan Alberto, N.F.
Okoye, Sabina, N.F.
O'Leary, Colum, N.F.
O'Loughlin, Anna, N.F.
O'Malley, Laura, N.F.
O'Malley, Séamus
Ó Marcaigh, Fionn, N.F.
O'Neill Mahon, Louis Mark Paul, N.F.
O'Neill, Abbie
O'Neill, Liam Thomas, N.F.
Scholars

O’Regan, David, N.F.
O’Reilly, Aoife Katherine, N.F.
O’Reilly, Brigid
O’Rourke, Ciara, N.F.
O’Rourke, Ciaran, N.F.
O’Rourke, Sarah, N.F.
Orr, James, N.F.
O’Shea, Eamonn, N.F.
O’Sullivan, Éireann, N.F.
O’Sullivan, Eoin, N.F.
O’Sullivan, Georgia, N.F.
O’Toole, Aine Niamh, N.F.
Paclibar, Caitlyn Elisha, N.F.
Parkhouse, Clare, N.F.
Parkin, Ciaran, N.F.
Percival, Crystalrose, N.F.
Petrov, George, N.F.
Pienaar, Keira Anne
Power Foley, Megan, N.F.
Prendergast, Jane, N.F.
Preston, David Samuel, N.F.
Price, Barry John, N.F.
Price, Daniel, N.F.
Purcell, Sarah, N.F.
Purdy, Daniel
Purlyte, Gabija
Quinn, Daniel, N.F.
Raftery, Nicola, N.F.
Redmond, Joan Elizabeth, N.F.
Reidy, Kate
Reidy, Paul, N.F.
Richard, Georgia Rosalie, N.F.
Richards, Kate Elizabeth
Richardson, Alastair William, N.F.
Ring, Donal, N.F.
Robinson, David-Alexander, N.F.
Rooney, James, N.F.
Rorke, Christine
Rosca, Jonathan, N.F.
Rowe, Eleanor Louise Hoole, N.F.
Rutledge, Roberta, N.F.
Sanquest, Cara Maria, N.F.
Sansone, Claudio, N.F.
Schuller, James, N.F.
Sciberras, Angele, N.F.
Scott, Daniel Francis
Sebaoui, Salim, N.F.

Selkirk, Andrew David Harry, N.F.
Sewell, Ian James
Sexton, Conor, N.F.
Sharkey, Sarah
Shaw, Stephen David, N.F.
Sheehan, Jack, N.F.
Shine, Cormac, N.F.
Simpson, Catherine, N.F.
Singh, Ashika Lauren, N.F.
Smith, Simon Nicholas, N.F.
Sorg-Langhans, George Leopold, N.F.
Stack, Stephen, N.F.
Stafford, Caomh, N.F.
Stafford, Shelley, N.F.
Stapleton, Jack, N.F.
Sullivan, Matthew Peter Alexander, N.F.
Sullivan, Patrick
Susanu, Cristina, N.F.
Swan, Aoife, N.F.
Swords, Christopher, N.F.
Tavares Antunes, Dário
Taylor, Clare, N.F.
Thornton, Niall, N.F.
Tierney, Michael
Tong, Sean
Trant, Alexandra Bridgit, N.F.
Traynor, Brian, N.F.
Treacy, Elizabeth, N.F.
Treanor, Ronan, N.F.
Tucker, Gavin, N.F.
Tyrrell, Aine Josephine Mary, N.F.
Vanhoutte, Kris, N.F.
Vedicherla, Srujana Venkata, N.F.
Verbi, Samuel Basil Mayo, N.F.
Von Behr, William, N.F.
Walsh, Conor, N.F.
Walsh, Harriet, N.F.
Ward, Jeff, N.F.
Warren, Shauna, N.F.
Weakliam, Peter, N.F.
Weedle, Suzanna Jane, N.F.
Weldon, Cian
White, Carla, N.F.
Wilson, Peter, N.F.
Worrall, Amy Patricia, N.F.
Wyse Jackson, Thomas, N.F.

SCHOLARS ELECTED IN APRIL 2017

Anom, Henrietta, N.F.
Barber, Alec, N.F.
Beadle, Carl, N.F.

Bowman, Hannah Dympna, N.F.
Burke, Aoife, N.F.
Carroll, Oisin
The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who were elected Non-Foundation scholars.

*Indicates students placed equally with one another.

---

**ELECTIONS TO SCHOLARSHIPS 2017**

**TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP**

Thiemt, Britta
O'Sullivan, Rory, N.F.

**FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES**

**CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES**

Reynolds, Niamh, N.F.

**EARLY AND MODERN IRISH**

Ó Muirthile, Oisín

**ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL STUDIES**

Garg, Aditya
Healy, Tom, N.F.

**ENGLISH STUDIES**

Mulligan, Anna, N.F.
Deitner, Janice Lynne, N.F.

**EUROPEAN STUDIES**

Bowman, Hannah Dympna, N.F.
Scholars

LAW

Irwin, Alannah Marie, N.F.
Spain, Jack, N.F.
Collins, Eunice, N.F.

LAW AND FRENCH

Smyth, Meabh Catherine, N.F.
Tonna-Barthet, Ceara, N.F.

LAW AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

Weerasinghe, Daniela, N.F.

PHILOSOPHY

*Dickinson, Henry Alexander, N.F.
*Koponen, Veronika Miranda, N.F.

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE

COMPUTER SCIENCE

Phillips, David, N.F.
Lau, Chia Hao, N.F.
Lau, Luke, N.F.
Leung, Seng, N.F.
Tinney, Macdara, N.F.

ENGINEERING

Hoffmann, Aron
Carroll, Oisin
Murray, Brendan, N.F.
Murray, Sean Ernest, N.F.
Philipeit, Arne, N.F.
Barber, Alec, N.F.

MANAGEMENT SCIENCE AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS STUDIES

Connolly, Devin, N.F.

MATHEMATICS

Mulcahy, Daniel
O’Gorman, Ronan Patrick, N.F.
Flynn-Connolly, Oisin Colm, N.F.

NANOSCIENCE, PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY OF ADVANCED MATERIALS

Kavanagh, Sean
Prendeville, Lucy, N.F.

SCIENCE

Goulden, Margueritta Ella, N.F.
Windle, Eleanor, N.F.
Dolliver, Jessica Poppy, N.F.
Beadle, Carl, N.F.
Dunleavy, Daniel, N.F.
McCabe, Aine, N.F.
*Casey, Alva, N.F.
*Simpson, Eoin, N.F.
FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES

DENTAL SCIENCE

Burke, Aoife, N.F.
Van Bakel, Christina, N.F.

MEDICINE

*El-Nemr, Rania, N.F.
*Kirby, Eimear, N.F.
McAdam, Niamh, N.F.

NURSING

Henderson, Claire
Ezeani, Chinenyce Cecilia
*Anom, Henrietta, N.F.
*Michelema, Candice, N.F.

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Power, Mide, N.F.

PHARMACY

Koay, Chee Cheng, N.F.

PHYSIOTHERAPY

Quinn, Caitriona, N.F.
Wall, Julia, N.F.
Records

Special record volumes are published from time to time as the Board may direct, the most recent being in 2006. It contains lists of scholars (1951-2000), honorary degrees conferred (1949-2000), degrees conferred and qualifications awarded (1949-2000), moderators and respondents (1950-2000).

BURKITT MEDAL

Established in 2013, the Burkitt Medal is designed to recognise people with the integrity, compassion and dedication matching that of Denis Burkitt, a Trinity graduate, who is known for his discovery of Burkitt lymphoma.

The Burkitt Medal represents an opportunity for Trinity to acknowledge outstanding achievements of practitioners and researchers in cancer, preferably connected with Trinity or with a potential to establish closer links. It is also a channel for raising profile of the quality work conducted by Trinity academics and of Trinity’s rich heritage.

Award recipients:
Barbacid, Mariano, Ph.D. (2017 awardee)
Brennan, Paul, Ph.D. (2016 awardee)

GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS 2016-17

Established in 2015, the Global Engagement Awards are held annually and are designed to recognise the exceptional contribution made by staff to global education, cultural understanding and global experiences that directly benefit the Trinity community, raising the College’s profile and supporting the development of students into global citizens.

Up to three awards will be given each year and will be open to both current and past academic and administrative staff members. Each awardee will receive €2,000 each. It is envisaged that this will support the awardees in the advancement of their professional endeavours and engagement in a region strategic to their School or profession, in collaboration with the Global Relations Office. Winners and their nominator will be invited to an awards ceremony that will take place in April, hosted by the Provost.

Award recipients:
Alexander, Doris - Trinity Research and Innovation/
Taaffe, Jennifer - Office of the Provost (joint award)
Foley, Brian - School of Engineering
Gormley, John - School of Medicine
Hannon, Cliona - Trinity Access Programmes

Certificates of excellence:
Keating, Mary - Trinity Business School
Robertson, Ian - School of Psychology

PROVOST’S PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS

Established in 2016, the Provost's Professional Staff Awards acknowledge the contribution of exceptional professional staff, including all administrative, technical and support staff employed in Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.
Records

The awards create a formal process to celebrate outstanding contributions by Trinity’s professional staff, providing a high profile example of how Trinity delivers its mission of encouraging all to achieve their full potential.

These bi-annual awards are an opportunity to celebrate Trinity’s professional staff whose hard work, creativity and dedication are an important element in the continuing success of the University.

They provide an opportunity to capture and promote enhancement initiatives that are ongoing at local level, but which may not be known or recognised beyond the local area.

**PROVOST’S TEACHING AWARDS 2016-17**

The Provost’s Teaching Award Scheme is designed to recognise and reward those who have made an outstanding contribution in the pursuit of teaching excellence. The prestige of the award reflects the value which Trinity places on promoting teaching as a scholarly activity and the importance placed on enriching the learning opportunities of its students. The scope of the initiative is broad, covering all aspects of teaching, learning and assessment, and seeks to:

- Provide recognition for excellent teaching
- Reward teaching staff who are creative in their approaches to teaching and learning and who use a variety of mechanisms to achieve their learning outcomes
- Share best practice across College and encourage teaching staff to consider other approaches to course design, delivery and assessment
- Reaffirm that curriculum development, teaching, learning, assessment and evaluation, are important activities in College requiring high level expertise
- Encourage teaching staff to reflect critically on their teaching practice

Each award is to the value of €1,500 to a departmental account. At least one will be an Early Career Award for nominees with not more than five years full-time third-level teaching experience at the time of nomination (or equivalent as determined by the committee). If an applicant meets the existing criteria and additionally demonstrates in their application ‘evidence of sustained commitment to teaching excellence, supporting learning and it is clear that the scholarship of the nominee has been inspirational and/or influential among academic colleagues within or beyond the institution’ the nominee may also be considered for a Lifetime Achievement Award.

It is requested that the award winners would contribute to the CAPSL programme of events in the following academic year.

**Award recipients:**

Brady, Mairead - Trinity Business School
King, Michael - School of Social Sciences and Philosophy (Early Career Award)
Morris, Marie - School of Medicine
O’Callaghan, Susan - School of Medicine (Early Career Award)
O’Donovan, Anita - School of Medicine

**Shortlisted candidates:**

Ferreira, Mauro - School of Physics
Holland, Celia - School of Natural Sciences
Lyons, Ronan - School of Social Sciences and Philosophy
ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2016-17

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (a)
Coyne, Imelda
Chari, Raj Samavedam
O’Connor, Alan John
Sint, Stefan
Geary, Daniel Schaefer
Harte, Naomi
Marignol, Laure
O’Connell, Redmond
Sokol, Martin
Murphy, Bernice Mary

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (b)
Morris, Michael
Fearon, Ursula
Kelly, Brendan
Nicolosi, Valeria

Elected to Honorary Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 11
Foster, Robert Fitzroy

HONORARY DEGREES CONFERRED DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2016-17

9 December 2016
Kinsella, Eric
DOCTOR IN SCIENCE

Puttnam, David
Richardson, Louise
Taaffe, Peta
DOCTORS IN LAWS

23 June 2017
Dwyer, Terence
Smith, James P
DOCTORS IN SCIENCE

Elliott, Marianne
DOCTOR IN LETTERS

Geldof, Bob
Oliver, Patricia
DOCTORS IN LAWS
Recent Publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year’s Calendar.

Trinity Business School


Brady, Mairead, ‘The reality of social media data use in companies’, Marco marketing conference, Trinity College Dublin (2016), 1-3 [Zamani Farhoodeh, Mairead Brady]

‘Enabling interactive communications through social media: research from services contexts’, Social media and interactive communication: a service sector reflective on the challenges for practice and theory, eds M. Durkin, A. McCartan, M. Brady, Oxfordshire, Routledge (2016), 1-6

Social media and interactive communication: a service sector reflective on the challenges for practice and theory, eds M. Durkin, A. McCartan, M. Brady, first edition, Oxfordshire, Routledge (2016), 1-87


‘Utilising an Assessment for learning (Afl) approach with large student cohorts in higher education settings’, ECER 2016, European conference on educational research, University College Dublin (2016), 1-3 [M. Kearns, A. Devitt, M. Brady]

‘Towards a framework for the evaluation of digital game-based learning at the third level’, Irish game based learning conference, Trinity College Dublin (2016), 1-3 [E. Jameson, M. Brady, A. Devitt]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


International manufacturing strategy in a time of great flux, eds Louis Brennan and Alessandra Vecchi, Switzerland, Springer (2016), 1-233


‘Action learning and action research - revisiting similarities, differences, complementarities and whether it matters’, Action Learning: Research and Practice, 13, 3 (2016), 201-203 [C. Rigg, D. Coghlan]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Turning to case studies as a mechanism for learning in action learning’, Action Learning: Research and Practice, 14, 1 (2017), 3-17 [D. O'Leary, P. Coughlan, C. Rigg, D. Coghlan]


‘The role of relational resources in the knowledge management capability and innovation of professional service firms’, Human Relations, 68, 5 (2015), 731-764

‘High performance work systems and innovation in professional service firms’, Employee Relations, 37, 2 (2015), 209-231 [N. Fu, P.C. Flood, J. Bosak, P. O’Regan, T. Morris]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


School of Creative Arts

DRAMA

Akervall, Lisa, ‘Networked selves: Ryan Trecartin and Lizzie Fitch’s postcinematic aesthetics’, *Screen*, 57, 1 (2016), 35-51


‘The right to be forgotten and the image-crimes of digital culture’, *The performing subject in the space of technology: through the virtual toward the real*, eds M. Causey, E. Meehan and N. O’Dwyer, London, Palgrave (2015), 69-81
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘No’s knife: excerpts from texts for nothing’, White Light Festival, Marjorie S. Dean little theatre, Lincoln Center (2015)


‘Enemy of the stars’, Fez Festival of University Theatres, Dublin/Fez, Morocco (2015)

‘Love a la mode, after Macklin’, KNAVES, Dublin, Smock Alley Theatre (2017) [Colm Summers, David O’Shaughnessy]


MacGregor, Justin, ‘The lonely clouds of Guernica’, University of Huddersfield (2016)

‘Monologues from a slow dance with death’, The Canadian Centre for the Performing Arts Victoria, Canada, (2016)


‘How I helped end Communism (and save Democracy for Donald Trump and Vladimir Putin)’, Trinity Week, Trinity College Dublin (2017)

Quigley, Paula, ‘What children see: Dorthe Scheffmann’s The Beach (1995)’, Short Film Studies, 7, 1 (2016), 55-58


MUSIC


Brown, Nicholas, ‘Starfish’ (2016)

‘On the production of true consonance’, Helmore Building, Anglia Ruskin University, Cambridge (2016)

‘On the generation of sounds’, Anglia Ruskin University, Cambridge Festival of Ideas, UK (2015)

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Flanagan, Orla, REA: religion, education and the arts, eds Róisín Blunnie and Orla Flanagan, 10 (2016), 1-107
‘One equal eternity’, Adam and Eve’s church, Dublin 8 (2015)
‘Music for a while’, Hugh Lane Gallery, Dublin (2016)
‘Miserere’, Adam and Eve’s church, Merchant’s Quay, Dublin (2015)

Johnstone, Andrew, ‘Thomas Tallis and the five-part litany of 1544: evidence of “the notes used in the king’s majesty’s chapel”’, Early Music, 44, 2 (2016), 219-232

Rigaki, Evangelia, ‘Music’ (2016)
‘Taste I/II/III’ (2017)
‘AMENd’ (2017)

School of Education

‘Utilising an assessment for learning (Afl) approach with large student cohorts in higher education settings’, European Conference on Educational Research ECER 2016, University College Dublin (2016), 1-3 [M. Kearns, A. Devitt, M. Brady]
‘Towards a framework for the evaluation of digital game-based learning at the third level’, Irish game based learning conference, Trinity College Dublin (2016), 1-3 [E. Jameson, M. Brady, A. Devitt]
‘Gaeilge gaming: assessing how games can help children to learn Irish’, International Journal of Game-Based Learning, 6, 4 (2016), 22-38 [G. Dalton, A. Devitt]


Kubiak, John, ‘Using “voice” to understand what college students with intellectual disabilities say about the teaching and learning process’, Journal of Research in Special Education Needs, 17, 1 (2017), 41-48
‘Using concept mapping as a learning tool for college students with an intellectual disability’, The International Journal of Learning in Higher Education, 23, 2 (2016), 7-21
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

‘Facilitating collaborative reflection: researching with college students with intellectual disabilities’, Reflective practice in learning and teaching, eds Adele Flood and Kathryn Coleman, USA, Common Ground Publishing (2016), 270-296


McGuckin, Conor, Cyberbullying: where are we now? A cross-national understanding, eds Conor McGuckin and Lucie Corcoran, Basel, Switzerland, MDPI AG (2016), 230


‘Collecting bullying and cyber aggression data with schools in the digital age: opportunities and challenges of the online approach’, SAGE research methods cases, eds Lucie Corcoran and Conor Mc Guckin, London, UK, SAGE (2017), http://dx.doi.org/10.4135/9781473956575


Marginalisation and aggression from bullying to genocide: critical educational and psychological perspectives, Rotterdam, Sense (2016), 1-247


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


“Scientists are not always right, but they do their best.” Irish children’s perspectives of innovations in science teaching and learning’, *School Science Review*, 98, 362 (2016), 55-65 [C. Murphy, M. Mullaghy, A. D’Arcy]

“It is through others that we become ourselves.” A study of Vygotskian play in Russian and Irish schools’, *International Research in Early Childhood Education*, 7, 2 (2016), 129-146 [C. Murphy, A. Doherty, K. Kerr]


*Piazzoli, Erika, ‘Mapping an ethnography of change in teachers of Italian (L2) learning process drama’, Teaching Italian language and culture annual*, (2016), 96-114


‘A time profile of mathematics in a ‘gap year’ in Irish secondary schools’, *European Journal of Science and Mathematics Education*, 4, 3 (2016), 293-304 [M. Prendergast, N. O’Meara]

‘Bespoke mobile application development: facilitating transition of foundation students to higher education’, *Handbook of research on mobile devices and applications in higher education settings*, eds Laura Briz-Ponce, Juan Antonio Juanes-Méndez and Francisco José García-Peñalvo, IGI Global (2016), 222-249 [N. Birmingham, M. Prendergast]


‘How well do engineering students retain core mathematical knowledge after a series of high threshold online mathematical test?’, *Teaching Mathematics and its Applications* (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/teamat/hrw021 [M. Carr, M. Prendergast, C. Breen, F. Faulkner]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

‘DIT GetSmart! - tailor-made mobile application for the orientation of first year third level students in the Dublin Institute of Technology’, *European conference on eLearning*, Prague, Czech Republic (2016), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77396 [N. Birmingham, M. O’Rawe, T. Boland, M. Prendergast]


‘Supporting science education research through an innovative new masters programme’, *Journal of All India Association for Educational Research*, 28, 1 (2016), 93-99 [J. Roche, M. Prendergast]

‘Supporting mathematics teachers’ development through higher education’, *Mathematics Teacher Education and Development*, 6, 1 (2017), 210-216 [M. Prendergast, J. Roche]


‘Should the science communication community play a role in political activism?’, *JCOM - Journal of Science Communication*, 16, 1 (2017), 1-4 [J. Roche, N. Davis]

‘Supporting science education research through an innovative new masters programme’, *Journal of All India Association for Educational Research*, 28, 1 (2016), 93-99 [J. Roche, M. Prendergast]

Seery, Aidan, *Developing generic competences outside the university classroom*, eds A. Seery, A. Serbati, M. Yarosh, Granada, Granada University Press (2017), 1-330


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


School of English


*Short fiction in theory and practice*, eds Philip Coleman and Clare Hayes-Brady, 5.1&2 (2015), 1-136


*Critical insights: David Foster Wallace*, 1, Ipswich, Massachusetts, Salem Press (2015), 1-322


George Saunders: *Critical essays*, 1, New York, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 1-286 [P. Coleman, S. Gronert Ellerhoff]

“‘Thus he ran from home / toward home:’ influence and authority in the poetry of John Berryman’, *Navigating the transnational in modern American literature and culture*, eds Tara Stubbs and Doug Haynes, New York, Routledge (2017), 180-200


‘Further evidence for knowledge of Werferth’s translation of Gregory’s Dialogues at Canterbury around 1200’, *Notes and Queries*, 63, 4 (2016), 514-515


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Jorgensen, Alice, ‘Voting with the heart’, Clio’s Psyche, 23, 2 (2017), 158-162

Killeen, Jarlath, “Tod Slaughter’, Lost souls of horror and the gothic: fifty-four neglected authors, actors, artists and others’, eds Elizabeth McCarthy and Bernice M. Murphy, Jefferson, North Carolina, McFarland and Company (2016), 200-203


‘Forgetting Le Fanu?’, "Inspiring a mysterious terror": 200 years of Joseph Sheridan Le Fanu, eds Jarlath Killeen and Valeria Cavalli, Oxford, Peter Lang (2016), 1-28

Matterson, Stephen, ‘But why are the parrots on his shirt blue?’ Irish students respond to Flannery O’Connor’, Flannery O’Connor Review, 14, 1 (2016), 74-81


‘Cities of the insane: the asylum as ruin in recent American horror narratives’, Landscapes of liminality, eds Dara Downey, Ian Kinane and Elizabeth Parker, London, Rowman and Littlefield (2016), 49-70

Key concepts in popular fiction, 1st, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2017), 1-150

‘White settlers and windigos: teaching monstrosity within the American gothic narrative’, Monsters in the classroom, eds Adam Golub and Heather Hayton, North Carolina, McFarland (2017), 114-128

O’Shaughnessy, David, ‘Love a la mode, after Macklin’, KNAVES, Dublin, Smock Alley Theatre (2017), [Colm Summers, David O’Shaughnessy]


‘Reading the plantation landscape of Barbados: Kamau Brathwaite’s The Namsetoura Papers and Annalee Davis’s This Ground Beneath My Feet: A Chorus of Bush in Rab Lands’, Journal of West Indian Literature, 25, 1 (2017), 23-44


Ross, Ian, ‘Novels, chapbooks, folklore: the several lives of William Chaigneau’s Jack Connor, now Conyers; or, John Connor, alias Jack the Batchelor, the famous Irish Bucker’, Eighteenth-century Ireland/Iris an dá chultúr, 31 (2016), 62-86

Sadowski, Piotr, ‘Between index and icon: towards the semiotics of the cast shadow’, From variation to iconicity: festschrift for Olga Fischer, eds Anne Bannink and Wim Honselaar, Amsterdam, Uitgeverij Pegasus (2016), 331-346

Calendar 2017-18
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

‘Once a villain always a villain: Edmund’s ‘reformation’ in King Lear, 5.3.241-2’, Studies Arts and Humanities, 1, 1 (2015), 5-13

‘Dublin only’, Teatr Polski, Warsaw, Bloomsday Festival (2016)

Sansom, Ian, Essex poison, 1st, UK/Ireland, HarperCollins (2017), 1-282
Westmorland alone, 1st, UK/Ireland, HarperCollins (2016), 1-302
Death in Devon, 1st, UK/Ireland, HarperCollins (2015), 1-304

‘Before I die’, Beyond the centre, ed Declan Meade, UK/Ireland, New Island (2016), 80-86


‘Seeing the Venus effect and Shakespeare in “Circe”’, Parallaxing Joyce, eds Frances Ilmberger, Penelope Paparunas, and Martin Heusser, Tübingen, Narr Francke Attempto Verlag (2017), 154-167


‘Are we there yet? Same-sex relationships and children’s literature’, Children’s Books Ireland 2015), 5-8


Research students


School of Histories and Humanities

CLASSICS


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

‘Promathidas of Herakleia (430)’, Brill’s new Jacoby: fragments of the Greek historians, ed Ian Worthington, Leiden, E.J. Brill (2016), 1-23


Aeschylus’ the Oresteia (translation), London, Oberon Books (2017), 1-172 [Andy Hinds, Martine Cuypers]

Gale, Monica, ‘Space, place and literary topographies’, Hermathena: A Trinity College Dublin Review, 193 (2016), 5-9


Hermathena, ed B.C. McGing, 190, Summer 2011 (2015), 1-150


‘Subject review: Hellenistic history’, Classics Ireland, 19-20, [2012-2013] (2016), 122-139

‘The rescript of Philip III Arrhidaios and the two tyrannies at Eresos’, Tyche: contributions to ancient history, papyrology and epigraphy, 31 (2016), 239-258


HISTORY


Irish Historical Studies, eds Robert Armstrong and Robert McNamara, XL, 157 (2016), 1-150


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Empires and bureaucracy in world history: from late Antiquity to the twentieth century, 1, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2016), 1-436 [P. Crooks, T.H. Parsons]


Dickson, David, ‘Charles O’Hara’s observations on county Sligo, 1752-1773’, Analecta Hibernica, 46 (2015), 85-119 [D. Dickson, D. Fleming]


‘Anglo-Scottish relations in the later Middle Ages: the other side of the coin’, The Plantagenet empire 1259-1453, eds Peter Crooks, David Green and W. Mark Ormrod, Donington, Shaun Tyas (2016), 310-334

The Scottish Historical Review, eds David Ditchburn and Graeme Morton, 95, 1 (2016), 1-138

The Scottish Historical Review, eds David Ditchburn and Graeme Morton, 95, 2, 241 (2016), 139-258

‘Salmon, salt and the internationalization of Aberdeen’s economy in the later Middle Ages’, las sociedades portuarias de la Europe atlantica en la edad media, eds Jesus Angel Solorzano Telechea, Beatriz Arizaga Bolumburo, Michel Bochaca, Logrono (2017), 49-66

‘Religion, ritual and the rhythm of the year in later Medieval St Andrews’, Medieval St Andrews: church, cult, city, eds Michael Brown and Katie Stevenson, Woodbridge, Boydell (2017), 99-116

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘The digital environmental humanities - what is it and why do we need it? The NorFish Project and SmartCity Lifeworlds’, The digital arts and humanities: neogeography, social media and big data integrations and applications, eds Charles Travis and Alexander von Lünen, Springer (2016), 187-204 [C. Travis, P. Holm]

2015世界人文學科研究概況報告, Taipei, National Taiwan University Press (2016), 1-310 [P. Holm, A. Jarrick, D. Scott]


'南京路上的影印统治：条约口岸上海的锡克巡捕 Nanjing lu shang de ying-yin tongzhi: tiaoyue kou'an Shanghai de Xike xunbu ("The Raj on Nanjing road: Sikh policemen in treaty-port Shanghai"), Shanghai International Forum, Shanghai shi guoji luncong (International review of Shanghai history), 2 (2015), 63-92 [I. Jackson, 杰逸]


‘The Shanghai Scottish: Scottish, imperial and local identities, 1914-41’, The Scottish experience in Asia, c.1700 to the present: settlers and sojourners, eds T.M. Devine and Angela McCarthy, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 235-257

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Laragy, Georgina, “For those whose benefit these burdens must be taken”: children, employment and training in Northern Ireland, 1921-1939, Journal of the History of Childhood and Youth, 9, 2 (2016), 277-293


Documents on Irish foreign policy: volume X, 1951-1957, 1st, eds Eunan O’Halpin, Catriona Crowe, Ronan Fanning, Michael Kennedy, Dermot Keogh, Kate O’Malley, Dublin, Royal Irish Academy (2016), 1-379


‘Beyond the nation’, Eire-Ireland, 51, 1, 2 (2016), 7-14 [C. O’Neill, E. Delaney]


Eire-Ireland, eds Ciaran O’Neill and Enda Delaney, 51, 1, 2 (2016), 1-280


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Computus as scientific thought in Ireland and the continent in the early Medieval west’, The Irish in early Medieval Europe: identity, culture and religion, eds Roy Flechner and Sven Meeder, New York, Palgrave (2016), 158-178


HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

Casey, Christine, ‘Newman house, the later works of restoration’, Art history after Francoise Henry, ed Nicola Figgis, Cork, Gandon Editions (2016), 182-195

Making magnificence: architects, stuccatori and the eighteenth-century interior, 1st, London and New Haven, Yale University Press (2017), 1-316


‘Remaking the past in the image of the present: the role of visual art in Leocadia’s return’, Bulletin of Spanish studies, imaginary matters, eds Isabel Torres and Anne Holloway, Queen’s University Belfast, Taylor and Francis (2016)


‘The Sam Maguire Cup’, Modern Ireland in 100 artworks, eds Fintan O’Toole, Catherine Marshall and Eibhear Walshe, Dublin, Royal Irish Academy (2016), 37-39 [R. Moss, F. O’Toole]


Calendar 2017-18
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

‘1997. Teacup. Dorothy Cross’, Modern Ireland in 100 artworks, eds Fintan O’Toole, Catherine Marshall and Eibhear Walsh, Dublin, Royal Irish Academy and Irish Times (2016), 244-46

CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES

Lawless, Catherine, ‘Patiehood in Medieval Tuscany: beliefs and cures’, Medical Humanities, 42, 2 (2016), 76-80

School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies


‘Indirect translation and discursive identity: proposing the concatenation effect hypothesis’, Translation Studies, 10, 2 (2017), 183-197

FRENCH


Hanrahan, James, ‘Diderot on origins, a zone d’ombre of enlightenment thought’, The dark side of Diderot, eds James Hanrahan, Síofra Pierse, Oxford and Bern, Peter Lang (2016), 147-167


Wright, Barbara, ‘Une archéologue et historienne de l’art français en Irlande: Françoise Henry’, Antiquités nationales, 46 (2015), 177-183

GERMANIC STUDIES


TRANSLATING HOLOCAUST LITERATURE


HISPANIC STUDIES

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES


‘Gofraidh Óg Mac an Bhaird cecinit: 2. Do dúisgeadh gaisgeadh gaoideál’, Ériu, 66 (2016), 77-109

‘VARIA II: IGT/BST citations and duplicate entries: further identifications’, Ériu, 66 (2016), 195-197

McManus, Damian, ‘Celebrating the female in classical Irish poetry: the wife’, Ériu, 65 (2015), 137-68

‘Varia II: IGT/BST citations: further identifications’, Ériu, 65 (2015), 175-175

‘Varia III some corrigenda to a bardic miscellany’, Ériu, 65 (2015), 177-178


Ó Hainle, Cathal, ‘Mícheál Ó Gallchóir agus rinn na feirste i Maigh Eo’, Ag siúl an bhealaigh mhóir, eds John Walsh, Peadar Ó’Muircheartaigh, Baile Átha Cliath, LeabhairCOMHAR (2016), 104-125

‘Gaeilge agus Béarla faoi chló a chéile: Jonathan Swift agus Seán is Tadhg Ó’Neachtain’, Saothrú na Gaeilge scríofa i suímh uirbeacha na hÉireann 1700-1850, eds Liam Mac Mathúna, Regina Úil Chollatáin, Baile Átha Cliath, Ollscoil na hÉireann (2016), 1-45

‘Three apologues and in cath catharda’, Ériu, 65 (2015), 87-126


Zeitschrift für celtische philologie, eds Jürgen Uhlich, Torsten Meißner, Bernhard Maier, 63 (2016), 1-300

ITALIAN


‘Giuseppe Marci: Caro Umberto, Sergio carissimo. Gramsci, comunismo e religione nelle lettere tra Sergio Atzeni e Umberto Cardia, Strumenti critici, 1 (2017), 124-126

Bertoni, Roberto, Aspects of intercultural communication between Italy and Asia, Dublin and Turin, TCD / TRAUBEN (2016), 108

Candido, Igor, ‘L’esilio di Dante nella letteratura inglese e Americana tra Otto e Novecento (con una premessa storica al Dante dei puritani)’, Letture classensi, 45 (2016), 85-103


‘Boccaccio sulla vita del romanzo. Metamorfosi di un genere tra antico e moderno’, Archivio novellistico Italiano, 1(2016), 6-26

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES


Islamic Feminisms: rights and interpretations across generations, Routledge (2016), 1-166

Religion and human rights, an international journal, eds Roja Fazaeli and Jeroen Temperman, Vol. 11, 1 (2016), 1-75


‘“Introduction” to assessing biblical and classical sources for the Persian period’, Assessing biblical and classical sources for the Persian period, ed Anne Fitzpatrick-McKinley, Wiesbaden, Harrassowitz (2015), 1-11


Assessing biblical and classical sources for the Persian period, Wiesbaden, Harrassowitz (2015), i-260


RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC LANGUAGES

Apor, Balazs, ‘The Stalin cult and the construction of the second world in Hungary in the early Cold War years’, Exploring the second world: socialist internationalism in the Cold War, eds Austin Jersild and Patryk Babiracki, Basingstoke, Palgrave (2016), 49-76


Stepien, Aneta, Shame, masculinity and desire of belonging. Reading contemporary male authors, Bern, Peter Lang (2017), vii-293
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


School of Law


‘The Societas Unius Personae: using the single-member company as a vehicle for EU private company law reform, some critical reflections on regulatory approach’, Private companies in Europe: the Societas Personae (SUP) and the recent developments in the EU member states, eds A.J. Viera Gonzalez, C. Teichmann, Navarra, Spain, Thomson Reuters Aranzadi (2016), 55-87

Bell, Mark, ‘Mental health, law and creating inclusive workplaces’, Current Legal Problems, 69 (2016), 34

‘Sexual identity, law and social change’, Legal cases that changed Ireland, eds Ivana Bacik and Mary Rogan, Dublin, Clarus Press (2016), 63-70


‘Ostad elahi et la modernité: droit, philosophie et magistrature en Iran’, Revue historique de droit Français et étranger, 93, 1 (2015), 123-126


Biehler, Hilary, ‘Dismissal of proceedings on grounds of delay’, Irish Jurist, 55 (2016), 175-188


‘Normal and leapfrog appeals to the Supreme Court’, Irish Law Times, 35, 1 (2017), 5-10

Clarke, Blanaid, ‘The role of employees in the takeover bids directive’, Takeovers with or without worker voice: worker rights under the EU directive on takeover bids, eds J. Cremers and S. Vitols, Brussels, ETUI (2016), 33-49


‘Duty of care, skill and diligence - from warm baths to hot water’, The Irish Jurist, LVI (2016), 139-160

Donnelly, Catherine, De Smith’s judicial review 3rd cumulative supplement, 7th, London, Thomson (2016), 1-235 [L. Woolf, J. Jowell, A. Le Sueur, C. Donnelly, I. Hare]

Doyle, Oran, ‘Administrative action, the rule of law and unconstitutional vagueness’, Judges, politics and the Irish constitution, eds Laura Cahillane, Tom Hickey and James Gallen, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2017), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75396

Kenny, David, ‘Merit, diversity, and interpretive communities: the (non-party) politics of judicial appointments and constitutional adjudication’, Politics, judges, and the Irish constitution, eds Laura Cahillane, Tom Hickey and James Gallen, Manchester University Press (2017), 136-149

Calendar 2017-18
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Mazziotti, Giuseppe, ‘Cultural diversity and the EU copyright policy and regulation’, The European Union and cultural diversity, ed E. Psychogiopoulou, Palgrave Macmillan (2015), 91-105

‘Is geo-blocking a real cause for concern in Europe?’, European Intellectual Property Review, 38, 6 (2016), 365-376


Mulligan, Andrea, ‘Constitutional aspects of international data transfer and mass surveillance’, Irish Jurist, 55 (2016), 199


‘The right to travel for abortion services: a case study in cross-border reproductive care’, European Journal of Health Law, 22, 3 (2015), 239

‘Self-determination, capacity and the right to die by hunger strike: Governor of X Prison v PMcD’, Irish Jurist, 54, 2 (2015), 165


Phillips, Andelka, ‘Only a click away - DTC genetics for ancestry, health, love and more: a view of the business and regulatory landscape’, Applied and Translational Genomics, 8 (2016), 16-22

‘Genomic privacy and direct-to-consumer genetics big consumer genetic data - what’s in that contract?’, GenoPri, security and privacy workshops 2015, San Jose, California (2015), 60


‘Article 16 of the Irish constitution and judicial review of electoral processes’, Judges, politics and the constitution, eds Laura Cahilane, James Gallen, Tom Hickey, United Kingdom, Manchester University Press (2017), 252-268


Legal cases that changed Ireland, Dublin, Clarus Press (2016), 1-131 [M. Rogan, I. Backik]

‘Community-based research’. Legal research methods principles and practicalities, eds Laura Cahilliane and Jennifer Schweppe, Dublin, Clarus Press (2016), 89-106


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

‘Situating Urgenda v The Netherlands within comparative climate litigation’, *Journal of Energy and Natural Resources Law*, 34, 2 (2016), 165


‘Justice as Europe’s signifier’, *Europe’s justice deficit?*, eds Dimitry Kochenov, Gráinne de Búrca and Andrew Williams, Oxford, Hart Publishing (2015), 79

Ryan, Desmond, ‘“Close connection” and “akin to employment”: perspectives on fifty years of radical developments in vicarious liability’, *The Irish Jurist*, LVI (2016), 239-260


‘Bullying harassment and stress at work’, *Employment law*, eds Ailbhe Murphy, Maeve Regan, Dublin, Bloomsbury (2017), 233-283

‘Vicarious liability’, *Employment law*, eds Ailbhe Murphy, Maeve Regan, Dublin, Bloomsbury (2017), 285-325

‘Part-time workers’, *Employment law*, eds Ailbhe Murphy, Maeve Regan, Dublin, Bloomsbury (2017), 401-428

‘Fixed-term workers’, *Employment law*, eds Ailbhe Murphy, Maeve Regan, Dublin, Bloomsbury (2017), 429-467


‘The historic titles optional exception to compulsory jurisdiction in Art. 298 of disputes procedures as decided in the arbitral decision in Philippines v China’, *Proceedings Chinese society of international law/Hong Kong international arbitration centre, public international law colloquium on maritime disputes settlement* (2016), 370-377


School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Augmentative and alternative communication, ed Martine Smith, 32, 2 (2016), 80-162

Augmentative and alternative communication, ed Martine Smith, 32, 3 (2016), 163-226

Augmentative and alternative communication, ed Martine Smith, 32, 4 (2016), 227-319


‘Free water protocols for adults with dysphagia: establishing the evidence for implementation’, Dysphagia, 6th ESSD congress, Milan, Italy (2017), 167 [B. McArdle, C. Weisinger, C. Humphreys, M. Walshe]

CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES


‘Fostering engagement with the common European framework of reference for languages and the European language portfolio: learning from good practice in university language centres’, Language Learning in Higher Education, 6, 2 (2016), 275-282

‘Conducting longitudinal research among adult refugees’, Doing research in applied linguistics: realities, dilemmas, and solutions, eds Heath Rose and Jim McKinley, Abingdon, Routledge (2017), 114-123


X24
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Modelling the timing and scaling of nuclear pitch accents of Connaught and Ulster Irish with the Fujisaki model of intonation’, Speech prosody 2016, Boston, MA (2016), 355-359 [M. O’Reilly, A. Ni Chasaide]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


O’Rourke, Breffni, New directions in telecollaborative research and practice: selected papers from the second conference on telecollaboration in higher education, Dublin, Research-Publishing.net (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.14705/rpnet.2016.telecollab2016.9781908416414 [S. Jager, M. Kurek, B. O’Rourke]

‘New directions in telecollaborative research and practice: introduction’, New directions in telecollaborative research and practice: selected papers from the second conference on telecollaboration in higher education, eds Sake Jager, Malgorzata Kurek and Breffini O’Rourke, Dublin, Research-Publishing.net (2016), 1-15

Language learning in higher education: special issue on synchronous communication technologies in language and intercultural learning and teaching in higher education, eds Breffini O’Rourke, Ursula Stickler, 7, 1 (2017), http://dx.doi.org/10.1515/cercles-2017-0009


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

‘CPH theory, early classroom instruction and age-related issues that are separable from age’, Classroom-oriented research: reconciling theory and practice, ed M. Pawlak, Berlin, Springer (2016), 231-242


‘Recent advances in quantitative methods in age related research’, Future research directions for applied linguistics, eds S.E. Pfenninger and J. Navracsics, Bristol, Multilingual Matters (2017), 101-119 [S.E. Pfenninger, D. Singleton]

Tien, Adrian, ‘Compositionality of Chinese idioms: the issues, the semantic approach and a case study’, Applied Linguistics Review, 7, 2 (2016), 149-180

‘Not so fast: speed-related concepts in Chinese music and beyond’, Global Chinese, 2, 2 (2016), 189-211


‘What does it mean to "commemorate"? Linguistic and cultural evidence from Chinese’, The Irish Journal of Asian Studies, 2, Commemoration (2016), 1-11


CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES


‘Developing a feedback system to augment pilots monitoring performance’, IEEE international multi-disciplinary conference on cognitive methods in situation awareness and decision support (CogSIMA), San Diego, USA (2016), 166-172 [F. Fortmann, J. Cahill, T. Callari, D. Javaux, A. Hasselberg]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Clinical supervision and counseling psychology in the Republic of Ireland’, The Clinical Supervisor, 35 (2016), 192-209 [M. Creaner, L. Timulak]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘What is the driver, obsessions or compulsions in OCD?’, Neuropsychopharmacology, 40, 1 (2015), 247-248 [C.M. Gillan, B.J. Sahakian]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Neural evidence accumulation persists after choice to inform metacognitive judgments’, eLife, 4 (2015), e11946 [P.R. Murphy, I.H. Robertson, S. Harty, R.G. O’Connell]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

O’Mara, Shane, ‘Early hippocampal volume loss as a marker of eventual memory deficits caused by repeated stress’, Scientific Reports, 6 (2016), 29127 [M.M. Rahman, C.K. Callaghan, C.M. Kerskens, S. Chattarji, S.M. O’Mara]


‘Heterogeneous spatial representation by different subpopulations of neurons in the subiculum’, Neuroscience, 343 (2017), 174-189 [J.R. Brotons-Mas, S. Schaffelhofer, C. Guger, S.M. O’Mara, M.V. Sanchez-Vives]


‘Discordant performance on the ‘reading the mind in the eyes’ test, based on disease onset in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis’, Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration, 17, 7-8 (2016), 467-472 [T. Burke, M. Elamin, P. Bede (...), O. Hardiman, N. Pender]


‘Identifying behavioural changes in ALS: validation of the Beaumont Behavioural Inventory (BBI)’, Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration, 18, 1-2 (2016), 68-73 [M. Elamin, M. Pinto-Grau, T. Burke (...), N. Pender, O. Hardiman]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

‘Becoming comfortable with "my" epilepsy: strategies that patients use in the journey from diagnosis to acceptance’, Epilepsy and Behavior, 70 (2017), 217-223 [S. Pembroke, A. Higgins, N. Pender, N. Elliott]


‘Acceptability, satisfaction and perceived efficacy of "space from depression" an internet-delivered treatment for depression’, Internet Interventions, 5 (2016), 12-22 [D. Richards, T. Murphy, N. Viganó (...), J. Sharry, C. Hayes]


‘Negative perceptions of aging predict longitudinal decline in cognitive function’, Psychology and Aging, 31, 1 (2016), 71-81 [D.A. Robertson, B.L. King-Kallimanis, R.A. Kenny]

‘Negative perceptions of aging modify the association between frailty and cognitive function in older adults’, Personality and Individual Differences, 100 (2016), 120-125 [D.A. Robertson, R.A. Kenny]


‘"I’m too old for that" - the association between negative perceptions of aging and disengagement in later life’, Personality and Individual Differences, 100 (2016), 114-119 [D.A. Robertson, R.A. Kenny]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Acceptability, satisfaction and perceived efficacy of “space from depression” an internet-delivered treatment for depression’, *Internet Interventions*, 5 (2016), 12-22 [D. Richards, T. Murphy, N. Viganó (...), L. Timulak *et al.*]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
Confederal School of Religions, Peace Studies and Theology


Evil, the devil, and demons: dualistic characteristics in the religion of Israel, ancient Judaism, and Christianity, Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck (2016), 1-297 [B. Wold, J. Dochhorn, S. Rudnig-Zelt]

"Flesh" and "spirit" in qumran sapiential literature as the background to the use in Pauline Epistles’, Zeitschrift für die Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft, 106, 2 (2015), 262-279


‘Genesis 2-3 in early Christianity and 4QInstruction’, Dead Sea Discoveries, 23, 3 (2016), 329-346


RELIENDS AND THEOLOGY


‘Aesthetics’, Vocabulary for the study of religion, eds K. von Stuckrad, R. Segal, 1, Leiden, Brill (2015), 14-23

Janos, Damien, Ideas in motion in Baghdad and beyond: philosophical and theological exchanges between Christians and Muslims in the third/ninth and fourth/tenth centuries, Islamic history and civilizati, Leiden, Brill (2015), 1


Religion and public reason. a comparison of the positions of J. Rawls, J. Habermas and P. Ricoeur, Berlin/New York, De Gruyter (2016), 322

‘Drei modelle von religion: glaubensgewissheit (Habermas), unmittelbares selbstbewusstsein (Schleiermacher) und praktische hoffnung (Kant und Ric ur in)’, Nachdenken über den zweifel. Theologische Perspektiven, ed V. Hoffmann, Ostfildern, Grünwald Verlag (2017), 67-86
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN)


‘Liberating the ethno-nationalist conflict in Sri Lanka from history: Buddhist-Christian perspectives’, History as a challenge in Buddhism and Christianity, eds Elizabeth Harris and John O’Grady, Munich, EOS (2016), 245-290

‘Is Sri Lanka in a post-war or post-conflict situation? The way forward: regime change of transformation of the state?’, Asia Pacific between conflict and reconciliation, eds Philip Tolliday, Maria Palme and Dong-Choon Kim, Göttingen, VandR Academic (2015), 139-171


‘The ecumenical church of Vatican II’, Vatican II in Ireland, fifty years on: essays in honour of Padraic Conway, ed Dermot A. Lane, Bern, Peter Lang (2015), 195-217


LOYOLA INSTITUTE


Ryan, Fainche, ‘Thomas Aquinas and the priesthood of all the believers: Aquinas’ commentary on the epistle to the Hebrews’, Biblica et Patristica Thoruniesia, 9, 3 (2016), 133-148

‘Vatican II and the question of ministry’, Vatican II in Ireland, fifty years on: essays in honour of Padraic Conway, ed Dermot Lane, Oxford, Peter Lang (2015), 331-349

School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

ECONOMICS

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Low efficiency in rental properties: asymmetric information or low willingness to pay?’, Energy Policy, 96 (2016), 617-629 [J. Carroll, C. Aravena, E. Denny]


‘Rural labour and migration’, Growth, structural transformation, and rural change in Viet Nam, ed Finn Tarp, Oxford University Press (2017), 139-157


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


PHILOSOPHY


‘S profesorem Davidem Berrmanem o Berkeleym, ateismu a mentalnich typech’, Filosoficky casopis, 64 (2016), 667-674 [D. Berman, J. Hill]


Pearce, Kenneth, ‘Counteressential conditionals’, Thought, 5, 1 (2016), 73-81

‘Leibniz and the veridicality of body perceptions’, Philosophers Imprint, 16, 5 (2016), 1-17

‘Arnauld’s verbal distinction between ideas and perceptions’, History and Philosophy of Logic, 37, 4 (2016), 375-390

‘Counterpossible dependence and the efficacy of the divine will’, Faith and Philosophy, 34, 1 (2017), 3-16

Politis, Vasilis, ‘Aristotle’s second problem about the possibility of a science of being qua being: a reconsideration of metaphysics gamma 2’, Ancient Philosophy, 37 (2017), 1-31 [V. Politis, P. Steinkruger]


‘Ingarden on causation’, Forme(s) et modes d’être: l’ontologie de Roman ingarden, eds Oliver Malherbe and Sébastien Richard, Brussels, Peter Lang (2016), 229-242

Sticker, Martin, ‘Die ansprüche der theorie und praxis in der nikomachischen ethik [the claims of theory and practice in the nicomachean ethics]’, Zeitschrift für philosophische forschung, 70, 3 (2016), 380-399

‘Hegels kritik der anerkennungsphilosophie - die aufhebung verwirklichter anerkennung in phänomenologie VI-VIII’ [Hegel’s criticism of recognition - the sublation of actualized recognition in phenomenology VI-VIII], Hegel-studien, 49 (2016), 90-122


‘Kant and moral demandingness’, Ethical Theory and Moral Practice, 18, 1 (2015), 75-85 [M. van Ackeren, M. Sticker]
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Parfit und Kant über vernünftige Zustimmung [Kant and Parfit on rational consent]', Zeitschrift für praktische Philosophie, 3, 2 (2016), 221-254

'Kant on engaging other agents and observing reason at work', History of Philosophy Quarterly (2016), 347-373

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Boussalis, Constantine, 'Text-mining the signals of climate change doubt', Global Environmental Change, 36 (2016), 89-100 [C. Boussalis, T.G. Coan]

'Measuring and modeling Russian newspaper coverage of climate change', Global Environmental Change, 41 (2016), 99-110 [C. Boussalis, T.G. Coan, M. Poberezhskaya]


Chari, Raj, 'Evolution of aid in the EU: classifying different types of countries and the financial and economic crisis', State aid law of the EU, eds H. Hofmann and C. Micheau, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2016), 12-17

Coman, Emanuel, 'Electoral proportionality, multi-party cabinets and policy responsiveness', Electoral Studies, 40 (2015), 200-211

'Institutions and vote unity in parliaments: evidence from 33 national chambers', Journal of Legislative Studies, 21, 3 (2015), 360-389

'Electoral reforms in Romania: from need for party system consolidation to need for increased quality of representation', Sudost Europa, 63, 1 (2015), 75-94

D’Arcy, Michelle, 'State first, then democracy: using cadastral records to explain governmental performance in public goods provision', Governance (2016), DOI: 10.1111/gove.12206 [M. D’Arcy, M. Nistotskaya]

Dillon Savage, Jesse, 'Military size and the effectiveness of democracy assistance', Journal of Conflict Resolution, 61, 4 (2017), 839-868


‘The changing nature of electoral competition in Ireland’, Dynamics of political change in Ireland, eds Niall O Donchartaigh, Katy Hayward and Elizabeth Meehan, Abingdon, Routledge (2017), 110-128


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Stone, Peter, Bertrand Russell, public intellectual, eds Tim Madigan and Peter Stone, Rochester, Tiger Bark Press (2016), 1-241

‘Introduction: who was Bertrand Russell?’, Bertrand Russell, public intellectual, eds Tim Madigan and Peter Stone, Rochester, Tiger Bark Press (2016), 13-23

‘Russell the political activist’, Bertrand Russell, public intellectual, eds Tim Madigan and Peter Stone, Rochester, Tiger Bark Press (2016), 99-132


SOCIOLOGY


Fine-Davis, Margret, Changing gender roles and attitudes to family formation in Ireland, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2016), v-224

X42

Calendar 2017-18
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Graham, Laura, *Beyond social capital: the role of leadership, trust and government policy in Northern Ireland’s victim support groups*, 1, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 1-171


‘Global inequalities: challenges and opportunities’, *Development: what now?*, eds C. Talesco, F. Ng and D. Ip, Hong Kong, Hong Kong Polytechnic University (2016), 14-35

Layte, Richard, ‘Social disadvantage and social isolation are associated with a higher resting heart rate: evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)’, *Journal of Gerontology: Psychological Sciences*, 71, 3 (2015), 463-73 [C. McCrory, C. Finucane, C. O’Hare (...), R. Layte et al.]


Ralph, David, ‘Who should do the caring’? Involved fatherhood and ambivalent gendered moral rationalities among cohabiting/married Irish parents’, *Community, Work and Family*, 19, 1 (2016), 63-79


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Smyth, Emer, Students’ experiences and perspectives on secondary education: institutions, transitions and policy, UK, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 1-238

School of Social Work and Social Policy


Feely, Michael, ‘Sexual surveillance and control in a community based intellectual disability service’, Sexualities (2016), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76508

‘Disability studies after the ontological turn: a return to the material world and material bodies without a return to essentialism’, Disability and Society (2016), 1-21

Foreman, Maeve, ‘Medical social work in Ireland: an exploration of service users’ perspectives’, Irish Social Worker, Research and Analysis, Spring (2015), 24-30


‘Peer assessment of problem based learning in a health related social work module’, European Association of Schools of Social Work (EASSW) conference, Bicocca University, Milan, Italy (2015), 261-261

‘How can social workers enable people to live life sustainably?’, European Association of Schools of Social Work (EASSW) conference, Bicocca University, Milan, Italy (2015), 208-208
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

‘Social work and asylum seekers in Ireland’, European Association of Schools of Social Work (EASSW) conference, Bicocca University, Milan, Italy (2015), 182-182 [M. Foreman, M. Ni Raghallaigh]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

‘The voice of the child in family law: a discussion paper’, *Children and Youth Services Review*, 68 (2016), 139-145


‘Measuring success in family support services’, *Child Care in Practice*, early view (2017), 1-18 [E. Brady, S. Holt, S. Whelan]

**Houston, Stanley, Reflecting on psycho-social domains in social work: towards a model of enabling others**, 1st, Belfast, NISCC (2015), 1-42


**Assessing and enhancing parenting capacity in child protection: a practitioner manual for social workers**, 2nd, Belfast, HSC Board (2017), 1-58 [S. Houston, L. Montgomery, M. McDonald]

‘Utilising a computer game as a therapeutic intervention for youth in residential care: some preliminary findings on use and acceptability’, *Children and Youth Services Review*, 47, 3 (2015), 362-369 [A. Aventin, S. Houston, G. MacDonald]


“When I look I am seen, so I exist’: supplementing Honneth’s recognition model for social work’, *Social Work and Society*, 13, 2 (2015), 2-17


‘Reviewing the literature on the breakdown of foster-care placements for young people: complexity and the social work task’, *Child Care in Practice*, 4, 2 (2016), 1-15 [C. Harkin, S. Houston]


‘Hearing the voice of the kinship foster carer in Northern Ireland: an inquiry into characteristics, needs and experience’, *Families, Relationships and Society*, 4, 3 (2016), 1-16 [S. Houston, D. Hayes, M. MacDonald]


‘Delivering social work education on case management reviews and inquiry reports: an exploratory study of students’ perspectives in Northern Ireland’, *Child Care in Practice*, 3, 3 (2016), 34-44

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Addressing barriers to healthcare access for Roma: a community development approach’, Administration, 64, 2 (2016), 157-177 [G. Kirwan, D. Jacob]


“‘It is an individual choice”: experiences of highly qualified stay-at-home mothers in Dublin’, Revue suisse de travail social, 17, 1 (2015), 106-126 [S. Tappert, E. Mahon]


‘Caregiving in ALS - a mixed methods study of burden’, BMC Palliative Care, 15, 81 (2016), 1-12 [M. Galvin, B. Corr, C. Madden, I. Mays, R. McQuillan, V. Timonen, A. Staines, O. Hardiman]
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


*Beyond successful and active ageing: a theory of model ageing*, Bristol, Policy Press (2016), 1-119
Recent Publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year’s Calendar.

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

BIOCHEMISTRY

Budanov, Andrei, ‘Distinct role of Sesn2 in response to UVB-induced DNA damage and UVA-induced oxidative stress in melanocytes’, Photochemistry and Photobiology, 93, 1 (2017), 375-381 [B. Zhao, P. Shah, L. Qiang, T.C. He, A. Budanov, Y.Y. He]

‘Sestrin2 is significantly increased in malignant pleural effusions due to lung cancer and is potentially secreted by pleural mesothelial cells’, Clinical Biochemistry, 49, 9 (2016), 726-728 [I. Tsilioni, A.S. Filippidis, T. Kerenidi, A. Budanov, S.G. Zarogiannis, K.I. Gourgoulianis]


‘Sestrins regulate mTORC1 via RRAGs: the riddle of GATOR’, Molecular and Cellular Oncology, 2, 3 (2015), 3


‘Sestrin2 is induced by glucose starvation via the unfolded protein response and protects cells from non-canonical necroptotic cell death’, Scientific Reports, 6, 22538 (2016), 14 [B. Ding, A. Parmigiani, A.S. Divakaruni, K. Archer, A.N. Murphy, A. Budanov]

‘Sestrin2 facilitates death receptor-induced apoptosis in lung adenocarcinoma cells through regulation of XIAP degradation’, Cell Cycle, 14, 20 (2015), 3231-3241 [B. Ding, A. Parmigiani, C. Yang, A. Budanov]

‘Sestrin2 positively regulates AKT signaling and survival in human squamous cell carcinoma and melanoma cells’, Journal of Investigative Dermatology, Annual Meeting of the Society for Investigative Dermatology, Atlanta, GA (2015), S18-S18 [B. Zhao, P. Shah, A. Budanov, L. Qiang, M. Ming, A. Aplin, D. Sims, Y. He]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Crystal structure and biochemical characterization of the transmembrane PAP2 type phosphatidylglycerol phosphate phosphatase from Bacillus subtilis’, Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences (2017), 1-14 [M.E. Ghachi, N. Howe, R. Auger (…), M. Caffrey, F. Kerff]


‘Systemic TNF-α produces acute cognitive dysfunction and exaggerated sickness behavior when superimposed upon progressive neurodegeneration’, Brain, Behavior, and Immunity, 59 (2017), 233-244 [E. Hennessy, S. Gormley, A.B. Lopez-Rodriguez, C. Murray, C. Cunningham]


Khan, Amir, ‘Structure-function analyses of the interactions between Rab11 and Rab14 small GTPases with their shared effector Rab Coupling Protein (RCP)’, Journal of Biological Chemistry, 290, 30 (2015), 18817-18832 [P. Lall, A.J. Lindsay, S. Hanscom (...), M.W. McCaffrey, A.R. Khan]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


**Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science**

**IMMUNOLOGY**


**Fletcher, Jean**, ‘Enrichment of inflammatory IL-17 and TNF-α secreting CD4+ T cells within colorectal tumours despite the presence of elevated CD39+ T regulatory cells and increased expression of the immune checkpoint molecule, PD-1’, *Frontiers in Oncology*, 6 (2016), 50 [M. Dunne, C. Ryan, M. Tosetto (…), E.J. Ryan, J.M. Fletcher]


‘Ex-Th17 (nonclassical Th1) cells are functionally distinct from classical Th1 and Th17 cells and are not constrained by regulatory T cells’, *Journal of Immunology*, 198, 2 (2017), 2249-2259 [S.A. Basdeo, D. Cluxton, J. Sulaimani (…), U. Fearon, J.M. Fletcher]

**Gardiner, Clair**, ‘Human natural killer cell expression of ULBP2 is associated with a mature functional phenotype’, *Human Immunology*, 77, 10 (2016), 876-885 [K. Brennan, B.P. McSharry, S. Keating (…), D.G. Doherty, C.M. Gardiner]


**Lavelle, Edward**, ‘Helminth products protect against autoimmunity via innate type 2 cytokines IL-5 and IL-33, which promote eosinophilia’, *Journal of Immunology*, 196, 2 (2016), 703-714 [C.M. Finlay, A.M. Stefanska, K.P. Walsh (…), E.C. Lavelle *et al.*]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Extracellular cathepsin S and intracellular caspase 1 activation are surrogate biomarkers of particulate-induced lysosomal disruption in macrophages’, *Particle and Fibre Toxicology*, 13, 1 (2016), 19 [C.S. Hughes, L.M. Colhoun, B.K. Bains (...), E.C. Lavelle et al]


‘*Staphylococcus aureus* and influenza A virus: partners in coinfection’, *mBio*, 7, 6 (2016), e02068-16 [M.E. Mulcahy, R.M. McLoughlin]

‘Memory γδ T cells - newly appreciated protagonists in infection and immunity’, *Trends in Immunology*, 37, 10 (2016), 690-702 [S.J. Lalor, R.M. McLoughlin]

‘In vivo relevance of polymorphic interleukin-8 promoter haplotype for the systemic immune response to LPS in Holstein-Friesian calves’, *Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology*, 182 (2016), 1-10 [B. Stojkovic, R.M. McLoughlin, K.G. Meade]


Mills, Kingston, ‘Helmint products protect against autoimmunity via innate type 2 cytokines IL-5 and IL-33, which promote eosinophilia’, *Journal of Immunology*, 196, 2 (2016), 703-714 [C.M. Finlay, A.M. Stefanska, K.P. Walsh (...), P.T. Walsh, K.H. Mills]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Erratum: ‘Staphylococcus aureus infection of mice expands a population of memory γδ T cells that are protective against subsequent infection’ (Journal of Immunology, 192 (2014), 3697-3708), Journal of Immunology, 194, 9 (2015), 4588 [A.G. Murphy, K.M. O’Keeffe, S.J. Lalor, B.M. Maher, K.H. Mills, R.M. McLoughlin]

‘Retinoic acid suppresses IL-17 production and pathogenic activity of γδ T cells in CNS autoimmunity’, Immunology and Cell Biology, 94, 8 (2016), 763-773 [M. Raverdeau, C.J. Breen, A. Misiak, K.H. Mills]


‘IL-17-producing innate and pathogen-specific tissue resident memory γδ T cells expand in the lungs of Bordetella pertussis-infected mice’, Journal of Immunology, 198, 1 (2017), 363-374 [A. Misiak, M.M. Wilk, M. Raverdeau, K.H. Mills]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Tissue-resident Eomes( hi) T-bet((lo)) CD56(bright) NK cells with reduced proinflammatory potential are enriched in the adult human liver’, European Journal of Immunology, 46, 9 (2016), 2111-2120 [C. Harmon, M.W. Robinson, R. Fahey (...), J. Geoghegan, C. O’Farrelly]


‘Increased uNK progenitor cells in women with endometriosis and infertility are associated with low levels of endometrial stem cell factor’, American Journal of Reproductive Immunology, 75, 4 (2016), 493-502 [U. Thiruchelvam, M. Wingfield, C. O’Farrelly]

‘The CD4+ T cell methylome contributes to a distinct CD4+ T cell transcriptional signature in Mycobacterium bovis-infected cattle’, Scientific Reports, 6 (2016), 31014 [R. Doherty, R. Whiston, P. Cormican (...), C. O’Farrelly, K.G. Meade]


‘Turning 21: induction of miR-21 as a key switch in the inflammatory response’, Frontiers in Immunology, 6, Jan (2015), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79844


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘Metabolic reprogramming and inflammation: fuelling the host response to pathogens’, *Seminars in Immunology*, 28, 5 (2016), 450-468 [L.E. Gleson, F.J. Sheedy]


School of Chemistry


‘Characterisation of isothiocyanic acid, HNCS, in the solid state: trapped by hydrogen bonding’, *Chemical Communications*, 52, 90 (2016), 13296-13298 [S. Nuzzo, B. Twamley, J.A. Platt, R.J. Baker]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Modulation of protein fouling and interfacial properties at carbon surfaces via immobilization of glycans using aryl diazonium chemistry’, Scientific Reports, 6 (2016), 24840-1-24840-10 [F. Zen, M.D. Angione, J.A. Behan (...), E.M. Scanlan, P.E. Colavita]


‘Stable hydrophilic poly(dimethylsiloxane) via glycan surface functionalization’, Polymer, 106 (2016), 1-7 [L. Esteban-Tejeda, T. Duff, G. Ciapetti (...), E.M. Scanlan, P.E. Colavita]


‘Quantifying graphitic edge exposure in graphene-based materials and its role in oxygen reduction reactions’, Acs Catalysis, 6, 8 (2016), 5215-5221 [S.N. Stamat in, I. Hussainova, R. Ivanov, P.E. Colavita]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Liquid exfoliation of solvent-stabilized few-layer black phosphorus for applications beyond electronics’, *Nature Communications*, 6 (2015), 8563 [D. Hanlon, C. Backes, E. Doherty (…), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]


‘Liquid exfoliation of solvent-stabilized few-layer black phosphorus for applications beyond electronics’, *Nature Communications*, 6 (2015), 8563 [D. Hanlon, C. Backes, E. Doherty (…), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘A commercial conducting polymer as both binder and conductive additive for silicon nanoparticle-based lithium-ion battery negative electrodes’, *ACS Nano*, 10, 3 (2016), 3702-3713 [T.M. Higgins, S.H. Park, P.J. King (...), G.S. Duesberg et al.]


‘Comparison of liquid exfoliated transition metal dichalcogenides reveals MoSe\textsubscript{2} to be the most effective hydrogen evolution catalyst’, *Nanoscale*, 8, 10 (2016), 5737-5749 [Z. Gholamvand, D. McAteer, C. Backes (...), G.S. Duesberg, J.N. Coleman]

‘Production of Ni(OH)\textsubscript{2} nanosheets by liquid phase exfoliation: from optical properties to electrochemical applications’, *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 4, 28 (2016), 11046-11059 [A. Harvey, X. He, I.J. Godwin (...), G.S. Duesberg et al.]


Calendar 2017-18
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Dramatic mechanistic switch in Sn/AuI group exchanges: transmetalation vs. oxidative addition’, Chemical Communications, 52, 23 (2016), 4305-4308 [D. Carrasco, M. García-Melchor, J.A. Casares, P. Espinet]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Two-dimensional materials as catalysts for energy conversion’, *Catalysis Letters*, 146, 10 (2016), 1917-1921 [S. Siahrostami, C. Tsai, M. Karamad (...), M. García-Melchor et al.]


‘Enantioselective cellular uptake of chiral semiconductor nanocrystals’, *Nanotechnology*, 27, 7 (2016), 1 [I. Martynenko, V. Kuznetsova, I. Litvinov (...), Y. Gun’ko, A. Baranov]


‘Nanoparticles in bioimaging’, *Nanomaterials*, 6, 6 (2016), 105


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Self-assembly formation of a healable lanthanide luminescent supramolecular metallogel from 2,6-bis(1,2,3-triazol-4-yl)pyridine (btp) ligands’, Chemical Communications, 51, 74 (2015), 14123-14126 [E.P. McCarney, J.P. Byrne, B. Twamley, M. Martinez-Calvo, G. Ryan, M.E. Möbius, T. Gunnlaugsson]

‘Ru(ii)-polypyridyl surface functionalised gold nanoparticles as DNA targeting supramolecular structures and luminescent cellular imaging agents’, Nanoscale, 8, 1 (2015), 563-74 [M. Martinez-Calvo, K.N. Orange, R.B. Elmes, P.B. la Cour Poulsen, D.C. Williams, T. Gunnlaugsson]


‘Direct observation by time-resolved infrared spectroscopy of the bright and the dark excited states of the [Ru(phen)3(dppz)]2+ light-switch compound in solution and when bound to DNA’, Chemical Science, 7 (2016), 3074-3085 [F.E. Poynton, J.P. Hall, P.M. Keane (...), T. Gunnlaugsson et al.]

‘Glycosidase activated release of fluorescent 1,8-naphthalimide probes for tumor cell imaging from glycosylated “pro-probes”, Chemical Communications, 52, 89 (2016), 13086-13089 [E. Calatrava-Perez, S.A. Bright, S. Achermann (...), T. Gunnlaugsson, E.M. Scanlan]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Cross-linking the fibers of supramolecular gels formed from a tripod terpyridine derived ligand with d-block metal ions’, *Inorganic Chemistry*, 54, 16 (2015), 7735-7741 [O. Kotova, R. Daly, C.M.G. Dos Santos, P.E. Kruger, J.J. Boland, T. Gunnlaugsson]


‘Lanthanide luminescent logic gate mimics in soft matter: [H+] and [F] dual-input device in a polymer gel with potential for selective component release’, *Chemical Communications*, 51, 92 (2015), 16565-16568 [S.J. Bradberry, J.P. Byrne, C.P. McCoy, T. Gunnlaugsson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘A commercial conducting polymer as both binder and conductive additive for silicon nanoparticle-based lithium-ion battery negative electrodes’, ACS Nano, 10, 3 (2016), 3702-3713 [T.M. Higgins, S.H. Park, P.J. King (...), V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]


‘Layered orthorhombic Nb₄O₆@Nb₄C₃T₆ and TiO₆@Ti₃C₂T₄ hierarchical composites for high performance Li-ion batteries’, Advanced Functional Materials, 26, 23 (2016), 4143-4151 [C. Zhang, S.J. Kim, M. Ghidius, M.Q. Zhao, M.W. Barsoum, V. Nicolosi, Y. Gogotsi]

‘A study of the charge storage properties of a MoSe₂ nanoplatelets/SWCNTs electrode in a Li-ion based electrolyte’, Electrochimica Acta, 192 (2016), 1-7 [B. Mendoza-Sánchez, J. Coelho, A. Pokle, V. Nicolosi]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘EELS probing of lithium based 2-D battery compounds processed by liquid phase exfoliation’, Nano Energy, 30 (2016), 18-26 [A. Pokle, J. Colho, E. Macguire (...), C. McGuinness, V. Nicolosi]

‘Pushing up the magnetisation values for iron oxide nanoparticles: via zinc doping: x-ray studies on the particle’s sub-nano structure of different synthesis routes’, Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics, 18, 36 (2016), 25221-25229 [W. Szczesba, J. Zukrowski, M. Przybylski (...), V. Nicolosi et al.]


‘A two-pronged attack on DNA: targeting guanine quadruplexes with nonplanar porphyrins and DNA-binding small molecules’, Future Medicinal Chemistry, 8, 6 (2016), 609-612 [I. Rozas, M.O. Senge]


‘Understanding the binding of cis and trans isomers of combretastatin to tubulin’, Chem, 2, 1 (2017), 15-17


‘Glycosidase activated release of fluorescent 1,8-naphthalimide probes for tumor cell imaging from glycosylated ‘pro-probes’, Chemical Communications, 52, 89 (2016), 13086-13089 [E. Calatrava-Perez, S.A. Bright, S. Achermann (...), T. Gunnaugsson, E.M. Scanlan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘Stable hydrophilic poly(dimethylsiloxane) via glycan surface functionalization’, Polymer, 106 (2016), 1-7 [L. Esteban-Tejeda, T. Duff, G. Ciapetti (...), E.M. Scanlan, P.E. Colavita]

‘Modulation of protein fouling and interfacial properties at carbon surfaces via immobilization of glycans using arylidiazonium chemistry’, Scientific Reports, 6 (2016), 24840-1-24840-10 [F. Zen, M.D. Angione, J.A. Behan (...), E.M. Scanlan, P.E. Colavita]


‘Multi-functionalized carbon nano-onions as imaging probes for cancer cells’, Chemistry (Weinheim an der Bergstrasse, Germany), 21, 52 (2015), 19071-19080 [M. Frasconi, R. Marotta, L. Markey (...), E.M. Scanlan, S. Giordani]


Senge, Mathias, ‘A two-pronged attack on DNA: targeting guanine quadruplexes with nonplanar porphyrins and DNA-binding small molecules’, Future Medicinal Chemistry, 8, 6 (2016), 609-612 [I. Rozas, M.O. Senge]


‘Conformational and structural studies of meso monosubstituted metalloporphyrins - edge-on molecular interactions of porphyrins in crystals’, Tetrahedron, 72, 1 (2016), 105-115 [M.O. Senge, K.J. Flanagan, A.A. Ryan, C. Ryppa, M. Donath, B. Twamley]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Glycosidase activated release of fluorescent 1,8-naphthalimide probes for tumor cell imaging from glycosylated “pro-probes”, Chemical Communications, 52, 89 (2016), 13086-13089 [E. Calatrava-Perez, S.A. Bright, S. Achermann (...), M.O. Senge et al.]


‘Towards electron transfer compounds with rigid resistor units’, ECS Transactions, 72 (2016), 1–11 [G.M. Locke, M.O. Senge]


‘Correlating lithium hydroxyl accumulation with capacity retention in V2O5 aerogel cathodes’, ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces, 8, 18 (2016), 11532-11538 [L.W. Wangoh, Y. Huang, R.L. Jezerek (...), G.W. Watson et al.]


W.
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


School of Computer Science and Statistics


**COMPUTER SYSTEMS**


‘Using spatial interpolation in the design of a coverage metric for Mobile CrowdSensing systems’, *Proceedings - IEEE symposium on computers and communication*, Messina, Italy (2016), 147-152 [M. Girolami, S. Chessa, M. Dragone, M. Bouroche, V. Cahill]


‘Using spatial interpolation in the design of a coverage metric for Mobile CrowdSensing systems’, *Proceedings - IEEE symposium on computers and communication*, Messina, Italy (2016), 147-152 [M. Girolami, S. Chessa, M. Dragone, M. Bouroche, V. Cahill]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Smart route planning using open data and participatory sensing’, *IFIP Advances in Information and Communication Technology*, 451 (2015), 91-100 [V. Nallur, A. Elgammal, S. Clarke]


‘Language design for developing smart adaptive services’, *Smart Cities Conference (ISC2)*, *IEEE first international* (2015), 1-2 [N. Cardozo, S. Clarke]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Census tract license areas: disincentive for sharing the 3.5GHz band?’, IEEE global telecommunications conference (GLOBECOM) (2016), 1-7 [E. Avdic, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle]


‘A prioritised traffic embedding mechanism enabling a public safety virtual operator’, IEEE, VTC Fall 2015 - Proceedings, 82nd vehicular technology conference (2016), 1-5 [J. Van De Belt, A. Ahmadi, L. Doyle, O. Sallent]


‘Open access wireless markets’, Telecommunications Policy (2016), 1 [P. Cramton, L. Doyle]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Don’t let Google know I’m lonely’, TOPS, 19, 1 (2016), 1-25 [P. MacAonghusa and D.J. Leith]


‘Maximizing LTE capacity in unlicensed bands (LTE-U/LAA) while fairly coexisting with 802.11 WLANs’, IEEE Communications Letters, 20, 6 (2016), 1219-1222 [V. Valls, A. Garcia-Saavedra, X. Costa, D.J. Leith]


‘A first-hop traffic analysis attack against a femtocell’, 13th IEEE annual Consumer Communications and Networking Conference (CCNC) (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ccnc.2016.7444937 [S. Feghhi, D.J. Leith]

X74 Calendar 2017-18
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘Unlicensed LTE/WiFi coexistence: is LBT inherently fairer than CSAT?’, IEEE International Conference on Communications (ICC) (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/icc.2016.7510910 [C. Cano, D.J. Leith]

‘Optimising rateless codes with delayed feedback to minimise in-order delivery delay’, IEEE International Conference on Communications (ICC) (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/icc.2016.7511021 [D.J. Leith, M. Karzand]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Ruffini, Marco, ‘Demonstration of SDN enabled dynamically reconfigurable high capacity optical access for converged services’, Optical fiber communication conference (2016), 3 [G. Talli, S. Porto, D. Carey (...), M. Ruffini et al.]


‘Design for sustainable, multi-service optical network architectures’, Photonic Networks and Devices (2015), 1


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Antenna, spectrum and capacity trade-off for cloud-RAN massive distributed MIMO over next generation PONs’, Optical Fibre Communications (OFC), Los Angeles (CA) (2017), 3 [I. Macaluso, B. Cornaglia, M. Ruffini]


‘Application support for virtual GPGPUs in grid infrastructures’, IEEE 11th international conference on e-science, Munich, Germany (2015), 67-77 [J. Walsh, J. Dukes]

‘GPGPU virtualisation with multi-API support using containers’, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, 10th workshop on virtualization in high-performance cloud computing (VHPC’15), eds Sascha Hunold et al., Vienna, Austria, Springer International Publishing (2015), 802-812 [J. Walsh, J. Dukes]


INFORMATION SYSTEMS


‘Constructivist learning and mantle of the expert pedagogy - a case study of an authentic learning activity, the "brain game", to develop 21st century skills in context’, 8th international conference on computer supported education, Rome (2016), 265-272 [G. Lawlor, B. Tangney]

Calendar 2017-18
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


INTELLIGENT SYSTEMS

Arnedillo-Sanchez, Inmaculada, ‘Does the mobility of mobile learners across locations affect memory?’. Mobile learning futures – sustaining quality research and practice in mobile learning, 15th world conference on mobile and contextual learning, mLearn 2016, eds Laurel Evelyn Dyson, Wan Ng and Jennifer Fergusson, Sydney, Australia, The University of Technology, Sydney (2016), 261-264 [C. Tseloudi, I. Arnedillo-Sánchez]


‘FunUL: a method to incorporate functions into uplift mapping languages’, 18th international conference on information integration and web-based applications and services (iiWAS), Singapore (2016), 40-48 [A. Crotti Junior, C. Debruyne, R. Brennan, D. O’Sullivan]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘Challenges for value-driven semantic data quality management’, 19th international conference on enterprise information systems (ICEIS), Portugal, SCITEPRESS (2017), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79953


‘Active speaker detection in human machine multiparty dialogue using visual prosody information’, IEEE global conference on signal and information processing (GlobalSIP), Washington DC, USA, (2016), 1207-1211 [F. Haider, N. Campbell, S. Luz]


‘Modern Japanese speech grammar from the viewpoint of conversational robotics (特集 関連領域から照射した現代語文法) (Japanese Syntax), 16, 2 (2016), 65-76


‘Talking to a system and talking to a human: a study from a speech-to-speech, machine translation mediated map task’, Interspeech 2016, Seattle, USA, 1422-1426 [H. Akira, S. Luz, N. Campbell]

‘High level visual and paralinguistic features extraction and their correlation with user engagement’, Signal processing and information technology (ISSPIT), IEEE (2015), 326-331 [F. Haider, F.A. Salim, S. Luz, O. Conlan, N. Campbell]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Computational history and data-driven humanities’, IFIP WG 12.7 international workshop, CHDDH 2016, Dublin, Ireland, May 2016, IFIP advances in information and communication technology, eds Bojan Bozic, Gavin Mendel-Gleason, Christophe Debruyne and Declan O’Sullivan, Dublin, Springer (2016), 482, 1, 2016, 1-117


‘Open data vocabularies for assigning usage rights to data resources from translation project’, 10th international conference on language resources and evaluation, Portoro, Slovenia (2016), 1601-1609 [D. Lewis, K. Fatema, A. Maldonando, B. Walshe, A. Calvo]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Open data vocabularies for assigning usage rights to data resources from translation project’, 10th international conference on language resources and evaluation, Portoro, Slovenia (2016), 1601-1609 [D. Lewis, K. Fatema, A. Maldonado, B. Walshe, A. Calvo]


Maldonado Guerra, Alfredo, ‘Open data vocabularies for assigning usage rights to data resources from translation project’, 10th international conference on language resources and evaluation, Portoro, Slovenia (2016), 1601-1609 [D. Lewis, K. Fatema, A. Maldonado Guerra, B. Walshe, A. Calvo]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Globally continuous and non-Markovian activity analysis from videos’, Lecture notes in computer science, European conference on computer vision (ECCV), Amsterdam, The Netherlands (2016), 527-544 [H. Wang, C. O’Sullivan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Computational history and data-driven humanities’, *IFIP WG 12.7 international workshop, CHDDH 2016, Dublin, Ireland, May 2016, IFIP advances in information and communication technology*, eds Bojan Bozic, Gavin Mendel-Gleason, Christophe Debruyne and Declan O’Sullivan, Dublin, Springer (2016), 482, 1, 2016, 1-117


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Smolic, Ajosa, ‘Stereo from shading’, *Eurographics symposium on rendering (EGSR)* (2015), 1-5
[A. Chapiro, C. O’Sullivan, W. Jarosz, M. Gross, A. Smolic]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Quantifying mutual understanding’, 49th annual meeting of the Societas Linguistica Europaea, ed Eva María Gómez-Jiménez, Naples, Italy (2016), 295-297


SOFTWARE SYSTEMS


‘Development of a prototype translator from circus to CSPm’, Proceedings - international conference on open source systems and technologies, ICOSST 2015, Lahore, Pakistan (2015), 16-23 [A. Beg, A. Butterfield]

‘Heterogeneous semantics and unifying theories’, 7th international symposium on leveraging applications of formal methods, verification and validation (iSoLA 2016), eds Tiziana Margaria and Bernhard Steffen, Corfu, Greece, Springer International Publishing (2016), 374-394 [J. Woodcock, S. Foster, A. Butterfield]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘Teaching global software development through game design’, GSE-Ed'16 first international workshop on global software engineering education, eds Sarah Beecham and Tony Clear, Orange County, California, USA, IEEE Computer Society (2016), 55-60 [J. Noll, A. Butterfield]


STATISTICS


‘Incorporating uncertain costs within a series of sequential probability ratio tests’, Open Journal of Statistics, 6 (2016), 882-897 [C. McMeel, B. Houlding]

‘Deriving the probability of a linear opinion pooling method being superior to a set of alternatives’, Reliability Engineering and System Safety, 158 (2017), 41-49 [D. Bolger, B. Houlding]


‘Exponential family mixed membership models for soft clustering of multivariate data’, Advances in Data Analysis and Classification, 10, 4 (2016), 521-540 [A. White, T.B. Murphy]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Research student

Bayomi, Mostafa Mohamed, 'OntoSeg: a novel approach to text segmentation using ontological similarity', *The 5th ICDM workshop on sentiment elicitation from natural text for information retrieval and extraction, ICDM SENTIRE, in conjunction with the IEEE international conference on data mining, Atlantic City, NJ, USA* (2015), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77449 [M. Bayomi, K. Levacher, M. Rami Ghorab, S. Lawless]

School of Engineering

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING


‘Irrotational two-dimensional free surface steady water flows over a flat bed with underlying currents’, *Nonlinear Analysis*, 147 (2016), 110-124


‘Deprivation and access to work in Dublin city: the impact of transport disadvantage’, *Research in Transportation Economics*, 57 (2016), 44-52 [A. Ahern, A. Vega, B. Caulfield]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘Examining the potential of variable congestion charges in Dublin city centre’, Transportation Research Record, Journal of the Transportation Research Board, 2606 (2017) [T.A. Becker, B. Caulfield, P. Shiels]


‘The role of transport information in extreme weather events: a scenario based experiment’, Case Studies on Transport Policy, Feb (2017) [W. Brazil, B. Caulfield, A. O’Connor]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘Field research into willow evapotranspiration systems to develop guidelines for an on-site wastewater treatment solution in areas of poor percolation’, The inaugural international conference on natural and constructed wetlands, Galway, Ireland (2016), 1-2 [L.W. Gill, S. Curmeen]


‘Using faecal sterols and fluorescent whitening compounds to detect human faecal contamination from septic tanks in Irish catchments’, 13th international conference on modelling, monitoring and management of water pollution, Wessex Institute, Venice, Italy (2016), 1-8 [D. Dubber, L. Brophy, P. Behan, L.W. Gill]

‘Modelling the pathways and attenuation of nutrients from domestic wastewater treatment systems at a catchment scale’, Environmental Modelling and Software, 84 (2016), 363-377 [L.W. Gill, E. Mockler]


‘Use of rare earth elements and yttrium to quantify autogenic and allogenic inputs into turloughs in a lowland karst network’, EuroKarst 2016, Neuchatel, Switzerland (2016), 1-3 [L.W. Gill, C. Murphy, T. McCormack, M. Babechuk, B. Kamber]


‘Contamination fingerprinting techniques for private water supply wells: identifying the impact from domestic water treatment systems’, 43rd international association of hydrogeologists (IAH) international congress, Montpelier, France (2016), 1-4 [C. Fennell, B. Misstear, K. Kilroy, V. O’Flaherty, D. Dubber, L.W. Gill]

‘Understanding groundwater/surface water dynamics within the catchment of Bell Harbour Bay, Ireland, using Infoworks®ICM’, 43rd international association of hydrogeologists (IAH) international congress, Montpelier, France (2016), 1-4 [P. Schuler, T. McCormack, L.W. Gill]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


“A passive design solution for building ventilation systems: balancing energy and filter savings for maximum economic benefit during operation”, *Indoor air: 14th international conference on indoor air quality and climate*, Ghent, Belgium (2016), 1-8 [D. Morgan, J. Gallagher, A. McNabola]

“Predicting and quantifying the effect of variations in long-term water demand on micro-hydropower energy recovery in water supply networks”, *Urban Water* (2016), 1-9 [L. Corcoran, P. Coughlan, A. McNabola]


“Exposure track - the impact of mobile device based mobility patterns on quantifying population exposure to air pollution”, *Environmental Science and Technology*, 50, 17 (2016), 9671-9681 [M. Nyhan, S. Grauwin, R. Britter (...), A. McNabola *et al.*]


“Preliminary assessment methodology of combined sewer overflow performance in Ireland”, *IWA regional conference on diffuse pollution and catchment management*, October 2016, Dublin, 1-4 [D. Morgan, L. Xiao, A. McNabola]


“Understanding the future landscape of PM2.5 emissions from passenger car transport in Ireland”, *49th UTSG conference*, Dublin (2017), 1-12 [S. Alam, P. Duffy, B. Hyde, A. McNabola]

“Pump-as-turbine: characterization as an energy recovery device for the water distribution network”, *Journal of Hydraulic Engineering*, 143, 8 (2017), 1-10 [T. Lydon, P. Coughlan, A. McNabola]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘An assessment of PM2.5 reductions as a result of transport fleet and fuel policies addressing CO₂ emissions and climate change’, 25th international conference on modelling, monitoring and management of air pollution, Cadiz, Spain (2017), 1-12 [S. Alam, P. Duffy, B. Hyde, A. McNabola]


‘Maximising the spatial representativeness of NO₂ monitoring data using a combination of local wind-based sectoral division and seasonal and diurnal correction factors’, Journal of Environmental Science and Health (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/10934529.2016.1198174 [A. Donnelly, O. Naughton, B. Misstear, B. Broderick]

‘Short-term forecasting of nitrogen dioxide (NO₂) levels using a hybrid statistical and air mass history modelling approach’, Environmental Modelling and Assessment (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10666-016-9532-4 [A. Donnelly, O. Naughton, B. Broderick, B. Misstear]

‘Exposure track’ - the impact of mobile device based mobility patterns on quantifying population exposure to air pollution’, Environmental Science and Technology (2016), http://dx.doi.org /10.1021/acs.est.6b02385 [M. Nyhan, S. Grauwin, R. Britter (...), B. Misstear et al.]


‘Understanding pathways transferring nutrients to streams - implications for water quality management strategies’, International Association of Hydrogeologists (Irish Group), Developments in Irish hydrogeology in a changing water services and planning environment, Tullamore (2017), III-1-III-8 [J. Deakin, M. Archbold, D. Daly, B. Misstear]

‘A sensitivity analysis in relation to climate change impacts on groundwater recharge to Irish fractured-bedrock aquifers’, International Association of Hydrogeologists (Irish Group), Developments in Irish hydrogeology in a changing water services and planning environment, Tullamore (2017), IV-17-IV-23 [E. Cantoni, B. Misstear, L.W Gill]


‘Maximising the spatial representativeness of NO₂ monitoring data using a combination of local wind-based sectoral division and seasonal and diurnal correction factors’, Journal of Environmental Science and Health (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/10934529.2016.1198174 [A. Donnelly, O. Naughton, B. Misstear, B. Broderick]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Solving some special cases of monomial-ratio equations appearing frequently in physical and engineering problems’, Mathematical Problems in Engineering (2016), 9764913 [E. Castillo, M. Nogal, J.A. Lozano-Galant, J. Turmo]


‘A sensitivity analysis of a dynamic restricted equilibrium model to evaluate traffic network resilience’, 95th annual meeting of the transportation research board, Washington DC (2016), 1-10 [B. Martinez-Pastor, M. Nogal, A. O’Connor, B. Caulfield]

‘Resilience of traffic networks: from perturbation to recovery via a dynamic restricted equilibrium model’, Reliability engineering and system safety, 156 (2016), 84-96 [M. Nogal, A. O’Connor, B. Caulfield, B. Martinez-Pastor]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Quantification of impacts on the transport serviceability at the loss of functionality of significant road infrastructure objects’, Komunikacie, 17, 1 (2015), 52-60 [B. Leitner, M. Luskova, A. O’Connor, P. Van Gelder]


‘Atterberg limits are not appropriate for peat soils’, Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers, Geotechnical Research, 2, 3 (2015), 123-134


‘Reducing monopile rotation under lateral loading in sandy soils’, Geomechanics and Geoengineering, 12, 1 (2017), 14-27 [M. Arshad, B.C. O’Kelly]


Calendar 2017-18 X93
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘Fall-cone strength testing of municipal sludges and residues’, *Environmental Geotechnics*, 4 (2017), 13

‘Assessing the shear strength of municipal sludges and residues for landfill disposal’, *Proceedings of the third symposium on urban mining and circular economy (SUM2016)*, eds R. Cossu and M.C. Lavagnolo, Bergamo, Italy, CISA Publisher (2016), 11

‘Case studies of vacuum consolidation ground improvement in peat deposits’, *Ground improvement case histories: embankments with special reference to consolidation and other physical methods* (2015), 315-345

‘Biodegradation of biosolids and specific gravity determination’, *Environmental Geotechnics*, 4 (2017), 15


**O’Mahony, Margaret**, ‘Development of a driving cycle to evaluate the energy economy of electric vehicles in urban areas’, *Applied Energy*, 177 (2016), 165-178 [J. Brady, M. O’Mahony]


‘Urban noise analysis using multinomial logistic regression’, *Journal of Transportation Engineering, American Society of Civil Engineers* (2016), 04016020-1-11 [D. Geraghty, M. O’Mahony]

‘Modelling charging profiles of electric vehicles based on real-world electric vehicle charging data’, *Sustainable Cities and Society*, 26 (2016), 203-216 [J. Brady, M. O’Mahony]

‘The strategic rollout of fast electric vehicle charging networks with user charging behaviour data analysis’, *Transportation Research Record*, 2572 (2016), 9-19 [P. Morrissey, P. Weldon, M. O’Mahony]


‘Are motorcycle commuters different to those who use car or public transport?’’, *Procs of the annual meeting of the transportation research board, national academy of sciences, Washington DC* (2017), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79643

‘Examining usage patterns of a bike-sharing scheme in a medium sized city’, *Transportation Research, Part A: Policy and Practice*, 100 (2017), 152-161 [B. Caulfield, M. O’Mahony, W. Brazil, P. Weldon]


‘Monitoring moisture in a historic brick wall following the application of internal thermal insulation’, *Civil engineering research Ireland - CERI*, eds Goggins et al., Galway, Ireland (2016), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79420 [R. Walker, S. Pavia]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘A study of the construction and building materials of Howth harbour, Co. Dublin’, Civil engineering research in Ireland 2016 (CERI), eds Goggins et al., The National University of Ireland, Galway (2016), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79421 [S. O’Flanagan, S. Pavia]


West, Roger, ‘Strength grade-cover-cement type trade-offs to achieve carbonation and chloride durability’, UKIERI concrete congress – concrete research driving profit and sustainability, Jalandhar (2015), 838-849 [R. West, S. Bhalla]

‘Sustainable concrete as a platform for outreach’, 2nd RN Raikar international conference, and Banthia-Basheer international symposium in advances in science and technology of concrete (2015), 68-71 [R. West, K. Kwatra, A. Alawais]


‘Monitoring the internal thermo-hygrometric environment of cathedrals in Ireland’, Civil engineering research in Ireland conference, Galway, Ireland (2016), 105-110 [C. Shiell, R. West]


‘Sustainable concrete with 95% recycled and natural components’, Civil engineering research in Ireland conference, Galway, Ireland (2016), 347-352 [A. Alawais, R. West]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Boland, Francis, ‘The effect of providing feedback on inhaler technique and adherence from an electronic audio recording device, INCA®, in a community pharmacy setting: study protocol for a randomised controlled trial’, Trials, 17, 1 (2016), 226 [S.M. O’Dwyer, E. MacHale, I. Sulaiman (...), F. Boland et al.]


Burke, Martin, ‘An improved very low-power electrode contact impedance monitor’, Proc. 20th international conference circuits systems comms. and comput., Corfu, Greece, Matec Web of Conferences (2016), 154 [M.J. Burke, C. Molloy, H. Fossan]


‘Low-power measurement of contact impedance’, WSEAS Trans. Electronics, 7 (2016), 65-78 [M.J. Burke, C. Molloy, H. Fossan]


Coffey, William, ‘Spin transfer torque and dc bias magnetic field effects on the magnetisation reversal time of nanoscale ferromagnets at very low damping: mean first-passage time versus numerical methods’, Physical Review B, 93, 6 (2016), 064413-1-064413-15 [D.J. Byrne, W.T. Coffey, W.J. Dowling, Y.P. Kalmykov, S.V. Titov]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


**Dowling, William**, ‘Spin transfer torque and dc bias magnetic field effects on the magnetisation reversal time of nanoscale ferromagnets at very low damping: mean first-passage time versus numerical methods’, *Physical Review B*, 93, 6 (2016), 064413-1-064413-15 [D.J. Byrne, W.T. Coffey, W.J. Dowling, Y.P. Kalmykov, S.V. Titov]


‘Enhanced auction-assisted LSA’, *International symposium on wireless communication systems (ISWCS)* (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ISWCS.2016.7600959 [J. McMenamy, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, I. Macaluso]

‘Census tract license areas: disincentive for sharing the 3.5GHz band?’, *IEEE global telecommunications conference (GLOBECOM)* (2016), 1-7 [E. Avdic, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Throughput and coverage for a mixed full and half duplex small cell network’, IEEE international conference on communications (ICC) (2016), 7511508 [S. Goyal, C. Galiotto, N. Marchetti, S. Panwar]


‘Fair and regulated spectrum allocation in licensed shared access networks’, IEEE international symposium on personal, indoor and mobile radio communications (PIMRC), IEEE (2016), 1-6 [M. Butt, C. Galiotto, N. Marchetti]

‘Enhanced auction-assisted LSA’, International symposium on wireless communication systems (ISWCS), (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ISWCS.2016.7600959 [J. McMenamy, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, I. Macaluso]

‘Agent-based modelling of an IoT network’, IEEE international symposium on systems engineering (ISSE), (2016), 7753151 [N. Kaminski, M. Murphy, N. Marchetti]


‘Minimizing outage probability by exploiting CSI in wireless powered cooperative networks’, IEEE global telecommunications conference (GLOBECOM), (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOM.2016.7841987 [M. Butt, I. Krikidis, N. Marchetti]


‘Census tract license areas: disincentive for sharing the 3.5GHz band?’, IEEE global telecommunications conference (GLOBECOM), (2016), 1-7 [E. Avdic, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Sulaiman, et al., Clinical Trials, 671

Clinical Engineering (NER), 7th

B and Seheult, P dry powder inhaler

Quinn

Reasoning

Sciences

Matt Porter

v

p

Sviridov, L.A. Osminkina, A.Y. Kharin

for cancer theranostic applications

P

Scientific Reports

Electronics

spectroscopic ellipsometry investigation

A


Quinn, Anthony, ‘Fully probabilistic design of hierarchical Bayesian models’, Information Sciences, 369 (2016), 532-547 [A. Quinn, M. Kárny, T.V. Guy]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Sun exposure is an environmental factor for the development of blepharospasm’, *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, and Psychiatry*, 87, 4 (2016), 420-4 [A. Molloy, L. Williams, O. Kimmich (...), R.B. Reilly *et al.*]


‘Autism Spectrum Disorder (ASD) and Fragile X Syndrome (FXS): two overlapping disorders reviewed through electroencephalography - what can be interpreted from the available information?’, *Brain Sciences*, 5, 2 (2015), 92-117 [N.M. Devitt, L. Gallagher, R.B. Reilly]


‘Neural differences between covert and overt attention studied using EEG with simultaneous remote eye tracking’, *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 10, November (2016), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/78693 [L.V. Kulke, J. Atkinson, O. Braddock (...), R.B. Reilly *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘The NTB phase in an achiral asymmetrical bent-core liquid crystal terminated with symmetric alkyl chains’, *Liquid Crystals*, 44, 1 (2017), 244-253 [S.P. Sreenilayam, V.P. Panov, J.K. Vij, G. Shanker]


MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘The deposition of pure aluminium via cold spray for the corrosion protection of steel’, International thermal spray conference (ITSC) (2016), 962-967 [P. Ildiko, B. Aldwell, R. Lupoi, M. Rosso]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Geraghty, Thomas, ‘Urban noise analysis using multinomial logistic regression’, Journal of Transportation Engineering, American Society of Civil Engineers (2016), 04016020-1-11 [D. Geraghty, M. O’Mahony]


‘Mechanical testing of cartilage constructs’, Methods in Molecular Biology, 1340 (2015), 279-287 [D. Olvera, A. Daly, D.J. Kelly]


‘A computational model to explore the role of angiogenic impairment on endochondral ossification during fracture healing’, Biomechanics and Modeling in Mechanobiology, 15 (2016), 1279-1294 [A. O’Reilly, K.D. Hankenson, D.J. Kelly]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Unravelling the role of mechanical stimuli in regulating cell fate during osteochondral defect repair’, *Annals of Biomedical Engineering*, 44, 2 (2016), 3446-3459 [A. O’Reilly, D.J. Kelly]


‘Engineering tissues that mimic the zonal nature of articular cartilage using decellularized cartilage explants seeded with adult stem cells’, *ACS Biomaterials Science and Engineering* (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acsbiomaterials.6b00020 [L. Lu, J. Chu, E. Rajalakshmanan, K. Mulhall, D.J. Kelly]

‘Compositional changes to synthetic biodegradable scaffolds modulate the influence of hydrostatic pressure on chondrogenesis of mesenchymal stem cells’, *Biomedical Physics and Engineering Express*, 2 (2016), 035005 [J. Rodenas-Rochina, D.J. Kelly, J. Gomez Ribelles, M. Lebourg]

‘The role of oxygen as a regulator of stem cell fate during the spontaneous repair of osteochondral defects’, *Journal of Orthopaedic Research*, 34, 6 (2016), 1026-36 [A. O’Reilly, D.J. Kelly]


‘A comparison of different bioinks for 3D bioprinting of fibrocartilage and hyaline cartilage’, *Biofabrication*, 8, 4 (2016), 045002 [A.C. Daly, S.E. Critchley, E.M. Rencsok, D.J. Kelly]

‘Chondrogenesis of embryonic limb bud cells in micromass culture progresses rapidly to hypertrophy and is modulated by hydrostatic pressure’, *Cell and Tissue Research* (2016), 1-13 [A. Saha, R. Rolfe, S. Carroll, D.J. Kelly, P. Murphy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Kelly, Kevin, ‘Buildbase - a student led facility for additive manufacturing’, 33rd international manufacturing conference, University of Limerick, Ireland, ed Peter Tiernan, University of Limerick (2016), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79991 [K. Kelly, C. Buckley, M. McHugh]


‘Towards a compact electro-pneumatic actuated arm for mobile robots’, 32nd international manufacturing conference, eds Joe Butterfield and Paul Hermon, Queens University Belfast (2015), 165-170 [G.S. Walsh, C. McGinn, K. Kelly]


‘The deposition of pure aluminium via cold spray for the corrosion protection of steel’, International thermal spray conference (ITSC) (2016), 962-967 [P. Ildiko, B. Aldwell, R. Lupoi, M. Rosso]


‘Particle Image Velocimetry (PIV) of cold spray of particles in supersonic nozzles’, Perspectives on manufacturing, eds K. Kelly and G. O’Donnell, Trinity Centre for Bioengineering (2015), 73-83


‘Enabling diamond deposition with cold spray through the coated particle method’, Materials Science Forum, 879 (2017), 1194-1199 [B. Aldwell, D. Trimble, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘Safer passenger car front shapes for pedestrians: a computational approach to reduce overall pedestrian injury risk in realistic impact scenarios’, Accident Analysis and Prevention, 100 (2017), 97-110 [G. Li, J. Yang, C. Simms]


Scripta Materialia, ed C.A. Schuh, 115 (2016), 10-13

Transactions of Nonferrous Metals Society of China, ed Yi Kang, 26 (2016), 1232-1250


School of Genetics and Microbiology

GENETICS


Calendar 2017-18
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


'A whole mitochondria analysis of the Tyrolean Iceman’s leather provides insights into the animal sources of Copper Age clothing', Scientific Reports, 6 (2016), 31279 [N.J. O’Sullivan, M.D. Teasdale, V. Mattiangieli, F. Maixner, R. Pinhasi, D.G. Bradley, A. Zink]

'A genome-wide association study for genetic susceptibility to Mycobacterium bovis infection in dairy cattle identifies a susceptibility QTL on chromosome 23', Genetics Selection Evolution, 48, 1 (2016), 19 [I.W. Richardson, D.P. Berry, H.L. Wiencko (...), D.J. Lynn, D.G. Bradley]


'Genomic and archaeological evidence suggest a dual origin of domestic dogs', Science, 352, 6290 (2016), 1228-1231 [L.A. Frantz, V.E. Mullin, M. Pionnier-Capitan (...), D.G. Bradley, G. Larson]


'Early Neolithic genomes from the eastern fertile crescent', Science, 353, 6298 (2016), 499-503 [F. Broushaki, M.G. Thomas, I. Link (...), D.G. Bradley et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘DNA supercoiling is a fundamental regulatory principle in the control of bacterial gene expression’, Biophysical Reviews, 8, 3 (2016), 209-220 [C.J. Dorman, M.J. Dorman]

Fares, Mario, ‘The phenotypic plasticity of duplicated genes in Saccharomyces cerevisiae and the origin of adaptations’, G3: Genes, Genomes, Genetics, 7, 1 (2017), 63-75 [F. Mattenberger, B. Sabater-Munoz, C. Toft, M.A. Fares]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Recent positive selection has acted on genes encoding proteins with more interactions within the whole human interactome’, Genome Biology and Evolution, 7, 4 (2015), 1141-1154 [P. Luisi, D. Alvarez-Ponce, M. Pybus, M.A. Fares, J. Bertranpetit, H. Laayouni]


‘Perl one-liners: bridging the gap between large data sets and analysis tools’, Methods in Molecular Biology, 1326 (2015), 177-191


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Martin, Seamus, ‘Cell death and inflammation: the case for IL-1 family cytokines as the canonical DAMPs of the immune system’, FEBS Journal (2016), 2599-2615


‘Getting a gRIP on flu by casting the DAI’, Cell Host and Microbe, 20, 5 (2016), 552-554 [D.M. Clancy, S.J. Martin]


‘Social deprivation and population density are not associated with small area risk of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis’, Environmental Research, 142 (2015), 141-7 [J.P. Rooney, K. Tobin, A. Crampsie, A. Vajda, M. Heverin, R.L. McLaughlin, A. Staines, O. Hardiman]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Mushroom body defect is required in parallel to netrin for midline axon guidance in Drosophila’, Development, 143, 6 (2016), 972-977 [M.S. Cate, S. Gajendra, S. Alsbury, T. Raabe, G. Tear, K.J. Mitchell]


Research student

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

**MICROBIOLOGY**


‘Brewing up a storm: the genomes of lager yeasts and how they evolved’, *Biotechnology Advances* (2017), 1-8 [C. Monerawela, U. Bond]


‘DNA supercoiling is a fundamental regulatory principle in the control of bacterial gene expression’, *Biophysical Reviews*, 8, 3 (2016), 209-220 [C.J. Dorman, M.J. Dorman]


‘*Staphylococcus aureus* fibronectin-binding protein A mediates cell-cell adhesion through low-affinity homophilic bonds’, *mBio*, 6, 3 (2015), e00413-15 [P. Herman-Bausier, S. El-Kirat-Chatel, T.J. Foster, J.A. Geoghegan, Y.F. Dufrêne]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Complete bypass of restriction systems for major Staphylococcus aureus lineages’, mBio, 6, 3 (2015), 1-12 [I.R. Monk, J.J. Tree, B.P. Howden, T.P. Stinear, T.J. Foster]


‘Whole-genome sequence and annotation of Salmonella enterica subsp. enterica serovar Enteritidis phage type 8 strain EN1660’, Genome Announcements (2017), http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.01517-16 [B.J. Perry, S.F. Fitzgerald, C. Kröger, A.D. Cameron]

‘If it transcribes, we can sequence it: mining the complexities of host-pathogen-environment interactions using RNA-seq’, Current Opinion in Microbiology, 9, 36 (2017), 37-46 [A.M. Colgan, A.D. Cameron, C. Kröger]


School of Mathematics


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'A tale of three homotopies', *Applied Categorical Structures*, 24, 6 (2016), 845-873 [V. Dotsenko, N. Poncin]

'Scale invariance of the η-deformed AdS₅ × S⁵ superstring, T-duality and modified type II equations', *Nuclear Physics B*, 903 (2016), 262-303 [G. Arutyunov, S. Frolov, B. Hoare, R. Roiban, A.A. Tseytlin]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


X120 Calendar 2017-18
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Hadron spectroscopy from lattice quantum chromodynamics’, EPJ web of conferences, MESON 2016 – 14th international workshop on meson production, properties and interaction (2016), 01002


‘Neuroinflammation negatively affects adult hippocampal neurogenesis and cognition: can exercise compensate?’, Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews, 61 (2016), 121-131 [S.M. Ryan, Y.M. Nolan]


School of Natural Sciences


Calendar 2017-18
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Supression of vertically transmitted infections of barley by fungal root endophytes is linked to the soil properties of the isolate origin’, *IOBC-WPRS Bulletin*, 15 (2016), 31-36 [B.R. Murphy, F.M. Doohan, T.R. Hodkinson]

‘Markers associated with heading and aftermath heading in perennial ryegrass full-sib families’, *BMC Plant Biology*, 16 (2016), 1-16 [S.K. Aroju, S. Barth, D. Milbourne (...), T.R. Hodkinson, S.L. Byrne]


‘Perceptual selection and the unconscious selection of ‘volunteer’ seedlings in clonally propagated crops: an example with African cassava (*Manihot esculenta* Crantz) using ethnobotany and population genetics’, *Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution* (2016), 1-16 [M. Delètre, T.R. Hodkinson, D. McKay]


‘*Chimonocalamus elegans*, a new temperate woody bamboo species (Poaceae: Bambusoideae) from Doi Phu Kha National Park, Thailand’, *Phytotaxa*, 302, 1 (2017), 97-100 [A. Teerawatananon, D. Marod, T.R. Hodkinson, S. Sungkaew]


*Perennial biomass crops for a resource-constrained world*, eds Susanne Barth, Donal Murphy-Bokorn, Olena Kalinina, Gail Taylor and Michael Jones, Switzerland, Springer (2016), 1-313

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Underestimating neonicotinoid exposure: how extent and magnitude may be affected by land use change’, Environmental Science and Pollution Research, 23 (2016), 7050-7054 [J. Zimmermann, J.C. Stout]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Underestimating neonicotinoid exposure: how extent and magnitude may be affected by land use change’, Environmental Science and Pollution Research, 23 (2016), 7050-7054 [J. Zimmermann, J.C. Stout]

GEOGRAPHY


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

*Advances in Irish Quaternary studies*, 1, Paris, Atlantis Press (2017), 1-316 [Peter Coxon, Stephen McCarron, Fraser Mitchell]


*Davies, Anna*, ‘Learning through evaluation - a tentative evaluative scheme for sustainability transition experiments’, *Journal of Cleaner Production* (2016), 1-16 [C. Luederitz, N. Scheapke, A. Wiek (...), A. Davies *et al.*]


*Murphy, Susan*, *Responsibility in an interconnected world: international assistance, duty and action*, 1, Switzerland, Springer International Publishing (2016), i-173

**GEOLOGY**


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Coxon, Catherine, ‘Foreword to special issue, advances in water research: evidence-based contributions to management and policy in Ireland under the water framework directive’, *Biography and Environment: Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*, 116B, 3 (2016), 133-134 [C. Coxon, C. Wynne]


‘Ecosystem conservation and groundwater’, *International Association of Hydrogeologists Strategic Overview Series* (2016), 6 [S. Foster, G. Tyson, C. Colvin (…), N. Goldscheider, C. Coxon]


‘Sediment provenance and tectonics on the Laurentian margin’, *Scottish Journal of Geology*, 52 (2016), 11-17 [B. McConnell, R. Rogers, Q. Crowley]

‘The Tasiast deposit, Mauritania’, *Ore Geology Reviews*, 78 (2016), 564-572 [K. Heron, M. Jessell, E. Harris, K. Benn, Q. Crowley]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Differentiated impact melt sheets may be a potential source of Hadean detrital zircon’, Geology, 44, 6 (2016), 435-438 [G.G. Kenny, M.J. Whitehouse, B. Kamber]


‘The evolving nature of terrestrial crust from the Hadean, through the Archaean, into the Proterozoic’, Precambrian Research, 258 (2015), 48-82

‘Does a heavy Fe-isotope composition of akilia quartz-amphibole-pyroxene rocks necessitate a BIF origin?’, Astrobiology, 15, 10 (2015), 816-824 [M.J. Whitehouse, R. Schoenberg, C.M. Fedo, B. Kamber]


‘Ambient redox and hydrothermal environment of the Wolverine volcanogenic massive sulfide deposit, Yukon: insights from lithofacies and lithgeochemistry of Mississippian host shales’, Economic Geology, 111, 6 (2016), 1439-1463 [S.J. Piercey, H.L. Gibson, N. Tardif, B. Kamber]


‘A route for the direct crystallization of dolomite’, American Mineralogist, 100, 5-6 (2015), 1172-1181 [J.D. Rodriguez-Blanco, S. Shaw, L.G. Benning]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Clarifying the distal to proximal tephrochronology of the millennium (B-Tm) eruption, Changbaishan volcano, northeast China’, Quaternary Geochronology, 33 (2016), 61-75 [X. Chen, S. Blockley, P. Tarasov (...), E. Tomlinson et al.]


‘The late Quaternary tephrostratigraphy of annually laminated sediments from Meerfelder Maar, Germany’, Quaternary Science Reviews, 122 (2015), 192-206 [C. Lane, A. Brauer, C. Martin-Puertas, S. Blockley, V. Smith, E. Tomlinson]


‘The RESET project: constructing a European tephra lattice for refined synchronisation of environmental and archaeological events during the last c. 100 ka’, Quaternary Science Reviews, 118 (2015), 1-17 [J. Lowe, C. Ramsey, R. Housley (...), E. Tomlinson et al.]


ZOLOGY


‘Predicting lake alkalinity and depth for classifying Irish lakes under the EU water framework directive typology’, Biology and Environment, 116B (2016), 179-189 [C. Wynne, D. Tierney, I. Donohue]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Knowledge gaps in the epidemiology of Toxocara: the enigma remains’, Parasitology Special Issue on One Health, 144 (2017), 81-94


‘Carrión ecology modelling for vulture conservation: are vulture restaurants needed to sustain the densest breeding population of the African white-backed vulture?’, Animal Conservation, 18, 3 (2015), 279-286 [A. Kane, A.L. Jackson, A. Monadjem, M.A. Colomer, A. Margalida]

Murphy, Paula, ‘Wnt6 regulates epithelial cell differentiation and is dysregulated in renal fibrosis’, American Journal of Physiology, Renal Physiology, 311, 1 (2016), F35-F45 [H. Beaton, D. Andrews, M. Parsons (...), P. Murphy, J. Crean]


‘Chondrogenesis of embryonic limb bud cells in micromass culture progresses rapidly to hypertrophy and is modulated by hydrostatic pressure’, Cell and Tissue Research (2016), 1-13 [A. Saha, R. Rolfe, S. Carroll, D.J. Kelly, P. Murphy]


Rolfe, Rebecca, ‘Chondrogenesis of embryonic limb bud cells in micromass culture progresses rapidly to hypertrophy and is modulated by hydrostatic pressure’, Cell and Tissue Research (2016), 1-13 [A. Saha, R. Rolfe, S. Carroll, D.J. Kelly, P. Murphy]

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT


School of Physics

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Ag colloids and arrays for plasmonic non-radiative energy transfer from quantum dots to a quantum well’, Nanotechnology, 28 (2017), 115401 [G.P. Murphy, J.J. Gough, L.J. Higgins (...), P.J. Parbrook, A.L. Bradley]


‘Hybrid metal nanostructure arrays for colour printing’, 18th international conference on transparent optical networks (ICTON), Trento, Italy (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICTON.2016.7550457 [K. Wilson, C.A. Marocico, E. Pedreuzza, C. Smith, A.L. Bradley]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Defect-modulated transistors and gas-enhanced photodetectors on ReS$_2$ nanosheets’, Advanced Materials Interfaces, 3, 6 (2016), 1500707 [S. Yang, J. Kang, Q. Yue, J.M.D. Coey, C. Jiang]


‘Magnetic anisotropy - how much is enough for a permanent magnet?’, Scripta Materialia, 112 (2016), 3-8 [R. Skomski, J.M.D. Coey]


‘Magnetic modes in rare earth perovskites: a magnetic-field-dependent inelastic light scattering study’, Scientific Reports, 6 (2016), 36859 [S. Saha, B.C. Cao, M. Motapothula (...), J.M.D. Coey et al]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Comparison of liquid exfoliated transition metal dichalcogenides reveals MoSe₂ to be the most effective hydrogen catalyst’, *Nanoscale*, 8 (2016), 5737-5749 [Z. Gholmvand, D. McInteer, C. Backes (...), G.S. Duesberg, J.N. Coleman]


‘Sub-5 nm graphene nanopore fabrication by nitrogen ion etching induced by a low-energy electron beam’, *Nanotechnology*, 27, 19 (2016), 195302 [D.S. Fox, P. Maguire, Y. Zhou (...), J.N. Coleman *et al.*]

‘Nanopatterning and electrical tuning of MoS₂ layers with a subnanometer helium ion beam’, *Nano Letters*, 15, 8 (2015), 5307-5313 [D.S. Fox, Y. Zhou, P. Maguire (...), J.N. Coleman *et al.*]


‘A commercial conducting polymer as both binder and conductive additive for silicon nanoparticle-based lithium-ion battery negative electrodes’, *ACS Nano*, 10, 3 (2016), 3702-3713 [T.M. Higgins, S.H. Park, P.J. King (...), V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]

‘Electrical, mechanical, and capacity percolation leads to high-performance MoS₂/nanotube composite lithium ion battery electrodes’, *ACS Nano*, 10, 6 (2016), 5980-5990 [Y. Liu, X. He, D. Hanlon (...), Y. Li, J.N. Coleman]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Comparison of liquid exfoliated transition metal dichalcogenides reveals MoSe₂ to be the most effective hydrogen evolution catalyst’, *Nanoscale*, 8, 10 (2016), 5737-5749 [Z. Gholamvand, D. McAteer, C. Backes (...), G.S. Duesberg, J.N. Coleman]


‘Production of Ni(OH)₂ nanosheets by liquid phase exfoliation: from optical properties to electrochemical applications’, *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 4, 28 (2016), 11046-11059 [A. Harvey, X. He, I.J. Godwin (...), J.F. Donegan, J.N. Coleman]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Decoupling the refractive index from the electrical properties of transparent conducting oxides via periodic superlattices’, Scientific Reports, 6 (2016), 33006 [D. Caffrey, E. Norton, C. Ó Coileáin (…), I.V. Shvets, K. Fleischer]


‘Low frequency radio observations of bi-directional electron beams in the solar corona’, Astronomy and Astrophysics, 581 (2015), A100 [E.P. Carley, H. Reid, N. Vilmer, P.T. Gallagher]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Photonic nanojets in Fresnel zone scattering from non-spherical dielectric particles’, Optics Express, 20 (2015), 26326 [D. McCloskey, K.E. Ballantine, P.R. Eastham, J.F. Donegan]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘EELS probing of lithium based 2-D battery compounds processed by liquid phase exfoliation’, Nano Energy, 30 (2016), 18-26 [A. Pokle, J. Coelho, E. MacGuire (…), C. McGuinness, V. Nicolosi]


O Coileáin, Cormac, ‘Decoupling the refractive index from the electrical properties of transparent conducting oxides via periodic superlattices’, Scientific Reports, 6 (2016), 33006 [D. Caffrey, E. Norton, C. Ó Coileáin (…), I.V. Shvets, K. Fleischer]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Charge and spin transport in single and packed ruthenium-terpyridine molecular devices: insight from first-principles calculations’, Scientific Reports, 6 (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/srep31856 [C. Morari, L. Buimaga-larina, I. Rungger, S. Sanvito, S. Melinte, G.M. Rignanese]


‘Predicting single-layer technetium dichalcogenides (TcX$_2$, X = S, Se) with promising applications in photovoltaics and photocatalysis’, ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces, 8, 8 (2016), 5385-5392 [Y. Jiao, L. Zhou, F. Ma, G. Gao, L. Kou, J. Bell, S. Sanvito, A. Du]

‘Substantial band-gap tuning and a strain-controlled semiconductor to gapless/band-inverted semimetal transition in rutile lead/stannic dioxide’, ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces, 8, 39 (2016), 25667-25673 [F. Ma, Y. Jiao, G. Gao, Y. Gu, A. Bilic, S. Sanvito, A. Du]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Induced morphological changes on vicinal MgO (100) subjected to high-temperature annealing: step formation and surface stability’, Surface and Interface Analysis, 47, 10 (2015), 969-977 [A. Syrlybekov, E. Arca, R. Verre (…), H. Zhang, I.V. Shvets]


‘Decoupling the refractive index from the electrical properties of transparent conducting oxides via periodic superlattices’, Scientific Reports, 6 (2016), 33006 [D. Caffrey, E. Norton, C. Ó Coileáin (…), I.V. Shvets, K. Fleischer]


‘Large positive in-plane magnetoresistance induced by localized states at nanodomain boundaries in graphene’, Nature Communications, 8 (2017), 14453 [H.C. Wu, A.N. Chaika, M.C. Hsu (...), I.V. Shvets et al.]


‘Surface enhanced Raman scattering of monolayer MX$_2$ with metallic nano particles’, Scientific Reports, 6 (2016), 30320 [D. Zhang, Y.C. Wu, M. Yang (...), I.V. Shvets et al.]


Smith, Christopher, ‘Decoupling the refractive index from the electrical properties of transparent conducting oxides via periodic superlattices’, Scientific Reports, 6 (2016), 33006 [D. Caffrey, E. Norton, C. Ó Coileáin (...), I.V. Shvets, K. Fleischer]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Is the activity level of HD80606 influenced by its eccentric planet?’, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 592 (2016), A143 [P. Figueira, A. Santerne, A. Suárez Mascareño (...) , O. Suarez, A.A. Vidotto]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Ultrathin magnetite in Fe₃O₄/MgO superlattices: investigating the enhanced thin film magnetic moment’, *Physical Review B*, 95 (2017), 125128 [O. Mauit, K. Fleischer, C. Ó Coileáin (…), H. Zhang, I.V. Shvets]

Research students


Recent Publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year’s Calendar.

School of Dental Science

ORAL BIOSCIENCES


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Data acquisition variability using profilometry to produce accurate mean total volumetric wear and mean maximum wear depth measurements for the OHSU oral wear simulator’, *Dental Materials*, 32, 8 (2016), e176-e184 [G.J.P. Fleming, E. Reilly, A.H. Dowling, O. Addison]


**ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY**


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Combined effects of smoking and HPV16 in oropharyngeal cancer’, International Journal of Epidemiology, 45, 3 (2016), 752-761 [D. Anantharaman, D.C. Muller, P. Lagiou]

PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH

Daly, Blanaid, ‘Dental management of patients with dementia in primary dental care’, Primary Dental Journal, 4, 2 (2015), 55-60 [S. Moosajee, S. Rafique, B. Daly]


‘Risk communication for the dental team’, Faculty Dental Journal, 7, 4 (2016), 144-149 [C. McCarthy, B. Daly, K. Asimakopoulou]


‘Cleft lip and palate in context: learning from, and adding to, the sociological literature on long-term conditions’, Health, (2017), 1-17 [R. Abualfaraj, B. Daly, F. McDonald, S. Scambler]


‘Evidence that full-mouth scaling superior to conventional treatment approaches is unclear’, Evidence-Based Dentistry, 17, 1 (2016), 23-24 [M. McLaughlin, B. Duane]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY


School of Medicine


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


ANATOMY


‘The emerging roles of transplanted radial glial cells in regenerating the central nervous system’, Neural Regeneration Research, 10, 10 (2015), 1548-1551 [R.E. Wright, D. Barry]


‘The emerging roles of transplanted radial glial cells in regenerating the central nervous system’, Neural Regeneration Research, 10, 10 (2015), 1548-51 [R.E. White, D.S. Barry]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


CLINICAL MEDICINE


‘Quality control group article: EP 76. Quality control of high resolution T1 images in the global repository of the neuroimaging society in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (NiSALS)’, Clinical Neurophysiology, 127, 9 (2016), e270–e271 [J. Grosskreutz, R. Dahnke, C. Gaser, T. Prell, F. Agosta, P. Bede, M. Benatar, M. de Carvalho]


‘Identifying behavioural changes in ALS: validation of the Beaumont Behavioural Inventory (BBI)’, Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis Frontotemporal Degeneration, 28 (2016), 1-6 [M. Elamin, M. Pinto-Grau, T. Burke (...), P. Bede et al.]

‘From qualitative radiological cues to machine learning: MRI-based diagnosis in neurodegeneration’, Future Neurology, 1 (2017), 1-4


‘Development of an automated MRI-based diagnostic protocol in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis’, Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration, 17, S1, (2016), 1-80 [C. Schuster, O. Hardiman, P. Bede]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Byrne, Anne-Marie, ‘Golgi phosphoprotein 2 (GOLPH2) is a novel bile acid-responsive modulator of oesophageal cell migration and invasion’, British Journal of Cancer, 113 (2015), 1332–1342 [A.M. Byrne, S. Bekiaris, G. Duggan (…), D. Kelleher, A. Long]


‘Clarifying the associations between anxiety, depression and fatigue following stroke’, Journal of Health Psychology, 21, 12 (2016), 2863-2871 [N. Galligan, D. Hevey, R.F. Coen, J. Harbison]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘The relationship between resource utilization, clinical risk and hospital costs for emergency medical admissions’, Acute Medicine, 15, 1 (2016), 7-12 [S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O’Riordan, B. Fitzgerald, B. Silke]


‘Research into "real world" older patients is needed’, BMJ (Online), 353 (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmj.i3136


Fearon, Ursula, ‘Ex-Th17 (nonclassical Th1) cells are functionally distinct from classical Th1 and Th17 cells and are not constrained by regulatory T cells’, J Immunology, 198, 2 (2017), 2249-2259 [A.B. Sharee, D. Cluxton, J. Sulaimani (...), U. Fearon, J.M. Fletcher]


‘PD-L1 as a companion biomarker for immune checkpoint inhibitors in NSCLC: should RNA ISH (RISH) be considered?’, Journal of Thoracic Oncology, 11, 11 (2016), e142-e144 [S.G. Gray, S. Cuffe, S.P. Finn]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Discordant performance on the ‘reading the mind in the eyes’ test, based on disease onset in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis’, *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 17, 7-8 (2016), 467-472 [T. Burke, M. Elamin, P. Bede, M. Pinto-Grau, K. Lonergan, O. Hardiman, N Pender]


‘No association between soil constituents and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis relative risk in Ireland’, *Environmental Research*, 147 (2016), 102-7 [J. Rooney, A. Vajda, M. Heverin (...), A. Staines, O. Hardiman]


‘Genomic signals of migration and continuity in Britain before the Anglo-Saxons’, *Nature Communications*, 7 (2016), 10326 [R. Martiniano, A. Caffell, M. Holst (...), O. Hardiman et al.]

‘Identifying behavioural changes in ALS: validation of the Beaumont Behavioural Inventory (BBI)’, *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 18, 1-2 (2016), 68-73 [M. Elamin, M. Pinto-Grau, T. Burke (...), N. Pender, O. Hardiman]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘I hate being a burden’: the patient perspective on carer burden in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis’, *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 17, 5-6 (2016), 351-357 [G. Foley, V. Timonen, O. Hardiman]


‘A mapping review of international guidance on the management and care of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS)’, *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 17, 5-6 (2016), 325-336 [A.I.W.A Janssens, M. Ruytings, A. Al-Chalabi (…), O. Hardiman et al.]

‘CCNF mutations in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and frontotemporal dementia’, *Nature Communications*, 7 (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ncomms11253 [K.L. Williams, S. Topp, S. Yang (…), O. Hardiman et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Use of ruxolitinib to successfully treat chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis caused by gain-of-function signal transducer and activator of transcription 1 (STAT1) mutation’, Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology, 135, 2 (2015), 551-553 [E. Higgins, T. Al Shehri, M.A. McAleer, N. Conlon, C. Feighery, D. Lilic, A.D. Irvine]


‘FOXN1 duplication and congenital hypertrichosis’, Pediatric Dermatology, 34, 2 (2017), e77-e79 [E. Gilhooley, S. Gormally, A.D. Irvine, S.A. Lynch, S. Collins]

‘Skin microbiome before development of atopic dermatitis: early colonization with commensal staphylococci at 2 months is associated with a lower risk of atopic dermatitis at 1 year’, Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology, 139, 1 (2017), 166-172 [E.A. Kennedy, J. Connolly, J.O. Hourihane (...), H.H. Kong, A.D. Irvine]


Kane, David. ‘The role of ultrasound in the diagnosis and management of carpal tunnel syndrome: a new paradigm’, Rheumatology, 54, 1 (2015), 9-19 [C. McDonagh, M. Alexander, D. Kane]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Relationship between ADAMTS13 activity, von Willebrand factor antigen levels and platelet function in the early and late phases after TIA or ischaemic stroke’, *Journal of the Neurological Sciences*, 348, 1-2 (2015), 35-40 [D.J.H. McCabe, S.J.X. Murphy, R. Starke (…), M. Scully, S.J. Machin]


‘Brain magnetic resonance imaging findings fail to suspect Fabry disease in young patients with an acute cerebrovascular event’, *Stroke*, 46, 6 (2015), 1548-1553 [F. Fazekas, C. Enzinger, R. Schmidt (…), B. Norvving, A. Rolfs]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘The role of area-level deprivation and gender in participation in population-based Faecal Immunochemical Test (FIT) colorectal cancer screening’, *Preventive Medicine*, 93 (2016), 198-203 [N. Clarke, D. McNamara, P.M. Kearney, C.A. O’Morain, N. Shearer, L. Sharp]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

‘Common polymorphisms that affect folate transport or metabolism modify the effect of the MTHFR 677C > T polymorphism on folate status’, *Journal of Nutrition*, 146, 1 (2016), 1-8 [O. Bueno, A.M. Molloy, J.D. Fernandez-Ballart (…), K. Meyer, M.M. Murphy]


‘Folic acid supplementation in postpolypectomy patients in a randomized controlled trial increases tissue folate concentrations and reduces aberrant DNA biomarkers in colonic tissues adjacent to the former polyp site’, *Journal of Nutrition*, 146, 5 (2016), 933-939 [S.L. O’Reilly, A.P. McGlynn, H. McNulty (…), A.M. Molloy et al.]


‘Evidence from a randomized trial that exposure to supplemental folic acid at recommended levels during pregnancy does not lead to increased unmetabolized folic acid concentrations in maternal or cord blood’, *Journal of Nutrition*, 146, 3 (2016), 494-500 [K. Pentieva, J. Selhub, L. Paul (…), A.M. Molloy et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Promotion of a cancer-like phenotype, through chronic exposure to inflammatory cytokines and hypoxia in a bronchial epithelial cell line model’, Scientific Reports, 6 (2016), 18907 [A.M. Baird, S.G. Gray, D.J. Richard, K.J. O’Byrne]

‘KAT5 (Tip60) is a potential therapeutic target in malignant pleural mesothelioma’, International Journal of Oncology, 48, 3 (2016), 1290-6 [S. Cregan, L. McDonagh, Y. Gao (…), K.J. O’Byrne et al.]


‘Enrichment of circulating head and neck tumour cells using spiral microfluidic technology’, Scientific Reports, 7 (2017), 42517 [A. Kulasinghe, T.H.P. Tran, T. Blick (…), K.J. O’Byrne et al.]


‘Targeting the fibroblast growth factor receptor family in cancer’, Cancer Treatment Reviews, 46 (2016), 51-62 [N. Hallinan, S. Finn, S. Cuffe, S. Rafée, K.J. O’Byrne, K. Gately]

‘HSSB1 (NABP2/OBFC2B) is regulated by oxidative stress’, Scientific Reports, 6 (2016), 27446 [N. Paquet, M.N. Adams, N.W. Ashton (…), K.J. O’Byrne, D.J. Richard]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

‘How does the timing of chemotherapy affect outcome following radical surgery for malignant pleural mesothelioma?’, Lung Cancer, 100 (2016), 5-13 [A.J. Sharkey, K.J. ÓByrne, A. Nakas, S. Tenconi, D.A. Fennell, D.A. Waller]


‘Vitamin D as a novel therapy in inflammatory bowel disease: new hope or false dawn?’, The Proceedings of the Nutrition Society, 74, 1 (2015), 5-12


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘No association between soil constituents and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis relative risk in Ireland’, Environmental Research, 147 (2016), 102-7 [J. Rooney, A. Vajda, M. Heverin (...), A. Staines, O. Hardiman]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Strategies for the purification of membrane proteins’, Methods in Molecular Biology, 1485 (2017), 389-400


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

ichte 1 (2016), 473


CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY


Mac Aogáin, Micheál, ‘Possible interplay between hospital and community transmission of a novel Clostridium difficile sequence type 295 recognized by next-generation sequencing’, Infection Control and Hospital Epidemiology, 37, 6 (2016), 680-4 [G. Moloney, M. Mac Aogáin, M. Kelleghan (…), H. Murray, T.R. Rogers]


‘Does upregulated host cell receptor expression provide a link between bacterial adhesion and chronic respiratory disease?’, Journal of Translational Medicine, 14, 1 (2016), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/78697 [R.F. O’Toole, S.D. Shukla, E.H. Walters]


‘Convergence in the epidemiology and pathogenesis of COPD and pneumonia’, COPD: Journal of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease, 13, 6 (2016), 790-798 [S.S. Gautam, R.F. O’Toole]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Finn, Stephen, ‘Golgi phosphoprotein 2 (GOLPH2) is a novel bile acid-responsive modulator of oesophageal cell migration and invasion’, *British Journal of Cancer*, 113 (2015), 1332–1342 [A.M. Byrne, S. Bekiaris, G. Duggan (…), S. Finn *et al.*]


‘KAT5 (Tip60) is a potential therapeutic target in malignant pleural mesothelioma’, *International Journal of Oncology*, 48, 3 (2016), 1290-1296 [S. Cregan, L. McDonagh, Y. Gao (…), S. Finn *et al.*]


X166 Calendar 2017-18
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Pluripotency markers are differentially induced by MEK inhibition in thyroid and melanoma BRAFV600E cell lines’, *Cancer Biology and Therapy* (2016), 0 [E.R. Dorris, G. Blackshields, G. Sommerville (...), P. Smyth *et al.*]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


**IMMUNOLOGY**


‘Circulating CD56dim natural killer cells and CD56+ T cells that produce interferon- or interleukin-10 are expanded in asymptomatic, E antigen-negative patients with persistent hepatitis B virus infection’, *Journal of Viral Hepatitis*, 22, 3 (2015), 335-45 [M.J. Conroy, R. MacNicholas, R. Grealy (…), S. Norris, D.G. Doherty]

‘Human natural killer cell expression of ULBP2 is associated with a mature functional phenotype’, *Human Immunology*, 77, 10 (2016), 876-885 [K. Brennan, B.P. McSharry, S. Keating (…), D.G. Doherty, C.M. Gardiner]


‘Mucosal-associated invariant T cells are depleted and functionally altered in patients with common variable immunodeficiency’, *Clinical Immunology*, 176 (2017), 23-30 [S. Arduini, J. Dunne, N. Conlon, C. Feighery, D.G. Doherty]

‘Immunity, tolerance and autoimmunity in the liver: a comprehensive review’, *Journal of Autoimmunity*, 66 (2016), 60-75

**MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY**

**Byrne, Declan**, ‘Social deprivation and hospital admission rates, length of stay and readmissions in emergency medical admissions’, *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 26, 10 (2015), 766-71 [S. Cournane, D. Byrne, R. Conway, D. O’Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]

‘Deprivation index and dependency ratio are key determinants of emergency medical admission rates’, *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 26, 9 (2015), 709-13 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O’Riordan, S. Cournane, S. Coveney, B. Silke]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

‘Deprivation influences the emergency admission rate of ambulatory care sensitive conditions’, *Clinical Medicine*, 16, 2 (2016), 119-23 [R. Conway, D. O’Riordan, D. Byrne, S. Cournane, S. Coveney, B. Silke]


‘Broadband access, housing and car ownership as deprivation predictors of the emergency medical admission’, *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 35 (2016), e25-e26 [R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O’Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]


‘Time patterns in mortality after an emergency medical admission; relationship to weekday or weekend admission’, *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 36 (2016), 44-49 [R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O’Riordan, B. Silke]

‘Emergency readmissions are substantially determined by acute illness severity and chronic debilitating illness: a single centre cohort study’, *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 26, 1 (2015), 12-17 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O’Riordan, B. Silke]


‘Urgent decisions and a tight spot: embolic infarction of a herniated cerebellar tonsil’, *BMJ Case Reports* (2016), bcr2016215299 [R. McDonagh, D. Bradley, J. Harbison]

‘The old guessing tube’: 200 years of the stethoscope’, *QJM The Quarterly Journal of Medicine* (2016)

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

‘Autumn weather and winter increase in cerebrovascular disease mortality’, *Irish Medical Journal*, 109, 10 (2016), 479 [R. McDonagh, J. Harbison]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘I’m too old for that’ - the association between negative perceptions of aging and disengagement in later life’, Personality and Individual Differences, 100 (2016), 114-119 [D.A. Robertson, R.A. Kenny]


‘Negative perceptions of aging predict longitudinal decline in cognitive function’, Psychology and Aging, 31, 1 (2016), 71-81 [D.A. Robertson, B.L. King-Kallimanis, R.A. Kenny]

‘Negative perceptions of aging modify the association between frailty and cognitive function in older adults’, Personality and Individual Differences, 100 (2016), 120-125 [D.A. Robertson, R.A. Kenny]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

‘The discrepancy between social isolation and loneliness as a clinically meaningful metric: findings from the Irish and English Longitudinal Studies of Ageing (TILDA and ELSA)’, *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry* (2016), 1099-1166 [J.E. McHugh, R.A. Kenny, B.A. Lawlor, A. Steptoe, F. Kee]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Dental implants and older people - knowing the drill’, European Geriatric Medicine, 7, 6 (2016), 504-505 [D. Shanahan, D. O’Neill]


‘Mandatory reporting of fitness to drive does not work’, BMJ, 357 (2017), j2085
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY


OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Brangan, Joan, ‘Capturing interactive occupation and social engagement in a residential dementia and mental health setting using quantitative and narrative data’, *Geriatrics*, 1, 3 (2016), 1-15 [M. Morgan-Brown, J. Brangan]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Burdened by obligation: recognising the caring roles of people with motor neurone disease’, Palliative Medicine, 30, 10 (2016), 981-982


‘Implementing international sexual counselling guidelines in hospital cardiac rehabilitation: development of the CHARMS intervention’, Implementation Science, 11, 134 (2016), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79703 [J. Mc Sharry, P.J. Murphy, M. Byrne]


‘Comparing and exploring the sensory processing patterns of higher education students with attention deficit/hyperactivity disorder and autism spectrum disorder’, American Journal of Occupational Therapy, March/April, 70 (2016), 1-9 [M. Clince, L. Connolly, C. Nolan]


PAEDIATRICS


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS


‘Opposite in vivo effects of agents that stimulate or inhibit the glutamate/cysteine exchanger system xc- on the inhibition of hippocampal LTP by Aβ, Hippocampus, 26, 12 (2016), 1655-1665 [D. Zhang, B. Jin, T. Ondrejcak, M.J. Rowan]


PHYSIOLOGY


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Common receptor signalling in glial and immune cells’, Current Drug Targets, 17, 16 (2016), 1828 [K.K. Dev]


The age-related neuroinflammatory environment promotes macrophage activation, which negatively impacts synaptic function’, Neurobiology of Aging, 43 (2016), 140-148 [D.A. Costello, K. Keenan, R.M. McManus, A. Falvey, M.A. Lynch]


Calendar 2017-18

X177
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Ulrich, Daniel, ‘Sleep spindles as facilitators of memory formation and learning’, Neural Plasticity (2016), 1796715


PHYSIOTHERAPY


‘Location and deprivation are important influencers of physical activity in primary care populations’, Public Health, 136 (2016), 80-86 [E.M. Barrett, J. Hussey, C.D. Darker]


‘Location and deprivation are important influencers of physical activity in primary care populations’, Public Health, 136 (2016), 80-86 [E.M. Barrett, J. Hussey, C.D. Darker]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


PSYCHIATRY


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘MIR137HG risk variant rs1625579 genotype is related to corpus callosum volume in schizophrenia’, Neuroscience Letters, 602 (2015), 44-49 [V.S. Patel, S. Kelly, C. Wright (...), G. Donohoe et al.]


Calendar 2017-18
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Perspectives on patienthood, practitioners and pedagogy’, *Medical Humanities*, 42, 2 (2016), 73-75 [C. Breathnach, B.D. Kelly]

Hearing voices: the history of psychiatry in Ireland, Dublin, Irish Academic Press (2016), 1-446


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘On the use of kernel approximate Bayesian computation to infer population history’, Genes and Genetic Systems, 90, 3 (2015), 153-62


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

**PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE**

**Allwright, Shane**, ‘From colonisation to collaboration: challenges of repositioning Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin, within its community’, *The civic university, the policy and leadership challenges*, eds John Goddard, Ellen Hazeldonk, Louise Kempton, Paul Vallance, UK, Edward Elgar (2016), 160-179 [S. Cameron-Coen, S. Allwright]


‘Location and deprivation are important influencers of physical activity in primary care populations’, *Public Health*, 136 (2016), 80-86 [E.M. Barrett, J. Hussey, C.D. Darker]


‘Healthcare seeking practices and barriers to accessing under-five child health services in urban slums in Malawi: a qualitative study’, *BMC Health Services Research*, 16, 410 (2016), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77377 [E.A. Lungu, R. Biesma, M. Chiwala, C. Darker]


‘Participation of patients and family members in healthcare services at the service and national levels: a lesson learned in Dublin, Ireland’, *Patient Education and Counselling*, (2016), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79184 [L. Whiston, J. Barry, C.D. Darker]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘The impact of sex upon needs and quality of life within a population on methadone treatment’, Journal of Addiction Medicine, 10, 1 (2016), 60-7 [P. Byrne, K. Ducray, B. Smyth]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Ambient UVB dose and sun enjoyment are important predictors of vitamin D status in an older population’, *Journal of Nutrition*, 147, 5 (2017), 858-868. [F. O’Sullivan, E. Laird, D. Kelly (...), A.M. Molloy, L. Zgaga]

**RADIATION THERAPY**


Calendar 2017-18  X187
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

‘Are we precisely inaccurate in our adaption?’, Radiotherapy and oncology, ESTRO 35, Turin, Italy, Elsevier (2016), S296-S296 [M. Leech, M. Kamphuis]


‘Fractionated radiation exposure amplifies the radioresistant nature of prostate cancer cells’, Scientific Reports, 6 (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/srep34796 [N. McDermott, A. Meunier, B. Mooney (...), G. Jones, L. Marignol]


‘Fink about it: development and evaluation of a communications curriculum for healthcare professionals, MedEdPublish, 5, 1 (2016), 16 [A. O’Donovan, C. Poole]

Poole, Claire, ‘Fink about it: development and evaluation of a communications curriculum for healthcare professionals, MedEdPublish, 5, 1 (2016), 16 [A. O’Donovan, C. Poole]

‘What influences assessors’ internalised standards?’, Radiography, 22 (2016), e99-e105 [C. Poole, J. Boland]

SURGERY


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


**Dunne, Margaret**, ‘Enrichment of inflammatory IL-17 and TNF-α secreting CD4+ T cells within colorectal tumors despite the presence of elevated CD39+ T regulatory cells and increased expression of the immune checkpoint molecule, PD-1’, *Frontiers in Oncology*, 6 (2016), 50 [M.R. Dunne, C. Ryan, B. Nolan (…), E.J. Ryan, J.M. Fletcher]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Does the modified Glasgow Prognostic Score (mGPS) have a prognostic role in esophageal cancer?’, *Journal of Surgical Oncology*, 113, 7 (2016), 732-737 [S.M. Walsh, S. Casey, R. Kennedy, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]


**Reynolds, John**, ‘Golgi phosphoprotein 2 (GOLPH2) is a novel bile acid-responsive modulator of oesophageal cell migration and invasion’, *British Journal of Cancer*, 113 (2015), 1332-1342 [A.M. Byrne, S. Bekiaris, G. Duggan (...), J.V. Reynolds et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Does the modified Glasgow Prognostic Score (mGPS) have a prognostic role in esophageal cancer?’, Journal of Surgical Oncology, 113, 7 (2016), 732-737 [S.M. Walsh, S. Casey, R. Kennedy, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Docemur docemus: peer-assisted learning improves the knowledge gain of tutors in the highest quartile of achievement but not those in the lowest quartile’, *Journal of Surgical Education*, 72, 6 (2015), 1139-1144 [C.L. Donohoe, J.B. Conneely, N. Zilbert, M. Hennessy, S. Schofield, J.V. Reynolds]


‘Description and analysis of clinical pathways for oesophago-gastric adenocarcinoma, in 10 European countries (the EURECCA upper gastro intestinal group - European Registration of Cancer Care)’, *European Journal of Surgical Oncology*, 42, 9 (2016), 1432-1447 [M. Messager, W. de Steur, P.G. Boelens (...), J.V. Reynolds et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


*Ryan, Thomas*, ‘Circulating CD56<sup>dim</sup> natural killer cells and CD56<sup>+</sup> T cells that produce interferon- or interleukin-10 are expanded in asymptomatic, E antigen-negative patients with persistent hepatitis B virus infection’, *Journal of Viral Hepatitis*, 22, 3 (2015), 335-45 [M.J. Conroy, R. Mac Nicholas, R. Grealy (...), T. Ryan *et al.*]


HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Is someone going to saw off the plank behind me?’ - healthcare managers priorities, challenges and expectations for service delivery and transformation during economic crisis’, Health Systems, Policy and Research, 4, 1 (2017), 1-7 [S. Barry, S. Burke, E. Tyrrell, S. Thomas]

School of Nursing and Midwifery


‘SWAT-1: the effectiveness of a ‘site visit’ intervention on recruitment rates in a multicentre randomised trials’, Trials, 16, 211 (2015), 1-7 [V. Smith, M. Clarke, C. Begley, D. Devane]


‘An exploration of clinical practice in sites with and without clinical nurse or midwife specialists or advanced nurse practitioners, in Ireland’, BMC Health Services Research, 16 (2016), 151-167 [I. Coyne, C. Comiskey, J. Lalor, A. Higgins, N. Elliott, C. Begley]


‘Improving the organisation of maternal health service delivery and optimising childbirth by increasing vaginal birth after caesarean section through enhanced women-centred care (OptiBIRTH trial): study protocol for a randomised controlled trial (ISRCTN10612254)’, Trials, 16, 542 (2016), 1-9 [M. Clarke, G. Savage, V. Smith (...), J. Nicoletti, C. Begley]

‘Active versus expectant management for women in the third stage of labour’, Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews, 3 (2015), CD007412-C007503 [C.M. Begley, G.M.L. Gyte, D. Devane, W. McGuire, A. Weeks]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Out-of-hours communication between healthcare professionals in an acute hospital setting in Ireland’, 17th healthcare interdisciplinary research conference, Dublin (2016), 4-4 [M. Prendergast, A.M. Brady, M.B. Quirke, G. Byrne]


Brady, Vivienne, ‘The development of a spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)’, Religions, 7, 3 (2016), 30-34 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, S. Caldeira (...), V. Brady et al.]


Calendar 2017-18
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Out-of-hours communication between healthcare professionals in an acute hospital setting in Ireland’, 17th healthcare interdisciplinary research conference, Dublin (2016), 4-4 [M. Prendergast, A.M. Brady, M.B. Quirke, G. Byrne]

Byrne, Kathleen, ‘Enhancing the experience of persons with intellectual disabilities who are accessing healthcare’, Learning Disability Practice, 19, 6 (2016), 33-38 [C. Doyle, K. Byrne, S. Fleming, C. Griffiths, P. Horan, P. Keenan]

Carroll, Margaret, ‘Do Cochrane summaries help student midwives understand the findings of Cochrane systematic reviews: the BRIEF randomised trial’, Systematic Reviews, 5, 40 (2016), 1-10 [F. Alderdice, J. McNeill, T. Lasserson (...), M. Carroll et al.]

‘The prevalence of women’s emotional and physical health problems following a postpartum haemorrhage: a systematic review’, BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth, 16, 261 (2016), 1-11 [M. Carroll, D. Daly, C. Begley]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Comiskey, Catherine, ‘An exploration of clinical practice in sites with and without clinical nurse or midwife specialists or advanced nurse practitioners, in Ireland’, BMC Health Services Research, 16, 1 (2016), 151 [I. Coyne, C. Comiskey, J. Lalor, A. Higgins, N. Elliott, C. Begley]

‘Victimisation in urban primary schools of high poverty areas: associations with health-related quality of life, depression and social support’, Child and Adolescent Mental Health (2016), 1 [J.M. Hyland, P.K. Hyland, C.M. Comiskey]


‘Longer term treatment outcomes for parents and non-parents who use drugs and have children in their care’, Substance Use and Misuse, 51, 12 (2016), 1600-1609 [C.M. Comiskey, J. Hyland, P. Cummins]


‘Using client’s routine urinalysis records from multiple treatment systems to model five year opioid substitution treatment outcomes and improve the quality and usefulness of patient record management systems’, Substance Use and Misuse, 51, 4 (2016), 498-507 [C.M. Comiskey, A. Snel]

‘Parenthood, child care, and heroin use: outcomes after three years’, Substance Use and Misuse, 51, 12 (2016), 1600-1609 [C.M. Comiskey, J. Hyland, P. Hyland]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

‘Using client’s routine urinalysis records from multiple treatment systems to model five-year opioid substitution treatment outcomes’, *Substance Use and Misuse*, 51, 4 (2016), 498-507 [C.M. Comiskey, A. Snel]


‘An exploration of clinical practice in sites with and without clinical nurse or midwife specialists or advanced nurse practitioners, in Ireland’, *BMJ Health Services Research*, 16, 1 (2016), 151 [I. Coyne, C. Comiskey, J. Lalor, A. Higgins, N. Elliott, C. Begley]


‘Transition from child to adult health care: assessing health-related quality of life for adolescents and young people with long-term conditions in Ireland’, *Child: Care, Health and Development* (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/cch.12410. [A. While, E. Heery, A. Sheehan, I. Coyne]


Daly, Deirdre, ‘Improving the organisation of maternal health service delivery and optimising childbirth by increasing vaginal birth after caesarean section through enhanced women-centred care (OptiBIRTH trial): study protocol for a randomised controlled trial (ISRCTN10612254)’, *Trials*, 16, 542 (2015), http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13063-015-1061-y [M. Clarke, G. Savage, V. Smith (...), D. Daly et al.]


‘The prevalence of women’s emotional and physical health problems following a postpartum haemorrhage: a systematic review’, *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 16, 261 (2016), 1-11 [M. Carroll, D. Daly, C. Begley]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Executive dysfunction is independently associated with balance post-stroke’, Physiotherapy, 102, 1 (2016), 64-70 [S. Hayes, C. Donnellan, E. Stokes]


‘Executive dysfunction and balance function post-stroke: a cross-sectional study’, Physiotherapy, 102, 1 (2016), 64-70 [S. Hayes, C. Donnellan, E. Stokes]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

**Doyle, Carmel**, ‘Enhancing the experience of persons with intellectual disabilities who are accessing healthcare’, *Learning Disability Practice*, 19, 6 (2016), 33-38 [C. Doyle, K. Byrne, S. Fleming, C. Griffiths, P. Horan, P. Keenan]


“‘It just doesn’t feel right”: a mixed methods study of adolescent help-seeking in Irish schools’, *Advances in School Mental Health Promotion*, 10, 2 (2017), 113-126 [L. Doyle, M.P. Treacy, A. Sheridan]


**Elliott, Naomi**, ‘Utilizing team debate to increase student abilities for mentoring and critical appraisal of global healthcare in Doctor of Nursing Practice programs’, *Journal of Professional Nursing*, 32, 3 (2016), 224-234 [N. Elliott, K. Farnum, M. Beauschene]

‘An exploration of clinical practice in sites with and without clinical nurse or midwife specialists or advanced nurse practitioners, in Ireland’, *BMC Health Services Research*, 16, 1 (2016), 151 [I. Coyne, C. Comiskey, J. Lalor, A. Higgins, N. Elliott, C. Begley]

‘Building leadership capacity in advanced nurse practitioners - the role of organisational management’, *Journal of Nursing Management*, 25, 1 (2017), 77-81

‘Becoming comfortable with “my” epilepsy: strategies that patients use in the journey from diagnosis to acceptance’, *Epilepsy and Behavior*, 70 (2017), 217-223 [S. Pembroke, A. Higgins, N. Pender, N. Elliott]


**Fleming, Sandra**, ‘Enhancing the experience of persons with intellectual disabilities who are accessing healthcare’, *Learning Disability Practice*, 19, 6 (2016), 33-38 [C. Doyle, K. Byrne, S. Fleming, C. Griffiths, P. Horan, P. Keenan]


‘Recruitment and consent of adults with intellectual disabilities in a classic grounded theory research study: ethical and methodological considerations’, *Disability and Society*, 32, 2 (2017), 193-212 [E. Carey, C. Griffiths]


‘From the rhetoric to the real: a critical review of how the concepts of recovery and social inclusion may inform mental health nurse advanced level curricula - the eMenthe project’, *Nurse Education Today*, 37 (2016), 155-163 [T. Stickley, A. Higgins, O. Meade (...), P. Vuokila-Oikkonen, N. Kilkku]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Becoming comfortable with “my” epilepsy: strategies that patients use in the journey from diagnosis to acceptance’, Epilepsy and Behavior, 70 (2017), 217-223 [S. Pembroke, A. Higgins, N. Pender, N. Elliott]


Horan, Paul, ‘Enhancing the experience of persons with intellectual disabilities who are accessing healthcare’, Learning Disability Practice, 19, 6 (2016), 33-38 [C. Doyle, K. Byrne, S. Fleming, C. Griffiths, P. Horan, P. Keenan]


Hynes, Geralyn, ‘The development of a spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)’, Religions, 7, 3 (2016), 30-34 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, S. Caldeira (...), G. Hynes et al.]


Keenan, Paul, ‘Enhancing the experience of persons with intellectual disabilities who are accessing healthcare’, Learning Disability Practice, 19, 6 (2016), 33-38 [C. Doyle, K. Byrne, S. Fleming, C. Griffiths, P. Horan, P. Keenan]


X204 Calendar 2017-18
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


King, Carole, ‘The development of a spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)’, Religions, 7, 3 (2016), 30-34 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, S. Caldeira (...), C. King et al.]


McCabe, Catherine, ‘Midwives’ assertiveness: a survey of UK midwives’ views of their assertive behaviour in the workplace’, Journal of Nursing and Care, 2, 1 (2016), 10 [F. Timmins, C. McCabe]


McCann, Margaret, ‘Is 2% chlorhexidine gluconate in 70% isopropyl alcohol more effective at preventing central venous catheter-related infections than routinely used chlorhexidine gluconate solutions: a pilot multicenter randomized trial (ISRCTN26577745)?’, American Journal of Infection Control, 44, 8 (2016), 948-949 [M. McCann, F. Fitzpatrick, G. Mellotte, M. Clarke]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Murphy, Emma, ‘Contributing to an evidence base for the enhancement of the experiences and outcomes of mature students at an Irish university’, New Voices in Higher Education Research and Scholarship, eds F. Ribeiro, Y. Politis, and B. Culum (2015), 191-212 [E. Murphy, Y. Politis, M. Slowey]

‘Older adults, learning and technology - an exploration of tangible interaction and multimodal representation of information’, Proceedings of the 8th international conference on computer supported education, Rome, Italy (2016), 359-367
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Murphy, Maryanne, ‘The development of a spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)’, *Religions*, 7, 3 (2016), 30-34 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, S. Caldeira (…), N. Keating, B. Nolan]


‘Spiritual care resources in health care in Ireland (ROI) - an exploration’, *First global human caring conference*, Wuhan, China (2016), 128-129 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, N. Pujol (…), J. Whelan, B. Flanagan]


Nash, Michael, ‘Mental healthcare training needs of oncology nurses in Ireland’, *Cancer Nursing Practice*, 16, 1 (2017), 32-37

Neenan, Kathleen, ‘The development of a spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)’, *Religions*, 7, 3 (2016), 30-34 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, S. Caldeira (…), K. Neenan et al.]

Neill, Freda, ‘The development of a spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)’, *Religions*, 7, 3 (2016), 30-34 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, S. Caldeira (…), F. Neill et al.]


‘Critical medical anthropology in midwifery research: a framework for ethnographic analysis’, *Global Qualitative Nursing Research*, 3 (2016), 1-6 [E. Newnham, L. McKellar, J. Pincombe]


O’Boyle, Colm, ‘The development of a spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)’, *Religions*, 7, 3 (2016), 30-34 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, S. Caldeira (…), C. O’Boyle et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Out-of-hours communication between healthcare professionals in an acute hospital setting in Ireland’, *17th healthcare interdisciplinary research conference*, Dublin (2016), 4-4 [M. Prendergast, A.M. Brady, M.B. Quirke, G. Byrne]


Smith, Valerie, ‘Oral non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (single dose) for perineal pain in the early postpartum period’, *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 1, 7 (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD011352.pub2. [F. Wuytack, V. Smith, B.J. Cleary]

‘Improving the organisation of maternal health service delivery and optimising childbirth by increasing vaginal birth after caesarean section through enhanced women-centred care (OptiBIRTH trial): study protocol for a randomised controlled trial (ISRCTN10612254)’, *Trials*, 16, 542 (2016), 1-9 [M. Clarke, G. Savage, V. Smith (...), J. Nicoletti, C. Begley]

‘Choosing important health outcomes for comparative effectiveness research: an updated review and identification of gaps’, *PLoS ONE*, 11, 12 (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0168403 [S.L. Gorst, E. Gargon, M. Clarke, V. Smith, P.R. Williamson]

New thinking on improving maternity care: international perspectives, 1, UK, Pinter and Martin (2017), 9-216 [S. Church, L. Frith, M.C. Balaam (...), V. Smith et al.]


‘Telephone interventions, delivered by healthcare professionals, for educating and psychosocially supporting informal caregivers of adults with diagnosed illnesses’, *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 1 (2017), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD01253 [M. Corry, V. Smith, K. Neenan, S. Brabyn]

‘A core outcome set for studies evaluating the effectiveness of prepregnancy care for women with pregestational diabetes’, *Diabetologia*, DOI 10.1007/s00125-0(2017), 1-7 [A. Egan, S. Galjaard, M.J.A. Maresh (...), V. Smith et al.]

‘Protocol for the development of a salutogenic intrapartum core outcome set (SIPPOS)’, *BMC Medical Research Methodology*, 17, 61 (2017), 1-7 [V. Smith, D. Daly, I. Lungren (...), A. Alfirevic, D. Devane]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘The development of a spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)’, *Religions*, 7, 3 (2016), 30-34 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, S. Caldeira (..), N. Keating, B. Nolan]


‘Midwives’ assertiveness: a survey of UK midwives’ views of their assertive behaviour in the workplace’, *Journal of Nursing and Care*, 2, 1 (2016), 10 [F. Timmins, C. McCabe]

‘An exploration of specialist palliative care nurses’ experiences of providing care to hospice inpatients from minority ethnic groups - implication for religious and spiritual care’, *Religions*, 7, 2 (2016), 18 [A. Henry, F. Timmins]


‘A case study approach to the examination of a telephone-based health coaching intervention in facilitating behaviour change for adults with type 2 diabetes’, *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 19, 10 (2015), 1-7 [H. McGloin, F. Timmins, V. Coates, J. Boore]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Developing agreed and accepted understandings of spirituality and spiritual care concepts among members of an innovative spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland’, Religions, 7, 3 (2016), 30 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, S. Caldeira (...), N. Keating, B. Nolan]


‘Optimal support techniques when providing mechanical ventilation to patients with acute respiratory distress syndrome’, Nursing in Critical Care, 22, 1 (2017), 40-51 [S. Parissopoulos, M.D.A. Mpouzika, F. Timmins]


Whelan, Jacqueline, ‘The development of a spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)’, Religions, 7, 3 (2016), 30-34 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, S. Caldeira (...), J. Whelan et al.]


‘Spiritual care resources in health care in Ireland (ROI) - an exploration’, First global human caring conference, Wuhan, China (2016), 128-129 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, N. Pujol (...), J. Whelan, B. Flanagan]


Research students


X210 Calendar 2017-18
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences


‘Quinoline alkaloids isolated from Choisya Aztec-Pearl and their contribution to the overall antinociceptive activity of this plant’, PloS ONE, 11, 10 (2016), e0164998 [P.R. de Carvalho, D.R. Ropero, M.M. Pinheiro, P.D. Fernandes, F. Boylan]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Clenbuterol activates the central IL-1 system via the β2-adrenoceptor without provoking inflammatory response related behaviours in rats’, *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, 56 (2016), 114-129 [K.M. Ryan, A.W. Griffin, K.J. Ryan (...), A. Harkin, T.J. Connor]


‘Novel targets in the glutamate and nitric oxide neurotransmitter systems for the treatment of depression’, *Systems Neuroscience in Depression*, (2016), 81-113 [E. O’Toole, M.V. Doucet, E. Sherwin, A. Harkin]

‘Glial fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP) immunoreactivity correlates with cortical perfusion parameters determined by bolus tracking arterial spin labelling (bt-ASL) magnetic resonance (MR) imaging in the Wistar-Kyoto rat’, *Physiology and Behavior*, 160 (2016), 66-79 [S. Gormley, J. Rouine, A. McIntosh, C. Kerskens, A. Harkin]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Terminology, the importance of defining’, *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy*, 38, 3 (2016), 709-713 [J.W. van Mil, M. Henman]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

‘Factors associated with polypharmacy and excessive polypharmacy in older people with intellectual disability differ from the general population; a cross-sectional observational nationwide study’, British Medical Journal Open, 6, 4 (2016), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76213 [M. O’Dwyer, J. Pekler, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M. Henman]

‘Association of anticholinergic burden with adverse effects in older people with intellectual disabilities in Ireland: an observational cross-sectional study’, British Journal of Psychiatry (2016), 1-7 [M. O’Dwyer, I. Maidment, K. Bennett (...), M. McCarron, M. Henman]

‘Associations between medication use and falls among older adults with intellectual disabilities’, Age and ageing, Irish gerontological society annual meeting, Killarney (2016), 1-12 [S. Foran, M.O. Dwyer, M. McCarron, M. Henman, P. McCallion]

‘Use of the drug burden index in older adults with intellectual disabilities’, Age and ageing, Irish gerontological society annual meeting, Killarney (2016), 13-56 [J. O’Connell, M. O’Dwyer, M. Henman]

Roche, Cicely, ‘Compliance with the health information and quality authority of Ireland national standard for patient discharge summary information – a retrospective study in secondary care’, European Journal of Hospital Pharmacy, 23 (2016), 272-277 [C. Aziz, T. Grimes, E. Deasy, C. Roche]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent Publications – Research Institutes and Centres

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year’s Calendar.

CONNECT


Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN)


Caffrey, Nuala, ‘Competing forces during contact formation between a tip and a single molecule’, *Nano Letters*, 15, 8 (2015), 5156-60 [N.M. Caffrey, K. Buchmann, N. Hauptmann (...), S. Heinze, R. Berndt]
Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


‘A commercial conducting polymer as both binder and conductive additive for silicon nanonparticle-based lithium-ion battery negative electrodes’, ACS Nano, 10, 3 (2016), 3702-3713 [T.M. Higgins, S.H. Park, P.J. King (...), N. McEvoy et al.]


‘Comparison of liquid exfoliated transition metal dichalcogenides reveals MoSe$_2$ to be the most effective hydrogen evolution catalyst’, Nanoscale, 8, 10 (2016), 5737-5749 [Z. Gholamvand, D. McAteer, C. Backes (...), N. McEvoy et al.]


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


Trinity Centre for Bioengineering

*D’Arcy, Shona*, ’The effect of providing feedback on inhaler technique and adherence from an electronic audio recording device, INCA®, in a community pharmacy setting: study protocol for a randomised controlled trial’, *Trials*, 17, 1 (2016), 226 [S.M. O’Dwyer, E. MacHale, I. Sulaiman (...), S. D’Arcy et al.]


*O’Brien, Fergal*, ’Stem cells display a donor dependent response to escalating levels of growth factor release from extracellular matrix-derived scaffolds’, *Journal of Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine* (2016), 1-9 [H.V. Almeida, K.J. Mulhall, F.J. O’Brien, D.J. Kelly]

Rapcan, Villiam, ’The effect of providing feedback on inhaler technique and adherence from an electronic audio recording device, INCA®, in a community pharmacy setting: study protocol for a randomised controlled trial’, *Trials*, 17, 1 (2016), 226 [S.M. O’Dwyer, E. MacHale, I. Sulaiman (...), V. Rapcan et al.]


Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience


‘The role of alcohol dependency in deaths among people with epilepsy recorded by the National Drug-Related Deaths Index (NDRDI) in Ireland, 2004-2013’, *Seizure*, 45 (2017), 52-55 [E. Lynn, S. Lyons, Y. Langan, S. Craig, C. Doherty]

‘Prescribing trends for sodium valproate in Ireland’, *Seizure*, 36 (2016), 44-48 [S. Murphy, K. Bennett, C.P. Doherty]


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


**Finucane, Orla**, ‘Monounsaturated fatty acid-enriched high-fat diets impede adipose NLRP3 inflammasome-mediated IL-1β secretion and insulin resistance despite obesity’, *Diabetes*, 64, 6 (2015), 2116-2128 [O.M. Finucane, C.L. Lyons, A.M. Murphy (...), F.C. McGillicuddy, H.M. Roche]


**Kerskens, Christian**, ‘Gliarial fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP) immunoreactivity correlates with cortical perfusion parameters determined by bolus tracking arterial spin labelling (bt-ASL) magnetic resonance (MR) imaging in the Wistar-Kyoto rat’, *Physiology and Behavior*, 160 (2016), 66-79 [S. Gormley, J. Rouine, A. McIntosh, C. Kerskens, A. Harkin]


‘Neural evidence accumulation persists after choice to inform metacognitive judgments’, *eLife*, 4 (2015), e11946 [P.R. Murphy, I.H. Robertson, S. Harty, R.G. O’Connell]

**Library**


‘Spiritual care resources in health care in Ireland (ROI) - an exploration’, *First global human caring conference*, Wuhan, China (2016), 128-129 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, N. Pujol (...), G. Sheaf *et al.*]

**Administrative, executive and other officers**

**Fitzgerald, Lisa**, ‘The development of a spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)’, *Religions*, 7, 3 (2016), 30-34 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, S. Caldeira (...), L. Fitzgerald *et al.*]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

‘A far cry from school history: massive online open courses as a generative source for historical research’, *The International Review of Research in Open and Distributed Learning, 17*, 5 (2016), 1-15 [S.E. Gallagher, C. Wallace]
Indexes
GENERAL INDEX

A

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4
ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEES I5
ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL I2
ACADEMIC SECRETARY H5
ACADEMIC REGISTRY STAFF H17
ACADEMIC SERVICES DIVISION H5
ACADEMIC YEAR AND TERMS A1
ACCENTURE PROFESSOR IN MATHEMATICS F46
ACCESS PROGRAMMES, TRINITY STAFF H5
ACCESS STEERING COMMITTEE I6
ACCOMMODATION OFFICE R1
ACTING STUDIES STAFF F3
ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY G6
ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANO-DEVICES, CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON G1
ADMINISTRATIVE AND LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE I5
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS H1
ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE I6
ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH G7
ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES I6
AGEING, CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN G14
AIB PROFESSORSHIP OF CHILDHOOD RESEARCH G22
ALMANACK A1
ALUMNI, RECORDER OF E7
ANATOMY STAFF F59
ANDREW A. DAVID ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F8
ANDREWS PROFESSOR F46
AN GHAELIGE V
ANGLICAN CHAPLAIN H21
ARCHIVIST, LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE E2, H7
ARMS OF THE COLLEGE ii
THE UNIVERSITY ii

ART COLLECTIONS, THE UNIVERSITY R1
ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES, FACULTY OF
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X1
STAFF F1
ASSOCIATED COLLEGES
DEGREES COMMITTEE I10
ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE I6
ATHLETIC CLUBS S3
AUDIT COMMITTEE I1
AUDITORS, EXTERNAL H20
averyl deverell assistant professor F14

B

BANK OF IRELAND PROFESSOR OF CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY F9
BENEFACTORS OF TRINITY COLLEGE K1
BERKELEY LIBRARY O1
BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES, WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF R4
BIGGER PROFESSOR F67
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F27
BIOENGINEERING, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G12
BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE STAFF F54
BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE, TRINITY G3
BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE, COLLEGE I7
BOARD, THE C1
COMMITTEES I1, I3, I4, I5
ELECTED MEMBERS C1
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE T3
BOTANIC GARDEN R1
DIRECTOR E7
BOTANY STAFF F47
BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F13
BUILDINGS OF TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN M1
BURKITT MEDAL W1
BURSAR E1
BUSINESS SCHOOL, TRINITY STAFF F1
BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I11
General index

C

CAMBRIDGE

Ad eundem gradum P7
CAPITATION COMMITTEE I6, S2
CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE, TRINITY
INSTITUTE OF G12
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE Q1
OFFICERS H6
CATERING MANAGER AND STAFF H11
CEL蒂C LANGUAGES, IRISH AND
STAFF F12
See also IRISH AND CEL蒂C LANGUAGES
CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE I7
CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8
CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE S3
CENTRE FOR BIOENGINEERING, TRINITY G12
CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE
STUDIES, TRINITY G12
CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY
G13
CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES AND
MEDIA ENGINEERING, TRINITY G13
CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES
COMMITTEE I7
STAFF F17
CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY G14
CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT G14
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9
CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES
F10, G15
CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH G15
CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS
G16
CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION
STUDIES
LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND
RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
STAFF H12
CENTRE FOR LITERARY TRANSLATION, TRINITY
G17
CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE
STUDIES G17
CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR
EASTERN STUDIES G17
CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS
STAFF F50
CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION, TRINITY
G18
CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE G18
CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE
INNOVATION, TRINITY G19
CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH,
TRINITY G19
CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING G14
CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE
NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES
G1
CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION,
TRINITY G19
CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES
G15
CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY
F94
CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND
INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE G19
CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES
G20
CENTRE FOR WAR STUDIES, TRINITY G20
CENTRES, RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND G1
RECENT PUBLICATIONS Y1
CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR JEWISH AND
NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND CULTURE
F13
CHAMBERS, REGISTRAR OF E2
CHANCELLOR B1
CHAPEL OF TRINITY COLLEGE N1
CHANTERS H20
CHAPLAINS H20
CHORAL SCHOLARS H21
COMMITTEE I1
CONDUCTOR OF CHAPEL CHOIR H20
DIRECTOR OF CHAPEL MUSIC H20
ORGAN SCHOLAR H20
SERVICES N1
CHARTER, COLLEGE L1
CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE, COLLEGE
STAFF H12
CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER, VICE-PROVOST/
E1, H5
STAFF H5
CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER, TREASURER/ E1,
H19
STAFF H19
CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER E1, H11
STAFF H11
CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL
ENGINEERING STAFF F38
CLASSICS STAFF F8
See also ANCIENT HISTORY AND
ARCHAEOLOGY, CLASSICAL CIVILISATION,
GREEK AND LATIN

Calendar 2017-18
CLINICAL MEDICINE STAFF F60
CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY STAFF F67
CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY (D.CLIN.PSYCH.) STAFF F70
CLOSET PRESS O2
CLUBS, SOCIETIES AND S1, S2, S6
COCKER LECTURE U1
COISTE NA GAELGE I3
COLÁISTE NA TRÍONÓIDE AGUS AN GHAELGE V
COLLEGE
BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE I7
CHAPEL N1
CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE I7
DAY NURSERY Q2, H18
DEANS E2
FELLOWS B1
FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE I7
GALLERY R1
HEALTH CENTRE H18, Q4
LIBRARIES O1
RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE I7
SAFETY COMMITTEE I4
TUTORS E2
COLONNADES O1, O2
COMMENCEMENTS P8
DATES OF A1
FEE P15
PROCEDURE P9
COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H11
COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY I8
COMMITTEES I1
ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL I2
COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3
COURSE CO-ORDINATING I10
PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES I4
COMMUNITY LIAISON OFFICER E7
COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT
COMMITTEE I6
STAFF G22
COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I10
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS, SCHOOL OF STAFF F33
COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION R2

General index

COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G12
CONOLLY NORMAN PROFESSOR F77
CONSERVATION DEPARTMENT O1
CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G13
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE I11
BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE I11
BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE I12
MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES I12
CORPORATE SERVICES DIVISION H11
COUNCIL see UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
COUNSELLING SERVICE, STUDENT Q5 STAFF H19
CRANN G1
CREATIVE ARTS, SCHOOL OF F3
CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION RESEARCH CENTRE G13
CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL ONCOLOGY, MARIE F67, F80

D

DAY, GODFREY, MEMORIAL LECTURES U1
DEAF STUDIES, CENTRE FOR
COMMITTEE I7 STAFF F17
DEAN
JUNIOR E2
SENIOR E2
DEAN OF
GRADUATE STUDIES E1
RESEARCH E1
STUDENTS E2, Q1
DEANS OF
COLLEGE E2
FACULTIES E1

DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS P1
Ad eundem gradum P7
Aegrotat P8
CONFERRING P8
DUPLICATE CERTIFICATES P15
DIPLOMAS P16
FEES P15
Honoris causa P6
HOODS AND GOWNS P9
In absentia P8
General index

Jure dignitatis P6
Jure officii P6
Post obitum intempestivum P8
Propter aliam causam P8
REGULATIONS P5
TESTIMONIUMS P15
See also the various Faculties

DENTAL SCIENCE, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F56

DIPLOMAS
ACADEMIC DRESS FOR AWARD OF P15
DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE P15

DIPLOMAS OBTAINABLE P16

DIRECTOR, TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI H4

EQUALITY COMMITTEE I3
OFFICER H2

ERASMUS SMITH’S PROFESSORS F8, F20, F45, F52

ESTATES AND FACILITIES
DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H12
ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE I1
EXECUTIVE OFFICERS H23
EXTERNAL AUDITORS H20

F

FACULTIES, DEANS OF E1
FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP I12
FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES I8
FACULTY, SCHOOL (AND RELATED) ADMINISTRATION H21
FAR EASTERN MISSION T3
FELICE AND AL LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF JEWISH STUDIES F13
FELLOWS B1
ELECTION W3
EMERITI B6
HONORARY B11
JUNIOR B1
SENIOR B1

FINANCE COMMITTEE I1
FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE I8
FINANCIAL SERVICES DIVISION H19
FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE I7

FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8
FOUNDATION OF THE COLLEGE L1

FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY O2
FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES G15

GENETICS STAFF F43

ENGLISH, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F6

ENVIRONMENT, TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE F51, G14
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9

EQUALITY COMMITTEE I3

FACULTIES

FACULTIES, DEANS OF E1

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP I12

FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES I8

FACULTY, SCHOOL (AND RELATED) ADMINISTRATION H21

FAR EASTERN MISSION T3

FELICE AND AL LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF JEWISH STUDIES F13

FELLOWS B1

ELECTION W3

EMERITI B6

HONORARY B11

JUNIOR B1

SENIOR B1

FINANCE COMMITTEE I1

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE I8

FINANCIAL SERVICES DIVISION H19

FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE I7

FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8

FOUNDATION OF THE COLLEGE L1

FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY O2

FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES G15

GENETICS STAFF F43

GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES CENTRE FOR F10, G15

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE (M.PHI.L.) I12

GENETICS STAFF F43
General index

GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F43
GEOGRAPHY STAFF F48
GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM R2
GEOLGY STAFF F49
GERMANIC STUDIES STAFF F11
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS W1
GLOBAL HEALTH CENTRE FOR G15
GLOBAL RELATIONS STAFF H3
VICE-PRESIDENT FOR H3
GLUCKSMAN MAP LIBRARY O1
GODFREY DAY LECTURES U1
GRADUATE STUDENTS’ UNION S1
GRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE I2
DEAN E1
GREEK STAFF F8
GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE I8

H

H.O. WHITE LECTURES U3
HAEMATOLOGY STAFF F68
HAMILTON LIBRARY O1
HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE (TCD) G16
HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT STAFF F84
HEALTH SCIENCES, FACULTY OF ETHICS GROUP I12
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X145
STAFF F56
HEALTH SERVICE, COLLEGE Q4 STAFF H18
HEANEY PROFESSOR F6
HELY-HUTCHINSON LECTURE U1
HENRY MARSH PROFESSOR F77
HERBARIUM R3
CURATOR OF E7
Hermathena R3
EDITOR OF E7
HERZOG CENTRE F13
HILDA AND ROBERT TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES U3
HISPANIC STUDIES STAFF F12
HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY STAFF F68
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES, SCHOOL OF STAFF F8
HISTORY STAFF F8
HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

STAFF F10
HISTORY OF TRINITY COLLEGE L1
HONORARY DEGREES
ADVISORY COMMITTEE I6
DEGREES AWARDED (RECORDS) W3
HONORARY FELLOWS B11, W3
HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I12
STAFF F85
HUMAN RESOURCES COMMITTEE I1
DIRECTOR H13
STAFF H13

I

IMMUNOLOGY
TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE G16 STAFF F28, F69
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DIRECTOR H15
STAFF H15
INNOVATION, RESEARCH AND STAFF H6
INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS, CENTRE FOR G16
INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE, TRINITY G12
INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE G4
INTER FACULTY GROUPINGS STAFF G22
INTERNAL AUDITOR H2
INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE I2
INVESTMENT COMMITTEE I8
IRELAND PROFESSOR OF POETRY F26
IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE G17
IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW G20
IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TCD) ADVISORY BOARD I12
STAFF F20
IRISH STUDIES COMMITTEE I10
ITALIAN STAFF F12
I.T. IN EDUCATION, CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN G19

J

J.W. BIGGER PROFESSOR F67
JAMES USSHER LIBRARY O1
JEWISH AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND CULTURE, CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR F13
JOLY LECTURES U2
General index

JUNIOR
ACADEMIC PROGRESSION COMMITTEE I4
ASSISTANTS TO JUNIOR DEAN E2
DEAN E2
FELLOWS B1
PROCTOR E2

K

KENNEDY
PROFESSOR F26, F84
KNOWLEDGE TRANSFER AND INNOVATION COMMITTEE I9

L

LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES,
CENTRE FOR
LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND
RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
I7
STAFF F16
LANGUAGES STAFF F11
LATIN STAFF F8
LAW, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F13
LEARNOVATE CENTRE G8
LECKY
LIBRARY O1
PROFESSOR F9
LECTURES
PUBLIC U1, U3
SPECIAL U1
See also ALMANACK
LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE ARCHIVIST E2,
H7
LIBRARY O1
ADMISSION OF READERS O1
DONATIONS TO O2
FRIENDS OF O2
HOURS OF OPENING O2
READING ROOMS O2
STAFF H7
LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS’
COMMITTEE I9
LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY
COMMITTEE I2
LIBRARY SHOP O2
STAFF H12
LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE I5
LIGHTON SYNGE, JOHN, PUBLIC LECTURE U3
LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION
SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF

STAFF F15
LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF JEWISH STUDIES
F13
LONG ROOM O1
See LIBRARY OF TRINITY COLLEGE
LONG ROOM HUB, THE TRINITY G2
LOUIS CLAUDE PURSER
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F8
PROFESSORSHIP F8
LOYOLA INSTITUTE
STAFF F21

M

MACNEILL
LECTURES U2
MANUSCRIPTS ROOM O1
MAP LIBRARY O1
MARIE CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL
ONCOLOGY F67, F80
MARK PIGOTT LECTURER IN U.S. HISTORY
F9
MARSH PROFESSOR F77
MATHEMATICS, SCHOOL OF
COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP
IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS I11
STAFF F45
MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING
ENGINEERING STAFF F41
MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY STAFF F70
MEDICINE, CLINICAL, STAFF F58
MEDICINE, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F60
MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES,
TRINITY CENTRE FOR G13
MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE,
TRINITY G17
MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN
STUDIES, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G18
METHODIST CHAPLAIN H21
MICROBIOLOGY
STAFF F45
MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS, CENTRE FOR
STAFF F50
MIGRATION AND EMPLOYMENT RESEARCH
CENTRE G21
MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR T4
MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP OF COGNITIVE
NEUROSCIENCE F17
MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES R4
MUSIC STAFF F4
MUSIC EDUCATION, BACHELOR IN
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11
General index

PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G19
PRACTICE OF PHARMACY, CENTRE FOR THE F94
PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1
PRO-CHANCELLORS B1
PROCTORS
  SENIOR E2
  JUNIOR E2
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE H17
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES I4
PROVOST B1, E1, H2
  ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS TO H2
  PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS W1
  TEACHING AWARDS W2
PSYCHIATRY STAFF F77
PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G19
PSYCHOLOGY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F17
PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTOR H2
  STAFF H2
PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS A1
PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE STAFF F79
PUBLIC LECTURES U1, U3
PUBLIC ORATOR E2
PURSER, LOUIS CLAUDE
  ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F8
  PROFESSORSHIP F8

Q

QUALITY COMMITTEE I4

R

RADIATION PROTECTION/SAFETY OFFICER H12
RADIATION THERAPY STAFF F80
RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE, COLLEGE I7
READERS IN LIBRARY O1
READING ROOMS, HOURS O2
RECORDER OF ALUMNI E7
 RECORDS W1
REGISTRAR OF
  CHAMBERS E2
  THE COLLEGE E1
  THE SENATE E7
REGIUS PROFESSORS
  GREEK F8

Calendar 2017-18
General index

LAWs F14
PHYSIC F60
SURGERY F81
REID PROFESSOR F14
RELIGIONS AND THEOLOGY STAFF F20
RELIGIONS, PEACE STUDIES AND THEOLOGY STAFF F20
RESEARCH COMMITTEE I2
DEAN OF E1
INSTITUTES AND CENTRES G1
RESEARCH AND INNOVATION STAFF H6
RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE I9
ROBEMAKER H30
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS H21
ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY LECTURE U2
ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC COMMITTEE I10
RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES STAFF F13

S

SAFETY
COMMITTEES I4, I6, I7, I8
OFFICERS H12
SCHOLARS OF THE HOUSE
COMMITTEE I9
ELECTED V4
NAMES V1
SEANAD ÉIREANN J1
SCHOOL OF BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY F27
BUSINESS, TRINITY F1
CHEMISTRY F30
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS F33
CREATIVE ARTS F3
DENTAL SCIENCE F56
EDUCATION F5
ENGINEERING F38
ENGLISH F6
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY F43
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES F8
LANGUAGES, LITERATURES AND CULTURAL STUDIES F11
LAW F13
LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION SCIENCES F15
MATHEMATICS F45
MEDICINE F59

NATURAL SCIENCES F47
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY F88
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES F92
PHYSICS F52
PSYCHOLOGY F17
RELIGIONS, PEACE STUDIES AND THEOLOGY, F20
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY F22
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY F25
SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES (SCHOOL OF MEDICINE) F85
SCIENCE GALLERY R4
STAFF H10
SEAMUS HEANEY PROFESSOR F6
SEANAD ÉIREANN REPRESENTATIVES J1
SECRETARIAL STAFF H23
SECRETARIAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE I5
SECRETARY TO THE COLLEGE E1, H2
STAFF H2
SENATE REGISTRAR E7
SENIOR
DEAN E2
FELLOWS B1
LECTURER E1
PROCTOR E2
PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4
TUTOR E2
SMITH, ERASMUS
PROFESSORS F8, F20, F45, F52
SMURFIT PROFESSOR F43
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F22
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F25
SOCIETIES AND CLUBS S1, S2
SOCIETIES COMMITTEE, CENTRAL S3
SOCIOLOGY STAFF F24
SPANISH
STAFF F12
SPECIAL LECTURES U1
SPORT AND RECREATION STAFF H19
STANFORD LECTURE U3
STATUTORY OFFICERS E1
STEARNE
MEDICAL LIBRARY O1
STEWARD E2
STOKES PROFESSOR F68
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES STAFF H17
STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY COMMITTEE I8
STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE Q5 STAFF H19
STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT Q5
STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE I3
STUDENT PUBLICATIONS S6
STUDENTS, DEAN OF E2, Q1
STUDENTS’ UNION S1
SURGERY
STAFF F81
SYNGE LECTURE U3

T
TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE I5
TELECOMMUNICATIONS RESEARCH CENTRE (CONNECT) G8
THE PLATO CENTRE G21
THEOLOGY, RELIGIONS AND STAFF F21
THOMAS BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F13
THOMAS N. MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP F17
TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G19
TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER E1, H19
STAFF H19
TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE G10
TRINITY ACCESS PROGRAMMES (TAP) STAFF H5
TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE G3
TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE G12
TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES G10
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES G11
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY RESEARCH G11
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOENGINEERING G12
TRINITY CENTRE FOR EXCELLENCE IN AGEING AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY G21
TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES G14
TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES G17
TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT F51, G14
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9
TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF IMMUNOLOGY G16

TRINITY CLOSET PRESS O2
TRINITY COLLEGE
BENEFACTORS K1
FOUNDATION L1
HISTORY L1
LIBRARY O1
TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN
ASSOCIATION AND TRUST T1
ASSOCIATION BRANCHES T3
EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT FUND T2
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN TRUST T1, T2
TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE G4
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI K1, T1 STAFF H4
TRUSTEES T1
TRINITY HALL R3
STAFF H21
WARDEN H21
TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH INITIATIVE G16
TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE G10
TRINITY INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT INITIATIVE G10
TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE G17
TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB G2
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION STAFF H6
TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE G22
TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION T4
TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING STAFF H5
TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE G5
TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION T3
TUTOR, SENIOR E2
TUTORIAL SERVICE Q6
TUTORS, COLLEGE NAMES OF E2
TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES U3

U
UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE I3
UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES F85
UNIVERSITY COUNCIL COMMITTEES I2, I3
CREATION OF L1
MEMBERS D1 SECRETARY E1
General index
UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE H6, Q1
U.S.A. FUND T2
WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION T3
WOMEN’S CLUB T4
URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G20
USSHER LIBRARY O2
V
VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS E1, H3
VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER E1, H5
STAFF H5
VISITORS OF THE COLLEGE B1
W
W.B. STANFORD LECTURE U3
WALSH FAMILY LECTURER F8
WAR STUDIES, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G20
WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL H21
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES R4
WHATELY PROFESSOR F22
WHITE, H. O., LECTURES U3
WHITE SOCIAL POLICY LECTURE SERIES U3
WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION T3
WOMEN’S CLUB T4
WOMEN’S STUDIES, GENDER AND (M.PHIL.) CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I12
WOMEN STUDENTS, ADMITTED L3
Y
YEAR, ACADEMIC A1
Z
ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM R4
ZOOLOGY STAFF F50
INDEX OF UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE OFFICERS AND OTHER STAFF

Details will be found at the pages indicated.

Abadía, N. F54
Abautret Daly, A. F29
Abdullah Awan, A. H24
Abrahamson, D.M. F37
Abramczyk, O. F29
Acheampong, R.A. F49
Acheson, N. F3
Adamo, G. F12
Adams, K.W.J. B7
Adams, M.H. B9
Adams, R. F74
Adil, J. F78
Agar, M. H8
Agnew, J. H18
Agnew, R. H19
Agnew, Y. H23
Ahearne, M. E2, F41
Ahearne, T. H6
Ahern, D. B5, C1, E2, F13, F14
Ahmad, K. B4, F35
Ahmed, H. F39
Akasheh, N. F66
Akervall, L. F4
Alain, M. F36
Alari, S. H21
Alashqar, Y. F21
Al-Awdahi, E. F57
Alden, K. G1
Aldrovandi, C. F21
Alexander, D.F. H6
Alimohammadi, S. F42
Allen, C. H24
Allison, R. H24
Allott, N.A. F47, G14
Allwright, S.P.A. B10, F80
Alpine, L. F76
Alves, R. H24
Alweiss, L.S. F24
Alyn Stacey, S.E. B3, C1, F11, G17
Amato, G. F42
Amir Ebrahimi, M. F13
Amplianitis, K. F36
Anandarajah, A.K. G9
Andrews, J.H. B6
Andrews, L. H7
Angione, M.D. F32
Annett, J. F54
Annett, L. H18
Anney, R.J.L. F79
Ansboro, S. F65
Anwyl, R. B8
Apor, B. F13
Arbuthnott, J.P. B11
Archbold, H. H24
Archbold, R. F6
Archbold Kenny, S.E. H24
Archer, T.D. H21
Arduin, S. F15
Arena Panizzutti, R. G5
Arikan, G. F24
Armstrong, M.E. F66
Armstrong, R. B3, F9
Armstrong, T. H12
Armstrong Astley, R. H19
Arnds, P. B5, F12
Arnedillo Sánchez, I. F35
Arnold, B. B11
Arnold, E.J. E2, E7, F11
Arnold, S. F15
Aroron, L. F17
Atack, I. F20
Atkins, G.J. B8
Atkins, J.F. F44
Atkinson, E.E. H8
Attard, J. F36, G7
Ayton, A.C. F89
Baba, S. F3
Babu, S. H20
Bacík, I.C. B3, E2, F14
Bacon, K. F6
Bailey, M.D. H13
Baily Scanlan, M. F76
Baird, A. H24
Baird, A.M. F67
Baker, K.P. B7
Baker, R.J. B5, F31
Balasa, M. G5
Balding, L. F65
Balfe, J. F73
Balfe, L. H17
Balfe, P. F83
Ballantine Armstrong, J. G2
Ballard, K. F19
Balter, S. F63
Banahan, B. H23
Index of officers

Band, H.  H23
Banks, J.  F25
Bannister, F.E.  B10, F34
Bannon, O.  H6
Baran, M.  F29
Barkhoff, J.  B2, F11
Barklie, R.C.  B9
Barnes, E.A.  F85
Barnes, J.  F12
Barnes, L.  F61
Barone, A.R.  F12
Barr, M.  F65
Barreto, J.  H23
Barrett, A.  F23
Barrett, E.  F76
Barrett, E.P.  F78
Barrett, E.S.  F37
Barrett, M.  F91
Barrett, R.  F25
Barrett, S.  F79, F87, G8, G15
Barrett, S.  F76
Barrett, S.  H16
Barrett, S.D.C.  B8
Barrow, A.R.  F16
Barrow, E.  F50
Barry, C.  F57, F83
Barry, D.  E2, F60
Barry, F.G.  B3, F2
Barry, F.  F4
Barry, G.  F4
Barry, J.  B4, F79, F87, G8, G15
Barry, J.  F39
Barry, M.C.  H24
Barry, M.G.  F74
Barry, N.  F68
Barry, S.  F76
Barry, S.  F84
Barry, T.B.  B9
Barth, S.  F48
Bartlett, J.R.  B7
Bartlett, T.  F10
Barton, R.  E2, F4
Barton, V.  F84
Basu, B.  B3, F38, F39
Bates, E.  F40
Bates, J.  F7
Bath, I.H.  B7
Battersby, L.  H23
Battle, C.  H17
Baudin, N.A.  F42
Bauer, J.  H4
Bauer Weiser, K.  H22
Baumann, M.  F81
Bayó Belenguer, S.  E2, F12
Beck, R.  F42

Beddy, P.  F82
Bede, P.  F64
Bedford, I.J.  H8
Bedford, P.S.  H9
Beel, J.  F35
Begley, C.M.  B3, F90
Begley, F.  F94
Begley, T.  F90
Bell, M.  B5, E2, F14
Bell Bunwell, S.J.  B1
Bellis, K.  F14
Benassi, M.  H12
Bénétrix, A.  E2, F22
Bennett, A.  F64
Bennett, G.  F41
Bennett, K.  F74
Bennett, M.  G5
Benoit, K.R.  B2, F24
Benson, C.J.  F10
Bergin, A.  F23
Bergin, C.J.  F62
Bergin, S.  F53
Berman, D.  B8
Bermingham, N.  H24
Bernard, W.  H24
Bernhard, S.  F32
Berrill, J.  F2
Berrios Sanchez, M.J.  H24
Berto, R.  B10
Bertsch, V.  F23
Beutler, B.A.  F30
Bezak, T.  F28
Bhatti, F.  G9
Bianchi, M.  F19
Biehler, H.  B2, F14
Binchy, W.  B9, F15
Bioletti, S.  H8
Birch, D.  F8
Birch, E.  H9
Birch, P.  H24
Birney, D.  H9
Bissett, L.  H23
Bittman, M.  H17
Blackburn, F.M.  H24
Blair, J.  F16
Blake, E.  H23
Blanchfield, N.  H24
Blanco, C.  F73
Blau, W.J.  B1, E2, F52
Bloomfield, J.  F28
Bloomfield, S.  F53
Boccardo, C.  H23
Bohan, A.J.  H9
Bokde, A.L.W.  E2, F78
Boland, C.  F28
Boland, F.M.  B9, F40, G13
Boland, J.  B3, D1, E1, F31, H6
Bolas, A.  F57
Bolger, P. H13
Bolger, T.  F73
Bolshakova, N.  F79
Bond, K. H4
Bond, N.R. H24
Bond, U.  B3, F45
Bonnar, J.  B7
Boran, E.A. H8
Boran, G.P.R.  F27, F60, F86
Borkner, L.  F29
Borkowska, M.  H24
Bosonnet, G. H14
Bourke, M. B6, F47, F48
Bourke, N. F70
Bouroche, M. F34
Boussalis, C. E2, F24
Boutall, N. H15
Bowden, L. F66
Bowes, G. H24
Bowie, A. B3, F29
Bowman, J.F.X. B11
Boyce, A. F51
Boyce, S. F30
Boylan, F. E2, F93
Boyle, B. F67
Boyle, G. F3
Boyle, G. F62, F87
Boyle, G. F74
Boyle, K. H3
Boyle, M. F56
Boyle, N. F76
Boyle, P. H3
Boyle, P.H. B7
Boyle, T. F83
Bracken, A. F43, F44
Bracken, M. F18
Bradley, A.L. B4, F53
Bradley, C. F94
Bradley, D. F64
Bradley, D.G.M. B2, F43
Bradley, G. H15
Bradley, K. F15
Bradshaw, R. F52
Brady, A. F15
Brady, A. G6
Brady, A.M. D1, F88, G19
Brady, A.M. H23
Brady, C.F. B2, F9
Brady, E. F26
Brady, G. F63
Brady, M. F2
Brady, M.H. F33, F35
Brady, P. H9
Brady, U. H25
Brady, V. F90
Braiden, O.C. C1
Brangan, J. F72
Bray, A. F34, G19
Brazil, A. F59
Brazil, P. F14
Breathnach, C. F73
Breen, B. F23
Breen, C. F6
Breen, J.J. H8
Breen, S. H8
Brehon, M. F33
Brennan, C. H9
Brennan, D. F90
Brennan, I. F83
Brennan, K. F66
Brennan, K. H25
Brennan, M. H8
Brennan, M.J. F92
Brennan, M.L. F4, B2
Brennan, N. H17
Brennan, N.M. H10
Brennan, R. F36
Brennan, S. F19
Brenner, M. E2, F90
Breslin, N.P. F62
Breslin, N.R. F30
Bresnihan, N. E2, F34, G19
Bresnihan, P. E2, F48
Brett, F.M. F68
Brewer, B. F11, F12
Brien, P. F33
Briody, P. H25
Brisset, S. F15
Bristow, J.A. B7
Britto, M. F54
Britto, R. E2, F46
Brocas, J. F15
Broderick, B.M. B3, F38, G16
Broderick, J. F76, F87
Broderick, M. H15
Brodigan, A. H4
Brook, C. F12
Brooke, S. F26
Brooks, B. H25
Brooks, D. F69
Brophy, M. G6
Index of officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brophy, T.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broughan, S.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, D.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, F.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, M.J.F.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, N.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, R.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, S.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, S.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, T.P.McC.</td>
<td>B7, F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, B.</td>
<td>F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, F.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, P.V.</td>
<td>B5, F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, R.F.J.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, S.</td>
<td>E2, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, S.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, V.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruisch, K.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunn, S.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunswick, I.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bubb, A.</td>
<td>G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, A.</td>
<td>E2, G20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, A.I.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, A.T.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, H.</td>
<td>B10, F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, J.P.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, L.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, O.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, P.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, S.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, Y.</td>
<td>B5, F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budanov, A.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buggy, C.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunni, N.G.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burdzanowska, A.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess, M.</td>
<td>G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, A.</td>
<td>B5, F1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, A.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, A.P.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, D.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, E.</td>
<td>E2, F89, G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, K.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, M.J.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, N.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, H.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bustamante, F.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bustillo, M.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, B.M.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, J.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, J.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, S.</td>
<td>B11, F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, V.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butt, M.M.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butterfield, A.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buttimore, N.H.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A.</td>
<td>G4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A.M.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A.M.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A.P.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A.T.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, B.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, C.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, C.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, D.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, D.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, D.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, D.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, D.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, D.</td>
<td>G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, E.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, G.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, G.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, G.A.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, J.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, J.</td>
<td>F34, G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, J.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, K.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, K.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, K.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, L.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, M.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, M.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, N.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, N.T.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, P.J.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, R.A.</td>
<td>F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, R.M.J.</td>
<td>B2, F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, S.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, T.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, T.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne Jacob, H.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabral, J.P.</td>
<td>F36, G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caden, D.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffrey, L.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffrey, L.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffrey, M.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffrey, M.D.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffrey, M.R.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, B.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, B.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, J.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, S.M.</td>
<td>F26, F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Index</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, V.J.</td>
<td>B2, D1, E1, F27, F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caird, J.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, M.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callaghan, C.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callaghan, P.</td>
<td>D2, H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callagy, B.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callan, E.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callan, T.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callari, T.C.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, A.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron Coen, S.</td>
<td>D1, H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campanyà I Llovet, J.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, B.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, B.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, C.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, M.</td>
<td>E3, F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, M.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, N.</td>
<td>B10, F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, N.</td>
<td>E3, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, S.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, U.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, V.A.</td>
<td>B3, C1, E1, F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, W.C.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canavan, C.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canavan, S.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canney, M.J.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canning, Y.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantwell, S.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capra, M.L.</td>
<td>F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caputo, A.</td>
<td>F36, G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carballedo, A.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey, A.M.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey, D.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carley, E.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmody, C.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmody, P.</td>
<td>B5, F48, F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carney, N.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolan, J.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, J.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, S.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, A.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, C.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, G.J.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carragher, V.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrick, R.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrigan, M.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, A.M.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, C.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, G.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, J.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, J.S.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, M.</td>
<td>E3, F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, N.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Cleary, S.  H5, H20
Cleary, S.  H23
Cleaver, L.  E3, F10
Clements, A.  E3, F8
Clements, B.  H4
Clerkin, G.  F84
Cliff, B.  F7
Clifford, L.  G7
Clifton, H.  F7
Clyne, M.  F10
Coady, L.C.  H17
Coakley, D.  B11, F70
Coary, P.  H23
Cobos Ruiz, S.  H10
Cody, D.  F72
Cody, R.  H4
Coen, R.F.  F70
Coey, J.M.D.  B7, F53
Coffey, J.  F81
Coffey, M.A.  F81
Coffey, W.T.  B8
Coghlan, D.  B10, F3
Cogan, A.  F45
Cogan, M.P.  F81
Colleran, C.  H25
Collie, A.  H25
Collin, M.  F47, G14
Collin, S.M.  F79
Collins, D.  G9
Collins, D.R.  F70
Collins, M.M.  F57
Collins, S.  C1
Collins, S.  F35
Conan, B.  H3
Coman, E.  E3, F24
Coman, J.  C1, D2, E1, H2
Comby, S.  F32
Comerford, Q.  F76
Comiskey, C.  F88
Conama, J.B.  F17
Concannon, J.  H25
Concannon, K.  F54
Condon, C.  E3, F76
Conlon, A.  B5, F33, F35, G14
Conlon, B.  F82
Conlon, C.  E3, F26
Conlon, K.C.P.  B3, F59, F81
Conlon, L.  H17
Conlon, N.  F69
Connaire, K.  F91
Conneally, E.  F68
Conneely, C.  G4
Connellan, M.  F91
Connolly, D.M.  F72, F86
Connolly, E.  H25
Connolly, E.M.  F81
Connolly, G.  F81
Connolly, J.  F28
Connolly, J.  G9
Connolly, L.  H14
Connolly, L.  H20
Connolly, M.  F61
Connor, S.  B3, F31
Conroy, D.  G15
Conroy, M.  F84
Conroy, P.  F82
Conroy, T.  F33
Conway, C.  H25
Conway, M.  F74
Conway-McAuley, L.E.M.  H15
Coogan, K.  H25
Cooke, G.  F76
Cooke, J.D.  G20
Cooke, M.  F19
Cooke, N.  H16
Cooney, J.M.  F79
Cooney, M.A.  F76
Cooper, M.  F28
Cooper, P.  F59
Coote, P.E.  H19
Copley, M.  H25
Corbett, T.  H25
Corcoran, A.  H25
Corcoran, J.D.  F73
Corish, J.  B8
Corr, E.  F64
Corr, S.C.  E3, F45
Corrigan, D.  F36
Corrigan, D.  F94
Corrigan, J.  H23
Corrigan, O.I.  B8
Corrigan, P.B.  H12
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Corrigan, S.</td>
<td>E3, F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corroon, A.M.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corry, M.</td>
<td>D1, F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corry, M.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corvin, A.</td>
<td>B5, F77, F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coscieme, L.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosgrave, O.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosgrove, C.B.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosgrove, M.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa Beber, B.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costello, A.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costello, D.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costello, L.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costello, P.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotter, M.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coughlan, M.</td>
<td>E3, F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coughlan, P.</td>
<td>E3, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coughlan, P.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coulston, J.C.N.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coulter Smith, S.D.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coulty, S.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cournane, S.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtney, A.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtney, G.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtney, M.A.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, M.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, A.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, N.R.</td>
<td>B3, D1, E1, F14, H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, R.C.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coxon, C.E.</td>
<td>F49, G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coxon, P.</td>
<td>B1, E3, F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coyle, S.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coyne, C.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coyne, D.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coyne, I.</td>
<td>B6, F90, G22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, A.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, L.J.</td>
<td>B6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craven, C.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, A.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, C.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creagh, E.M.</td>
<td>E3, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creamer, P.J.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crean, P.A.</td>
<td>F60, F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creaner, M.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creedon, K.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creighton, R.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cremin, G.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cremin, J.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cremin, K.</td>
<td>E3, F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crimmins, D.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croke, E.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cromie, S.D.</td>
<td>E3, F18, G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronin, C.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronin, D.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronin, H.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronin, L.</td>
<td>G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronin, M.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronin, N.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronin, P.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crook, J.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crooks, P.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosbie, A.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross, G.</td>
<td>B5, F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross, L.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crostini, B.</td>
<td>G18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crothers, D.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crotty, P.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crotty, P.L.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowe, C.</td>
<td>G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowe, J.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowe, S.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley, B.D.J.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley, K.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley, Q.</td>
<td>F49, F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley, V.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley Cribben, C.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowther, G.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowther, K.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crumlish, N.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Csergo, A.M.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cucinotta, C.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuffe, B.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuffe, S.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cugurullo, F.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullen, E.L.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullen, K.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullen, K.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullen, L.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullen, L.M.</td>
<td>B6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullen, M.</td>
<td>G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullen, P.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullleton, B.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullerton Quinn, E.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culligan, N.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullinan, S.J.</td>
<td>F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunnane, G.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunniffe, G.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, C.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, C.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, C.J.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, E.P.</td>
<td>B11, F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, S.E.M.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curham, L.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curistan, G.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curley, M.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curran, C.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Curristan, S.  F19
Curry, P.M.  F25, F26
Curtin, C.  F42
Curtin, P.  H13
Curtis, A.  F29
Curtis, B.  H25
Curtis, C.  G3
Curtis, E.  F72
Curtis, E.  F89
Curtis, J.  F23
Curtis, T.G.F.  F48
Cusack, E.  H19
Cusack, L.  H23
Cusack, R.  E3, F17
Cuthbert, S.  F4
Cuypers, M.  E3, F8
Czachowicz, N.  H23
Czajkowski, Y.  H6

D’Arcy, D.  F93
D’Arcy, M.  E3, F24
D’Arcy, T.J.  F71
D’Arcy May, J.  B10, F21
D’Innocenzo, G.  G6
Dahyot, R.  E3, F35
Dalton, A.  H13
Dalton, E.  H12
Daly, C.  F60, F86
Daly, C.  H15
Daly, D.  F90
Daly, G.  B11
Daly, I.  F78
Daly, L.  H22
Daly, L.C.  F88
Daly, M.  F74
Daly, P.  F81
Daly, P.  H9
Daly, S.  F71
Darbey, F.  F91
Darker, C.  F80
Darley, K.  H18
Darmody, M.  F25
Da Silva, L.  B5, F38, F40
Davenorton, J.  F18
Davey, G.  F27
Davidovich, P.  F44
Davies, A.  B3, F48
Davies, A.M.  F66
Davin Power, M.  H18
Davis, S.  E3, F58
Dawe, G.C.  B10
Dawson, J.  H17
Dawson Howe, K.M.  F35

Deane, R.  F71
Deane, T.  H2
De Angelis, G.  B6, E3, F16
Deasy, E.  F56
Deasy, E.  F94
Deasy, P.B.  B9
Debattista, J.  F36, G7
De Brunner, S.  H5
Debruyne, C.  F36, G7
De Courcey, J.  F29
Deeny, D.J.P.  B1
Deivasigamani, U.  F32
de Lacey, M.  H9
Delaney, A.  H26
Delaney, A.  H26
Delaney, E.  F10
Delaney, E.  H13
Delaney, H.  F82
Delaney, P.  B6, E3, F7
Delaney, S.  F6
Delaney, T.P.  F94
Delany, D.  F19
Delap, E.  F58
De Leeuw, M.  F47
Deleuze, M.  F11
De Linares, A.  H4
Delmonte, M.  F78
De Looze, C.  F42
de Monge, A.  H26
Dempsey, A.  H23
Dempsey, A.J.  H11
Dempsey, D.  H14
Dempsey, L.  H26
Dempsey, R.  F19
Denehan, E.  H26
Dennan, S.E.  F61, F86
Dennehy, M.  H9
Denniston, M.  H26
Denny, E.  E3, F22
Denvir, C.  H12
de Paor, P.  F12
Dermody, J.  F58
Derra, A.M.  G15
Dervan, A.  F44
Dev, K.K.  B5, E3, F75, F86
Devine, K.M.  B1, F43
Devine, V.  H26
Devitt, A.  E3, F5
Devitt, C.  E3, F25
Devitt, M.  H22
Devitt, S.M.S.  B10
De Vleeschouwer, R.  H10
De Vries, J.  E3, F90
Dexter, E.  H21
Dhir, R.  F39
Dick, W.  F39
Dickson, D.  B9
di Cosmo, V.  F23
Diffley, A.M.  H11
Dillingham, C.  G5
Dillon, J.  H4
Dillon, J.M.  B8
Dillon, S.  H26
Dillon Savage, J.  F24
Ding, C.  H26
Dingliana, J.  F35
Dinsmore, J.  F89
Di Pascale, E.  F34, G9
Ditchburn, D.  F9, G20
Dixit, S.  H17
Dixon, K.  F29
Dixon, V.F.  B7
Dobson, C.  B12
Dockree, P.M.  E3, F17
Dockrell, S.M.  F76
Dodd, P.  F77
Dodge, H.  F8
Doherty, C.  F64
Doherty, D.  B5, E3, F69
Doherty, E.  F54
Doherty, G.  B5, F33
Doherty, J.F.  E3, F11, F13
Doherty, L.  F56
Doherty, P.  H22
Doherty, P.C.  F30
Doherty, R.  H26
Dolan, A.  B5, E3, F9, G13
Dolan, B.  H26
Dolan, C.  F78
Dolan, M.P.  H16
Domingo Fernandez, R.  F28
Dominguez, A.  H20
Donaghy, J.  H20
Donaldson, M.  H4
Donegan, J.F.  B2, F52, G1
Donne, B.  F76, F87
Donnellan, C.  F89
Donnellan, E.  H5
Donnelly, A.A.M.  F33
Donnelly, B.  F42
Donnelly, C.  B4, F14
Donnelly, L.  H18
Donnelly, M.B.  F83
Donnelly, O.  F22
Donnelly, S.  B5, F59, F60
Donnelly, T.  F54
Donnelly Cox, G.  F2, G18

Donnelly Swift, E.  F56
Donoghue, G.  F92
Donoghue, O.  F71
Donohoe, C.  F91
Donohoe, D.  F65
Donohoe, G.J.  F78
Donohue, L.  B6, F50, F51
Doody, B.  F77
Doody, C.  F91
Doogan, L.  F71
Dooley, D.  F67
Dooley, S.  F53
Doorley, P.  F84
Doorly, E.  H12
Doran, M.  F65
Doran, S.  H23
Dorman, C.J.  B2, F43, F45
Dossett, M.  H19, H21
Dotsenko, V.  B6, F45, F46
Dougal, A.  F57
Dougal, M.E.  H26
Douglas, A.  B2, F6, F7
Douglas, L.  F78
Douglas, S.  F91
Dowd, J.G.  F45
Dowling, P.  B7
Dowds, J.  F76
Dowling, A.  F63
Dowling, G.  F75
Dowling, U.  H26
Dowling, V.  F79
Dowling, W.J.  E3, F40
Downer, E.J.  E3, F75
Doyle, C.  F89
Doyle, C.  F91
Doyle, C.  H26
Doyle, J.  G2, G7
Doyle, J.D.  H12
Doyle, L.  F89
Doyle, L.E.  B4, F33, G8
Doyle, M.  F84
Doyle, O.  B4, F13, F14
Doyle, P.  H16
Doyle, P.A.M.  H9
Doyle, R.  F5
Doyle, S.  E3, F62
Doyle, S.  F85
Doyle, V.  H9
Draper, S.M.  B2, C1, F31
Dreelan, B.  F91
Drew, E.P.  B10, E2, H5
Dreyer Gibney, K.  H14
Drost, K.  F49
Index of officers

Droste, D. F91
Drudy, P.J. B9, G20
Drury, A. F54
Drury, L. F46
Duane, B. F57
DuBerry, M. F18
Duckworth, R.M. E3, F4
Duesberg, G.S. F32
Duff, J.F. F21
Duffin, A. H15
Duffy, C. F42
Duffy, D. F23
Duffy, F. F84
Duffy, G. F42
Duffy, M. H14
Duffy, S. B2, F9
Duggan, J.G. F17
Duggan, P. H17
Dukes, J. E3, F34
Dunbar, R. F43
Duncan, H. F58
Duncan, M. F49
Duncan, W.R. B8, F15
Dunlea, A. H10
Dunlea, M. F90
Dunne, A. E3, F29
Dunne, A. F76
Dunne, B. F69
Dunne, E. H18
Dunne, E.F. F39
Dunne, H. F84
Dunne, J. F70
Dunne, J.W. H17
Dunne, K. E3, F21
Dunne, K. H14
Dunne, M. F84
Dunne, M. H23
Dunne, N. F41
Dunne, P. F31
Dunne, P. F92
Dunne, P.J. F66
Dunne, S. H8
Dunne, S. H11
Dunne, T.P. H20
Dunne, W.H. H21
Dunphy, S. C1, H17
Dusparic, I. F34
Dwan, J. F42
Dwyer, A. F91
Dyck, L. F29
Dyer, M. B4, F38, G16
Dyer, M. F80
Džidić, A. F50

Eades, K. H26
Eadie, J. F40
Eadie, P. F83
Early, S. F82
Eastham, P.R. E3, F52, F53
Eastaway, T. H4
Edge, D. E3, F75
Edmond, J. F26, G14
Edwards, C. H22
Edwards, F. F48
Edwards, R.J. F48, F49, F51
Egan, E. H5
Egan, S.M. F83
Egaña, M. E3, F75, F86
Equaire, E. F82
Ehrhardt, C. B5, F93
Elders, E. H22
Elfaki, E. F69
El Khuffash, A. F73
Elliott, G. H7
Elliott, M.J. F21
Elliott, N. F88
Elliott Kelly, A. F6
Ellis, S. H26
Elnazir, B.K.I. F72
Elrasad, A. F34, G9
Elster, S. H17
Elvickyte, R. H26
Emandri, G. F32
Emms, M. F35
Ennis, K. H3
Ennis, O. H11
Ennis, S. F91
Enright, C. H3
Enright, H. F68
Enright, R. G2
Erickson, J. F20, F21
Erskine, A.W. F8
Espey, B.R. F52
Esteban, G. F28
Eustace, S. F18
Eustace Cook, J. H8
Evans, R.C. B5, F32
Evenden, S.J. H26
Faas, D. B5, D1, F24
Fagan, A.J.M. F62
Fagan, A.J.M. F62
Fagan, S. F76
Fahey, D. F80
Fahey, J. F91
Falkiner, F.R. B10
Falla, D. F76
Fallon, F. H21

Z20 Calendar 2017-18
Index of officers

Fallon, M. H15
Fallon, P. B4, F60
Fannin, P.C. B9
Farhat, H. B8
Farley, F.J. MacD. B11
Farmer, V. H26
Farragher, M. H14
Farrar, G.J. B3, F44
Farrell, A.M. H14
Farrell, A.M. H23
Farrell, D. H16
Farrell, E. H19
Farrell, G. F9
Farrell, L. F55
Farrell, R. H4
Farrell, S. C1, H26
Farrell, S. F34
Farrell, U. F49
Farrelly, H. G16, H22
Farrelly, N. H18
Farren, C.K. F77
Fatema, K. F36, G7
Faughnan, N. F37
Faulkner, C. G2
Faulkner, F. F6
Faulkner, J. H26
Faulkner, M. E3, F7
Faulkner, R. F63
Fayne, D. C1, F28
Fazaeli, R. F13, H21
Fearnan, P. F77
Fearnan, U. B6, F65
Feehan, S.M. F85
Feeley, T.M. F83
Feely, M. F25
Feeney, A. F92
Feeney, J. F71
Feeney, J. F82
Feeney, K. F36
Feeney, M. F33
Feeney, R.C. H9
Feighery, C.F. B8
Felipe, A. H26
Fell, M. F19
Fellenz, M. E3, F2
Fennell, H.C. H26
Fennell, J. F67
Fennelly, D. E3, F14
Fenton, F. F78
Fenton, J. F71
Ferguson, S. H7
Ferguson, L.K. H8
Ferguson, P. H8

Fernando, J.L. F21, G18
Fernando, R.T. B2, F35
Ferreira, M. B4, E3, F52, F53
Ferrick, D. H22
Fetics, S.K. F28
Fevry, A. H3
Field, P. G18
Filatov, M. F32
Filip, D. F36, G7
Filipowski, J. H16
Finch, E.C. B11
Fingleton, J. F23
Finlay, A.R. F24
Finlay, D. F27, F93
Finlay, I.G. F48
Finn, S. F68
Finnegan, C. F14
Finneran, M. G2
Finnigan, K. F74
Finucane, C. F63
Finucane, D. F58
Fischer, L. F28
Fisher, C. F94
Fisher, D.G. H26
Fisher, R. H26
Fisher, S.A. H2
Fisher, V. F57
Fitzgerald, A. H26
Fitzgerald, B. E3, F38
Fitzgerald, B. F84
Fitzgerald, C. G5
Fitzgerald, G. F91
Fitzgerald, G. G20
Fitzgerald, G. H8
Fitzgerald, I. F68
Fitzgerald, J. F23
Fitzgerald, J. F79
Fitzgerald, K. F58
Fitzgerald, L. H18
Fitzgerald, L. H26
Fitzgerald, M. F78
FitzGerald, O. F65
FitzGerald, S. F19
FitzGibbons, A.M. F34
Fitzgibbon, M. F60
Fitzmaurice, B. F77, F86
FitzPatrick, A. E4, F13
Fitzpatrick, A. H22
FitzPatrick, D. F42
Fitzpatrick, D.J. F44
Fitzpatrick, D.P.B. B8
Fitzpatrick, E. F42
Fitzpatrick, G. H18
Index of officers

Fitzpatrick, G.J.  F82
Fitzpatrick, S.  H26
Fitzpatrick, Ú.  F51
Flanagan, C.J.  H9
Flanagan, D. H23
Flanagan, J.  H13
Flanagan, O. E4, F4
Flanagan, P.J.  F54
Flanagan, T. H26
Flannery, M. F6
Fleischer, K. F54
Fleming, A. F45
Fleming, G. B4, F56
Fleming, P. F57
Fleming, S.M. F89
Fletcher, D. F76
Fletcher, J. E4, F29, F66
Flinn, H.M. H9
Foyly, C. F68
Foyly, D. H19
Foyly, M.H. H9
Foyly, J. H10
Foyly, K. H12
Foyly, M. F2
Foyly, P.T. F39
Foyly, R.J. F83
Foyly, E. F75
Fogarty, M. H9
Fogarty, M. H15
Foley, G. E4, F72
Foley, J.B. F60, F86
Foley, M. F71
Foley, S. F59
Foody, M. F47
Foran, P. H11
Foran, T. F63, F87
Forde, C. F76, F87
Forde, E. E4, F81
Forde, L. F91
Forde, M. H26
Forde, T.K. G8
Forrest, D.W. B6
Forreth, C. H19, H26
Foster, R.F. B12
Foster, T.J. B8, F45
Fox, D. H26
Fox, S. H13
Fox, S. H26
Fox, T. H26
Foxe, J. F19

Frame, R. G20
Frankish, N.H. F93
Friedland, J. F2
Fritz, A. H4
Frizell, R. G2
Freeman, F. F42
Frolov, S. B5, F46
Frost, D. H16
Frost, S. F67
Fry, G. F66
Fry, M.P. B10, F46
Fukuda, A. F40
Fuller, R.G.C. B9
Furlong, D. F59
Furlong, D.J. F40
Furlong, H. G4
Gadelsayed, M.N. F73
Gaffney, E. F69
Gale, M.R. B2, E7, F8
Gales, G. F40
Galik, M. H26
Galiotto, C. F34, G9
Gallagher, A. F63
Gallagher, D. F64
Gallagher, F. F59
Gallagher, J. F38
Gallagher, L. B4, E4, F77, F90
Gallagher, M. F39
Gallagher, M. F69
Gallagher, M.T. B1, F24
Gallagher, N. G20
Gallagher, P. B4, E1, F52
Gallagher, R. G6
Gallahue, M. H26
Galligan, J. F15
Galligan, M.Y. B12
Galligioni, V. G22
Galstyan, V. F22
Galvin, C. F48
Galvin, J. H14
Galvin, M. F64
Galvin, S. F57
Gannon, M. H9
Gara, M. F32
Garcia, K. F12
Garcia, R. H26
Garcia Blesa, A. F67
Garcia Iriarte, E. E4, F26
Garcia Melchor, M. E5, F32
Garcia Molinos, J. F51
Index of officers

Garcia Urdiales, E.  F28
Gardiner, C.  B3, D1, E4, F29
Gargan, S.  F29
Garrahan, B.  H9
Garrahan, G.J.  H9
Garrigan, S.  B5, D1, F20, F21
Garry, M.  H20
Garvey, M.  H3
Garvey, M.T.  F57
Gaskin, J.C.A.  B7
Gavagan, B.  H20
Gavagan, C.  G22
Gavigan, L.  H23
Gavin, B.  H22
Gavin, P.  F73
Gaynor, G.  H9
Gaynor, J.T.  F42
Geary, D.S.  B6, F8, F9
Geary, U.  F61
Gebler, C.  F8
Geoghegan, J.  E4, F45
Geoghegan, P.  B4, F9
Geoghegan, S.  H26
Geraghty, T.D.  F41
Ghosh, B.  E4, F38
Ghosh, M.  F54
Giannoudaki, E.  F66
Gibbons, H.  E4, F37
Gibbons, M.  F79
Giblin, M.  F6
Gibney, J.  F61
Gibson, C.  H14
Gill, A.M.  B2, F44, F59, F77
Gill, L.W.  B5, F38
Gillan, C.  F18
Gillespie, K.  F79
Gillham, C.M.  F80
Gillick, J.  F72
Gillick, P.  H18
Gilligan, P.  F79
Gilligan, R.H.  B2, C1, F25
Gillis, A.  F82
Gillis, J.  H10
Gillmor, D.A.  B9
Gilmer, J.F.  F92, F93
Gilmore, R.  F61
Gilroy, L.M.  F19
Giltrap, C.  H2
Giltrap, M.  F51
Gittins, E.  H8
Given Wilson, C.  G20
Glavey, S.  F88
Gleeson, L.  F66
Gleeson, N.  F71
Glennon, J.  F59
Glennon, L.  H26
Glynn, A.M.  G5
Gobl, C.E.  F16
Goddard, P.  B11
Gogan, A.  H23
Golden, D.  H16
Gomes da Rocha, C.  E3, F54
Gomez, I.  G9
Gonzales Mendez, M.  H12
Goodhue, R.J.D.  F50
Goodstadt, L.F.  B12, F3
Gorby, R.  F59
Gorecki, P.  F23
Gorham, S.  G7
Gorman, C.  F58
Gorman, L.  H26
Gormley, J.P.  E4, F76, F86, F87
Gormley, M.  E4, F18
Gorry, C.  F92
Govender, P.  F82
Gowing, M.E.  H26
Gracia, P.  F25
Graham, E.  F91
Graham, I.M.  B11
Graham, J.R.  B8
Graham, Y.  H26
Graham Cagney, A.  F3
Granger, P.  H17
Grant, C.  F80
Grant, L.M.  E4, F13
Grant, R.  F24
Gratton, J.  B10
Gray, J.P.  F61
Gray, N.F.  B1, F47, F51, G14, G15
Gray, P.  H13
Gray, S.  F65
Greally, M.  H23
Greally, P.G.  F72
Green, D.  B11
Green, D.  G8
Greenan, S.  F37
Greene, E.  F77
Greene, P.  F33
Greene, R.  H26
Greene, S.M.  B9
Gregg, D.  B3, F37
Grehan, C.  F17
Greene, N.  B8, F7
Grenfell, M.J.  F5
Greville, M.R.  F3
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Grieser, A.</td>
<td>F20</td>
<td>Hannigan, C.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, B.</td>
<td>F63</td>
<td>Hannon, A.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, K.</td>
<td>H26</td>
<td>Hannon, C.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, M.</td>
<td>F69</td>
<td>Hannon, M.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, A.</td>
<td>F10</td>
<td>Hanrahan, J.</td>
<td>E4, F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffiths, C.</td>
<td>F89</td>
<td>Harbison, J.A.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, D.</td>
<td>H26</td>
<td>Harbison, P.D.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, M.</td>
<td>F39</td>
<td>Hardiman, O.</td>
<td>B5, F63, G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, M.</td>
<td>F45</td>
<td>Harding Clark, M.</td>
<td>B1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, T.</td>
<td>F93</td>
<td>Hardy, P.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimm, J.B.</td>
<td>B1, B9</td>
<td>Hardy, R.J.J.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimson, S.</td>
<td>H6</td>
<td>Harkin, A.</td>
<td>B4, E4, F93, G4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groh de Castro Moura, J.</td>
<td>E4, F53</td>
<td>Harkin, C.</td>
<td>G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grouse, D.</td>
<td>F54</td>
<td>Harkin, K.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groves, S.</td>
<td>H26</td>
<td>Harney, J.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grufferty, B.F.</td>
<td>F58</td>
<td>Harold, G.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guarisco, A.</td>
<td>F22</td>
<td>Harper, R.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guckian, E.</td>
<td>H10</td>
<td>Harpur, I.M.T.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guerin, S.</td>
<td>H26</td>
<td>Harris, D.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guicciardi, F.</td>
<td>H17</td>
<td>Harris, J.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guilding, P.J.</td>
<td>H8</td>
<td>Harris, N.R.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guilfoyle, A.M.</td>
<td>H9</td>
<td>Harrison, M.J.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guinan, E.</td>
<td>E4, F87</td>
<td>Harrison, S.H.</td>
<td>G20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guiney, A.</td>
<td>H26</td>
<td>Harrison, W.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guiney, M.</td>
<td>F82</td>
<td>Harte, M.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gun'ko, Y.</td>
<td>B3, F30</td>
<td>Harte, N.</td>
<td>B6, F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunning, G.</td>
<td>H12</td>
<td>Harte, N.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunning, G.A.</td>
<td>F54</td>
<td>Hartigan, P.J.</td>
<td>B8, F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunnaugsson, T.</td>
<td>B2, F30, F31</td>
<td>Hartnett, B.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guo, W.H.</td>
<td>F53</td>
<td>Harty, J.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurdgiev, C.</td>
<td>F3</td>
<td>Harty, N.</td>
<td>E4, F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gürlie, M.</td>
<td>G3</td>
<td>Harty, S.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haahr, M.</td>
<td>F34</td>
<td>Harvey, G.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackett, D.</td>
<td>H13</td>
<td>Haslett, J.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackett, H.</td>
<td>H26</td>
<td>Hassan, F.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadley, J.</td>
<td>F13</td>
<td>Hassett, O.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadziselimovic, E.</td>
<td>F19</td>
<td>Hassett, S.L.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haffey, F.M.</td>
<td>H14</td>
<td>Hatton, N.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagan, E.</td>
<td>H20</td>
<td>Haug, T.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagenov, P.</td>
<td>H26</td>
<td>Haughton, J.P.</td>
<td>B6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halilovic Pastuovic, M.</td>
<td>F21</td>
<td>Hawes, C.S.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, C.</td>
<td>H9</td>
<td>Hay, M.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallinan, F.</td>
<td>F94</td>
<td>Hayden, J.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamill, D.</td>
<td>H17</td>
<td>Hayden, P.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamill, S.</td>
<td>F14</td>
<td>Hayden, U.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, J.</td>
<td>H21</td>
<td>Hayes, A.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hams, E.</td>
<td>F66</td>
<td>Hayes, C.</td>
<td>F79, F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hand, K.</td>
<td>F85</td>
<td>Hayes, F.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haney, A.</td>
<td>F74</td>
<td>Hayes, J.</td>
<td>E4, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanley, A.</td>
<td>H26</td>
<td>Hayes, N.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannify, R.</td>
<td>H7</td>
<td>Hayes, S.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannigan, B.</td>
<td>F18</td>
<td>Hayes, T.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headd, E.</td>
<td>H16</td>
<td>Headd, E.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Grade</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, A.</td>
<td>H8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, A.M.</td>
<td>B4, F92, F93</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, C.M.</td>
<td>F57</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, F.M.</td>
<td>H7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, J.A.</td>
<td>F3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, K.</td>
<td>F50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, L.</td>
<td>F84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, M.</td>
<td>F73</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, M.</td>
<td>G15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, M.L.</td>
<td>F61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, O.</td>
<td>E4, F18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, R.</td>
<td>F37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, R.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heather, S.</td>
<td>H18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hederman, L.M.</td>
<td>F35, F86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heffelfinger, K.</td>
<td>F21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heffernan, E.</td>
<td>B4, F14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hegarty, F.</td>
<td>F63</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hegarty, F.J.</td>
<td>F67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hegarty, J.</td>
<td>B8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hegarty, P.</td>
<td>F19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hegner, M.</td>
<td>B4, F52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heinze, A.</td>
<td>H21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick, M.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendron, F.D.</td>
<td>F50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heneghan, P.</td>
<td>F42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henman, M.C.</td>
<td>F93, F94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessy, F.</td>
<td>F91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessy, M.</td>
<td>B4, F36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessy, M.</td>
<td>E1, F74, F87</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessy, M.E.</td>
<td>E4, F47, F48, G17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessy, P.</td>
<td>F1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessy, T.P.J.</td>
<td>B7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herdman, S.</td>
<td>F91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernández, B.</td>
<td>F71</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heron, E.</td>
<td>F78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herries Davies, G.L.</td>
<td>B6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hess, A.</td>
<td>G9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hessman, G.</td>
<td>F33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hever, A.</td>
<td>F71</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hevey, D.</td>
<td>F17, F18, G19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt, B.</td>
<td>G4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heynen, N.</td>
<td>H3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heywood, J.</td>
<td>B7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, P.</td>
<td>G17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, A.</td>
<td>B5, F89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, C.</td>
<td>F21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, K.</td>
<td>H13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, M.B.</td>
<td>H9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, M.D.</td>
<td>B12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, S.</td>
<td>F65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, W.</td>
<td>F42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, A.</td>
<td>F34, G9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, A.V.S.</td>
<td>B11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, J.</td>
<td>H18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, R.J.</td>
<td>B7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillebrand, J.</td>
<td>F44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillery, C.</td>
<td>H6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilliard, J.</td>
<td>H10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilton, E.</td>
<td>H21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hind, R.</td>
<td>F5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiscock, K.</td>
<td>F52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoare, R.M.</td>
<td>E4, F11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobbs, L.</td>
<td>H6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobbs, R.</td>
<td>F32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgins, P.</td>
<td>H21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgson, I.</td>
<td>G16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodkinson, T.R.</td>
<td>B3, E4, F47, F51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodson, R.</td>
<td>H4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoey, D.</td>
<td>F41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoey, H.M.C.V.</td>
<td>B9, F73</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoey, P.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoffmann, J.</td>
<td>F30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, B.</td>
<td>F83</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, B.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, L.</td>
<td>B3, F20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, M.</td>
<td>H23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hokamp, K.</td>
<td>F44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holahan, S.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland, C.H.</td>
<td>B6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland, C.V.</td>
<td>B1, F50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollinshead, R.I.C.</td>
<td>F51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollywood, E.</td>
<td>F90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holm, P.</td>
<td>B4, F9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, J.</td>
<td>F32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, M.</td>
<td>F51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holohan, A.</td>
<td>D1, E4, F24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holohan, C.</td>
<td>F9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt, S.</td>
<td>F25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holton, R.</td>
<td>B10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homan, N.</td>
<td>H17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honan, R.</td>
<td>F19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honohan, C.</td>
<td>H8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honohan, P.T.</td>
<td>F23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hook, I.</td>
<td>F94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope, A.</td>
<td>F80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, N.</td>
<td>H16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horan, M.</td>
<td>H2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horan, P.</td>
<td>E4, F89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horgan, J.</td>
<td>G13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horne, J.N.</td>
<td>B9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horner, K.</td>
<td>F57</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houalah, C.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houling, B.</td>
<td>E4, F37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houlihan, C.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Hourihane, D.O'B.  B7
Houston, K.S.  H20
Houston, M.  F88
Houston, S.  F26
Howard, D.  F3
Howard, D.  F67
Howell, F.  F80
Howie, D.I.D.  B6
Howley, M.F.  F58
Hu, N.  F75
Hudson, M.  F36
Hudson, N.  F44
Huelsmeier, J.  F44
Huggard, M.  F33
Hughes, A.P.  F37
Hughes, C.  F74
Hughes, G.  F3
Hughes, G.  F13, G18
Hughes, G.  F27
Hughes, L.  H27
Hughes, N.  F84
Hughes, P.  H21
Hughes, S.F.  H8
Hume, A.  H6
Humphreys, A.  H23
Humphreys, J.  F48
Humphreys, S.  F61
Humphries, M.M.  F44
Humphries, P.  B8, F44
Hunt, A.  F78
Hunt, S.  F40
Hunter, A.  H2
Huntley Moore, S.  E4, F88
Hurcombe, D.  H14
Hussey, J.  B4, E1, F76, F87, H3
Hutton, E.  F72
Hutzler, S.  B3, E4, F52
Huxley, G.L.  F8
Hyland, J.  F92
Hyland, P.  F19, G16
Hynes, G.  F88
Hynes, P.  H18
Ibanhez, J.S.P.  F49
Ibar, J.  H16
Ibrahim, H.  G5
Idris, A.  G13
Igoe, D.  F38
Inoue, K.  F17
Iosifidis, G.  F34
Irvine, A.  F61
Irvine, K.  F50
Irwin, L.  F91

Ismail, N.  H27
Jackson, A.  B4, E4, F50, G11
Jackson, I.  E4, F9
Jackson, S.  F95
Jackson, T.R.  B9, F12
Jaferey, A.A.  H27
Jagoe, C.  E4, F16
Jagoe, W.N.  F28
Jairaj, C.  F79
James, T.  F45
Jamieson, G.  H4
Jans, D.  F20
Janson, M.  H12
Jassim, W.  G7
Jayasekera, R.  F2
Jayasundara, D.  F32
Jeffers, M.  F69
Jeffery, C.S.  F53
Jeffrey, D.W.  B9
Jenkinson, A.  H27
Jennings, B.  F91
Jennings, M.G.  F58
Johnson, L.  H10
Johnson, N.  E4, F3, F4, G11
Johnson, C.  F82
Johnson, F.W.  H9
Johnston, J.  B11
Johnston, J.  H27
Johnston, K.  E4, F5, G19
Johnston, P.M.  F39
Johnstone, A.C.S.  F4
Jones, A.  H4
Jones, D.  H19
Jones, D.R.  B3, D1, E1, F1, F7
Jones, J.O.  D1, F33
Jones, L.  F53
Jones, M.  F37
Jones, M.B.  B8, F47
Jones, P.  H15
Jones, S.  H6
Jorgensen, A.  E4, F6, F7
Jose, B.  F69
Joseph, S.  G5
Joyce, G.  H20
Joyce, P.  F10
Jul, E.  F34
Junker Kenny, M.  B2, F20
Kallen, J.L.  B2, F16
Kalmykov, Y.  B11
Kalus, A.  H23
Kamber, B.S.  B5, F49, F50

Z26
Calendar 2017-18
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page 1</th>
<th>Page 2</th>
<th>Page 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kane, B.</td>
<td>E 2</td>
<td>F 85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane, C.</td>
<td>H 27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane, C.L.</td>
<td>H 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane, D.J.</td>
<td>F 65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane, P.</td>
<td>F 85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane, S.</td>
<td>H 27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kang, H.J.</td>
<td>F 79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kantor, R.</td>
<td>F 53</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karaali, A.</td>
<td>G 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karageorgis, P.</td>
<td>F 46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karpovas, K.</td>
<td>H 27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathalikkattil, A.</td>
<td>F 31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kauppinen, A.</td>
<td>F 24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, A.</td>
<td>H 19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, D.</td>
<td>F 82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, L.</td>
<td>H 8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, M.</td>
<td>F 51</td>
<td>G 14, G 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, M.</td>
<td>H 27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, P.</td>
<td>F 75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, R.</td>
<td>G 2, G 8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, S.</td>
<td>F 27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, T.A.</td>
<td>B 1</td>
<td>F 43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, C.T.</td>
<td>B 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, J.</td>
<td>F 65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, K.</td>
<td>C 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, L.</td>
<td>H 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, M.</td>
<td>H 27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, R.</td>
<td>B 11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, R.</td>
<td>F 88</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, S.</td>
<td>H 15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keaney, A.M.</td>
<td>F 34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearney, I.</td>
<td>F 23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearney, J.</td>
<td>F 85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearney, P.M.</td>
<td>F 70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearney, R.</td>
<td>H 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearney, T.</td>
<td>F 37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearns, A.</td>
<td>F 43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearns, A.</td>
<td>F 78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keating, M.</td>
<td>H 23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keating, M.A.</td>
<td>B 11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keating, M.F.</td>
<td>H 21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keatinge, N.P.</td>
<td>B 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keaveny, R.D.</td>
<td>F 95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keefe, T.</td>
<td>H 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keegan, M.</td>
<td>H 27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keegan, O.</td>
<td>H 20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keegan, R.</td>
<td>F 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeling, P.W.N.</td>
<td>B 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keely, C.</td>
<td>H 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keenan, E.</td>
<td>F 80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keenan, I.</td>
<td>H 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keenan, P.</td>
<td>F 89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keenan, R.</td>
<td>H 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keilthy, P.</td>
<td>F 92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keleher, C.</td>
<td>G 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelleher, D.P.A.</td>
<td>F 62</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelleher, F.</td>
<td>F 64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelleher, J.</td>
<td>F 73</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelleher, S.</td>
<td>H 20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, A.</td>
<td>F 76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, A.M.</td>
<td>B 4, E 4, F 75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, B.</td>
<td>B 6, F 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, B.</td>
<td>G 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, C.</td>
<td>E 4, F 18, F 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, C.</td>
<td>H 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, C.</td>
<td>H 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, C.</td>
<td>H 27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, D.J.</td>
<td>B 4, F 41, G 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, D.L.</td>
<td>B 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, E.</td>
<td>F 23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, F.</td>
<td>F 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, G.</td>
<td>F 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, J.</td>
<td>F 70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, J.</td>
<td>F 78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, J.A.</td>
<td>F 64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, J.M.</td>
<td>F 92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, K.</td>
<td>E 4, F 41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, L.</td>
<td>F 73</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, M.</td>
<td>H 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, M.</td>
<td>H 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, M.</td>
<td>H 23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, M.J.</td>
<td>F 92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, N.</td>
<td>H 27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, P.</td>
<td>F 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, P.</td>
<td>F 67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, P.H.</td>
<td>B 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, R.</td>
<td>H 27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, S.</td>
<td>F 19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, V.</td>
<td>H 27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, V.P.</td>
<td>F 27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kempers, R.</td>
<td>F 42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, A.</td>
<td>F 85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, A.</td>
<td>H 27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, C.</td>
<td>H 27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, D.</td>
<td>B 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, H.</td>
<td>F 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, J.</td>
<td>F 42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, M.</td>
<td>G 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, M.</td>
<td>H 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, M.J.</td>
<td>F 64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, N.C.</td>
<td>F 78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, N.P.</td>
<td>F 64, F 85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, T.P.</td>
<td>F 15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, U.</td>
<td>F 61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Y.</td>
<td>H 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Kennedy Hogan, P. H13
Kennelly, S.P. F70
Kennelly, T.B. B6
Kenny, A. H13
Kenny, A. H27
Kenny, C. F69
Kenny, D. E4, F14
Kenny, D. H4
Kenny, E. F36, G7
Kenny, F. H12
Kenny, G. G15
Kenny, L. H12
Kenny, R.A.M. B3, D1, F70, G14
Kenny, S. F37
Kenny, S. H16
Kenny, S. H22
Keogan, K. H27
Keogan, M. F81
Keogh, A. H14
Keogh, A.M. H27
Keogh, B.J. F89
Keogh, C. G10
Keogh, J. C1
Keogh, J. F38
Keogh, R. F5
Keogh, S. F63
Keogh, A. H9
Keohane, T. C1
Kerin, M. F5
Kerskens, C.M. E4, F66, G5
Kevans, D. F62, G10
Khan, A. F27
Kheir, A. F79
Kiang, A.S. F44
Kidney, R. F66
Kiely, K. H16
Kiernan, L. F10
Killard, F. H6
Killeen, J. B4, E4, F7
Kilroy, G.F. F49
Kilroy, P.M. F10
Kilroy, T. B11
Kim, D.J. F21
Kim, S. H20
King, A. G3
King, E. F51
King, M. E4, F23
King, M. F92
King, P. G2
King Kallimanis, B. F71
Kingston, C. F94
Kingston, D. F46

Kingston, S. F6
Kingston, W. F3
Kinmonth, H.B. F2, H23
Kinnevey, P. F56
Kinsella, J.B. H33
Kinsman, O. H6
Kirchberger, M. F23
Kirk, M.F. H27
Kirkwood, J. H27
Kirrane, N. H18
Kirwan, G. H16
Kirwan, G.M. F26
Kirwan, M. H21
Kirwin, S. H19
Kleinman, S. F10
Klyubin, I. H75
Knodel, I. H27
Knorr, S. F36
Knox, A. F28
Knox, P. H15
Knox, R. H20
Koe, S. F73
Koidl, K. F36
Kokaram, A. B2, F40, G13
Komorek, E. F15
Korde, C. F39
Korkiamaki, R.J. F26
Kostick, C. G21
Kotova, O. F32
Koutavas, V. E4, F37
Koutsombogera, M. F36
Kozina, E. H22
Kramer, A.R. B1, F9, G20
Kröger, C. F45
Krogh Devine, S. F44
Krstic, V. F53
Krstic Marinkovic, M. F46
Krylov, V. F36, G7
Kubanooor, R. H17
Kulaxizi, M. F47
Kulick, O. F13
Kumar, D. F95
Kundrotiene, N. H27
Kurtz, J. H7
Kurtz, K. F59
Kuster, M. G19, H6
Kwak, J. F34, G9
Labrador, J.P. B6, E4, F44
Lacey, G.J. B4, F35
Lacey, T. H27
Laing, E. F2
Laird, E.  F28
Lakomski, A.  H27
Lakshmanadass, G.  F73
Lally, C.  F41, G12
Lalor, A.  H27
Lalor, E.  F40
Lalor, J.  E4, F90
Lalor, S.  F28
Lamanciuc, L.  H23
Lambe, A.  H27
Lambert, L.  H23
Lambert, M.B.T.  F75
La Morgia, F.  F16
Landy, D.  F25
Lane, P.R.  B2, F22
Lane, S.J.  F65
Lang, S.  H9
Langan, Y.  F64
Lanigan, G.J.  F48
Lansley, P.  H22
Lapraik, C.E.  F12
Laragy, G.  F9
Lardner, S.M.  H27
Larkan, F.  F79, F86, G15
Larkin, C.  F3
Larkin, J.  F82
Laudet, C.  C1, E4, F11
Lavan, R.  F7
Lavelle, E.  B4, F27, F29
Lavergne, M.P.  H23
Lavin, M.T.  H27
Lavin, P.  F36, G7
Lavin, P.  F63
Lawler, D.  E4, F90
Lawler, F.  F95
Lawler, M.  F19
Lawless, C.  F10, G15
Lawless, L.  H18
Lawless, M.  F23
Lawless, S.  F35
Lawlor, B.  F77, G5
Lawlor, G.  H21
Lawlor, J.  H15
Lawlor, M.  F3
Lawlor, M.  F78
Lawlor, T.M.  H27
Lawson, W.A.  B7
Layte, R.  B5, E4, F24
Lazaro Cabeza, A.  F69
Lea, H.  F38
Leahy, T.C.  F70
Leahy, B.  H13
Leahy, C.  B5, F12
Leahy, E.  G2
Leahy, E.  H27
Leahy, M.  H14
Leahy, R.  F73
Leahy, S.  F71
Lebed, V.  F47
Lechea, M.  G9, H22
Leddy, N.  F30
Lee, C.  H23
Lee, J.  H23
Lee, M.S.  F84, F86
Lee, T.C.  B12, F41
Leech, M.  E4, F80, F85
Leerssen, J.  B11
Leeson, L.  B4, F15, F17
Le Good, M.  F17
Leino Kilpi, H.T.  F92
Leinster, P.  H22
Leith, D.  B5, F33
Leith, R.  F57
Lennon, S.  F59
Leogue, F.  H27
Leon, C.  H4
Leonard, A.  F60, F86
Leonard, E.  H15
Leonard, N.  F69
Leonard, S.  H16
Leva, M.C.  F19
Levine, J.  F24
Levingstone, C.  H15
Levingstone, T.  F42
Levis, C.  H27
Lewis, D.  F35
Lewis, K.  H18
Li, Y.  F69
Liang, X.  F2
Limond, D.  F5, G13
Lindsay, E.  H22
Linehan, C.  F26
Ling, J.  F92
Linnie, M.J.  F51
Lippe, F.  F15
Lithander, F.  F88
Little, D.G.  B9
Little, J.R.G.  B7
Little, M.  B5, F63
Liu, S.  F3
Lloyd, A.T.  F29
Lloyd, D.R.  B7
Lo, S.  H27
Lockhart, A.  H9
Lockhart, F.  H16
Lockhart, M.  H27
## Index of officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Loftus, B.M.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loftus, G.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan, C.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan Phelan, T.M.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomax, A.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lombard, O.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonergan, C.S.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonergan, L.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, A.C.</td>
<td>B4, F63, F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, B.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, C.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, C.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, G.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, S.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loo, B.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Looney, A.M.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, L.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez Rodriguez, A.B.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorton, C.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lotya, M.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lotze, J.</td>
<td>F34, G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louden Ryan, W.J.</td>
<td>B6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loughrey, L.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowry, A.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loxley, A.</td>
<td>E4, F5, G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucey, B.M.</td>
<td>B2, C1, F1, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucey, J.V.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucitt, M.</td>
<td>E4, F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludlow, F.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luijckx, P.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lukes, A.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunn, P.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunnery, J.G.</td>
<td>B1, F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luo, S.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lupoi, R.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lupton, T.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luthringer, D.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luz, S.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynam, A.M.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynam Lennon, N.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, A.</td>
<td>E4, F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, Á.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, C.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, F.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, J.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, J.A.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, L.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, M.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, M.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, M.A.</td>
<td>B2, F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, P.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, R.M.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, T.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, T.H.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, U.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyng, J.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynham, M.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn, D.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, A.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, B.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, C.G.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, D.C.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, E.</td>
<td>F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, F.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, H.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, K.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, M.E.G.</td>
<td>B1, E4, F30, F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, R.</td>
<td>E5, F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, S.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, W.E.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lysaght, J.</td>
<td>E5, F83, F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lysaght, M.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ma, N.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ma, P.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ma, Y.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macaluso, I.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macartan, M.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacAvin, M.J.</td>
<td>F74, F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mac Bride, S.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacCárthaigh, E.</td>
<td>B6, E5, F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacCarthy, D.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacCarthy, F.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacCobb, S.</td>
<td>F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDermott, G.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDermott, R.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDónaill, D.A.</td>
<td>B2, E5, F30, F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdonald, A.</td>
<td>G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDonnell, G.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacGaoithin, A.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mac Giolla Phádraig, C.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacGregor, J.</td>
<td>E5, F4, H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macken, S.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLachlan, M.</td>
<td>F19, G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLaran, A.C.</td>
<td>G20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLean, D.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLiam, F.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacMahon, C.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacMahon, S.A.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacMaoláin, C.</td>
<td>B6, F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacNaughton, D.E.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacPherson, A.</td>
<td>C1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacWhite, T.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madden, D.</td>
<td>F7, G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddock, E.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madhavan, P.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. F95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madrigal Estebas, L.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magee, P.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maguire, S.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magyar, A.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, J.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, M.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, P.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, R.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, S.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, S.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, V.M.G.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahmud, N.</td>
<td>F62, G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahon, E.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahony, N.J.</td>
<td>E5, F60, F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahony, R.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcolm, L.G.R.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maldonado Guerra, A.</td>
<td>F36, G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malone, A.M.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malone, H.E.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malone, L.A.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maloney, A.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malzone, A.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamad, O.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manecksha, R.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mangan, D.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mangan, F.</td>
<td>G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mangan, J.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mangan, P.M.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannan, H.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, P.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, R.</td>
<td>F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manschot, J.</td>
<td>E5, F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansfield, B.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mantle, T.J.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manzke, M.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marchetti, N.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaretta, E.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marignol, L.</td>
<td>B6, E5, F80, F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marinescu, A.</td>
<td>F34, G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariotto, G.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark, C.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marks, H.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marley, D.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marnell, F.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marocico, C.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marovelli, B.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marples, N.M.</td>
<td>B3, F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marquez Barja, J.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marron, G.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, B.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, M.A.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, C.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall K.</td>
<td>F34, G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, C.</td>
<td>E5, F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, C.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, G.S.</td>
<td>B2, C1, D1, E1, F11, H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, L.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, R.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, S.J.</td>
<td>B2, F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, T.J.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Z.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Loeches, I.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martins, M.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, J.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey, B.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masterson, P.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mastrorocco, N.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew, D.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews, I.</td>
<td>C1, E1, H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews, I.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews McKay, R.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matterson, S.J.</td>
<td>B2, F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew, E.</td>
<td>G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, A.H.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, N.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, P.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, P.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattiangeli, V.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattiolo, P.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matulewicz, P.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mawe, S.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mawhinney, L.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mawson, G.L.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, J.M.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, R.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayes, A.D.H.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayne, P.D.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayock, P.</td>
<td>E5, F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maypother, J.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mazziotto, G.</td>
<td>F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mbona Tumwesigye, N.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAdam, M.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAleer, T.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAleeese, D.F.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAleeese, M.P.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAlister, C.P.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAndrew, M.J.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAneney, S.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAtamney, C.</td>
<td>G1, G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAteer, P.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAteer, R.T.J.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAuley, C.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAuley, C.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAuley, D.A.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAuley, K.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

McAuliffe, F.  H2
McAuliffe, P.  F59
McBennett, S.  F55
McBride, M.O.  H20
McBride, P.  F63
McBrierty, V.J.  B6
McCabe, C.  C1, E5, F88
McCabe, C.  H15
McCabe, D.  F64
McCabe, E.M.  B10
McCabe, G.  H23
McCabe, K.  H23
McCabe, P.J.  F3
McCaffrey, C.  G2
McCall, K.  H15
McCallion, P.  F92
McCann, E.  F90
McCann, M.  F89
McCann, S.R.  B11
McCarron, M.  B4, D1, E1, F56, F89, G8, G21
McCarron, S.  F49
McCartan, B.E.  F57
McCarty, C.  H28
McCarty, D.P.  B10
McCarty, K.  F73
McCarty, L.  F30
McCarty, L.  H9
McCarty, L.  H23
McCarty, M.  G2
McCarty, M.  H24
McCarty, O.  F79
McCarty, O.  H5
McCarty, O.  H28
McCarty, R.  F58
McCarty, S.  F91
McCarty Jones, S.  F77
McCartney, D.  F85
McCaul, B.E.  F24
McCaul, M.  F18
McCaul, P.J.  F54
McCaulsey, D.  F92
McCay, J.  F6
McClean, B.A.  F63
McCleen, D.C.  C1
McClenaghan, S.  F49
McCloskey, D.  F53
McCloskey, M.  H23
McConkey, E.  H28
McConkey, R.  F26
McConnell, D.J.  B1, B7
McConville, S.  G13
McCool, S.  F94

McCormack, B.  F79
McCormack, J.  F16
McCormack, L.  F56
McCormack, M.  F26
McCormack, N.  F49
McCormack, S.  E5, F38
McCormack, S.  H11
McCormack, S.  H28
McCormack, W.  F29
McCormack, W.J.  F10
McCormick, J.H.C.  B9
McCormick, P.  F82
McCormick, S.  F6
McCorry, P.  H28
McCoubrey, B.  F86
McCoy, R.  F42
McCoy, S.  F25, G13
McCorry, C.  F71
McCorry, C.  F83
McCullagh, L.  F74
McDaid, R.  F6, G13
McDermott, M.B.  F69
McDermott, P.  F44
McDermott, S.R.  F64
McDermott, T.  H16
McDermott, T.E.D.  F83
McDonagh, J.J.  F2
McDonagh, P.  F84
McDonagh, D.G.M.  F73
McDonald, A.G.  F28
McDonald, A.R.  F31
McDonald, C.  G5
McDonald, C.  H3
McDonald, D.G.M.  F73
McDonald, F.E.  H28
McDonald, M.  F8
McDonald, N.J.  B9, F19
McDonald, T.M.  H8
McDonnell, C.  F72
McDonnell, L.  F89
McDonnell, M.  F40
McDonnell, P.J.  H12
McDonnell, R.  F35
McDonnell, R.  F36
McDonnell, T.A.  F33
McDowell, R.  F75
McElligott, A.  F68
McElligott, J.M.  F65
McElroy, G.  B4, F22, F24
McElwain, J.  F47
McElwain, J.P.  F81
McElwaine, P.  F70
McEvansoneya, P.D.  F10
McEvoy, C.  H6
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McEvoy, N.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFeely, D.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGarrell, C.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGarrigle, C.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGarrigle, S.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGarry, D.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGarry, L.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGarry, T.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGarry Groarke, Y.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGauran, A.M.</td>
<td>G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGee, A.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGee, B.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGee, K.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGee, L.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGeeever, A.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGettrick Dillon, A.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGilp, J.F.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGinley, B.C.</td>
<td>B9, G18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGinley, H.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGinley, K.J.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGinley, N.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGinn, C.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGinnity, F.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGlinchey, P.G.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGlinn, K.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGlynn, C.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGlynn, G.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGlynn, T.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGoldrick, C.S.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGoldrick, N.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGouran, J.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGovern, B.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGovern, D.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGovern, E.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGovern, I.T.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGovern, K.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGovern, M.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGowan, E.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGowan, K.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGowan, N.M.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGranaghan, G.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrane, F.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrath, B.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrath, D.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrath, D.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrath, J.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrath, J.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrath, M.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrath, M.J.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrath, O.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrath, S.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGregor, J.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGroarty, S.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGuckin, C.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGuinness, C.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGuinness, S.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGuire, C.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGuire, D.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGuire, L.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGuirk, C.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGurk, S.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHugh, G.</td>
<td>E1, F2, H3, H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHugh, J.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHugh, J.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHugh, J.E.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHugh, L.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHugh, R.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McInerney, G.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McInerney, N.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntyre, F.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntyre, S.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKay, E.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKay, P.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKee, A.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKee, G.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeever, J.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKelvey, K.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenna, C.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenna, C.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, D.J.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenzie, K.</td>
<td>F19, G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeon, R.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeown, D.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeown, M.J.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeown, N.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBibben, D.</td>
<td>G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBibben, F.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKiernan, E.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKiernan, M.P.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKiernan, S.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKillen, M.N.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, A.M.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, G.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, G.</td>
<td>G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, R.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, C.A.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, D.</td>
<td>B3, F77, F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, D.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, O.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, R.M.</td>
<td>B6, F27, F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, S.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, T.</td>
<td>E5, F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, V.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, B.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLysaght, A.</td>
<td>B4, E5, F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, B.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calendar 2017-18</td>
<td>Z33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

McMahon, B.  F62, G10, H7
McMahon, B.  H14
McMahon, C.  F73
McMahon, C.B.  F72
McMahon, C.G.  F61, F82
McMahon, C.J.  F72
McMahon, D.  G13
McMahon, H.  H28
McMahon, J.  F95
McMahon, L.  F25
McMahon, M.  H5
McMahon, M.D.  F65
McMahon, N.  F94
McMahon, R.  F9
McManamly, C.  F94
McManus, B.A.  F56
McManus, J.  F94
McManus, O.R.  B4, F63, F86
McManus, P.D.J.  B1, F12
McMaster, J.  F21
McMenamin, M.E.  F69
McMinn, S.  F38
McMorrow, J.P.  F66
McMullan, J.  F51
McMullin, G.  H7
McMurry, T.B.H.  B6
McNabola, A.  F38
McNally, C.  H24
McNally, F.  F28
McNally, P.  F72
McNally, S.  F19
McNamara, D.  F62, G10
McNamara, E.  F67
McNamara, F.  H5
McNamara, J.  H24
McNamara, M.  H28
McNamara, R.  H28
McNamee, S.  F48
McParland, E.J.  B1, B8
McPeak, M.  H22
McQuinn, K.  F23
McRae, H.  F23
McShane, D.  F83
McShane, J.  F80
McSweeney, B.  F21
McTiernan, K.  F16
McWilliams, D.  F3
Meade, K.G.  B11
Meade, K.J.  F27
Mealy, A.  H28
Meaney, J.  F81
Meakin, J.  F93
Meegan, M.J.  B11
Meehan, J.  F73
Meek, C.E.  B7
Megaw, A.  H10
Mehigan, B.J.  F83
Mehigan, S.  G22
Meighan, I.G.  F50
Mela Rivas, V.  E5, G5
Meldrum, D.  F64
Mellotte, G.J.  F63
Melly, S.  F3
Mendel Gleason, G.  F36
Menezes, K.G.  E5, F81
Merdjanova, D.  F21
Meredith, K.  F91
Merola, R.  F23
Merry, C.  F62
Meskell, C.  F41
Metz, A.  F80
Mhic Mhathúna, A.  F16
Migunda Greene, S.  H28
Millin, J.  F73
Mills, E.  F74
Mills, K.  G16
Mills, K.H.G.  B2, F28
Mills, L.H.  H16
Millwood, R.  G19
Min, S.  F28
Minogue, A.  E5, F75
Minton, S.J.  E5, F5, G13
Misiaik, A.  F29
Misstear, B.D.R.  B4, F38, F43
Mitchell, C.  H13
Mitchell, D.  F20
Mitchell, F.J.G.  B2, F47
Mitchell, K.  B4, E1, F27, F44
Mitchell, T.  E5, F22
Mitchell, T.N.  B7
Möbius, M.  F53
Mockler, D.  H8
Mohamed, A.  F91
Mohan, D.  F78
Mok, K.H.  F27
Molloy, A.M.  B11
Molloy, D.  H15
Molloy, E.  B5, F72, G22
Molloy, T.  H2
Moloney, E.D.  F65
Moloney, F.  H28
Moloney, G.  F67
Moloney, M.  H24
Moloney, T.  F95
Molony, D.  F82
Monaghan, J.  F64
Monaghan, J.M.  B9, F42
Monaghan, M.  E5, F41
Monahan, C.  H24
Monahan, M.  F90
Monks, S.  F77
Montague, C.  H8
Montanana Olaso, E.  F92
Montgomery, L.  H9
Monzon, L.  F54
Moody, C.  H4
Mooney, E.  H22
Mooney, M.T.  F89
Mooney, R.  F42
Mooney, W.  F7
Monaghan, J.M.  B9, F42
Monaghan, M.  E5, F41
Monahan, C.  H24
Monahan, M.  F90
Monks, S.  F77
Montague, C.  H8
Montanana Olaso, E.  F92
Montgomery, L.  H9
Monzon, L.  F54
Moody, C.  H4
Mooney, E.  H22
Mooney, M.T.  F89
Mooney, R.  F42
Mooney, W.  F7
Monaghan, J.M.  B9, F42
Monaghan, M.  E5, F41
Monahan, C.  H24
Monahan, M.  F90
Monks, S.  F77
Montague, C.  H8
Montanana Olaso, E.  F92
Montgomery, L.  H9
Monzon, L.  F54
Moody, C.  H4
Mooney, E.  H22
Mooney, M.T.  F89
Mooney, R.  F42
Mooney, W.  F7
Moore, A.M.  H20
Moore, D.  F83
Moore, D.  H14
Moore, D.P.  F60
Moore, E.  H28
Moore, K.  F61
Moore, L.  F85
Moore, N.  H28
Moore, P.  F71
Moore, P.  F87
Moore, R.  H28
Moore, R.A.  B10
Moore McCann, B.  F88
Moorkens, E.  F51
Mora Granados, A.M.  H20
Moran, A.M.  H20
Moran, B.  F30
Moran, C.  B5, F81
Moran, G.  E5, F56
Moran, P.  F85
Moran, T.  F78
Morash, C.  B5, C1, D1, E1, F6, H5
Moreau, E.  F36, G7
Moreira, R.  H28
Morgan, A.  H20
Morgan, C.  H18
Morgenroth, E.  F23
Moriarty, E.  E5, F25
Moriarty, J.  F83
Morrill, J.  B12, F10
Morris, C.E.  B5, E5, F8
Morris, D.  F79
Morris, D.J.  B11
Morris, M.  B6, F30, G7
Morrissey, A.M.  F72, H21
Morrissey, J.  F90
Morrissey, K.  H20
Morrissey, M.  F84
Morrissey, M.  H28
Morrissey, P.  F39
Morrow, O.  F48
Morton, C.  F39
Morton Blake, D.A.  B10
Mosca, I.  F71
Moser, P.  F32
Moss, H.  F70
Moss, R.  C1, F10
Moss, R.  H4
Motherway Gildea, M.  F30
Motta, C.  F54
Movia, D.  F66
Mozgovoy, S.  F46
Muhlau, P.  F25, G21
Muhlause, E.  H24
Mulcahy, Á.  H19
Mulcahy, D.A.  F60
Mulcahy, F.M.  F62
Mulcahy, M.  F29
Muldoon, C.  F69
Muldoon, K.  F90
Muldowney, C.  H28
Muldowney, D.  F45
Muldowney, M.  G13
Mulhall, K.  F82
Mulindwa, M.  H17
Mullan, G.  F15
Mullan, R.H.  F65
Mullaney, L.  E5, F81
Mullaney, S.  F88
Mullen, E.M.  F51
Mulligan, A.  F15
Mulligan, A.E.  H21
Mulligan, P.  H10
Mullins, C.  H14
Mulpeter, T.  H9
Mulqueen, L.  H28
Mulroy, T.M.  H28
Mulvenna, K.  F94
Munnelly, J.  H13
Muñoz Wolf, N.  F29
Murchan, D.  F5
Murdock, B.H.  B6
Murdock, G.  B5, E5, F9
Murphy, A.  F95
Murphy, A.C.  F78
Murphy, A.E.  B8
Murphy, B.M.  B6, F7
## Index of officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Murphy, B.P.</th>
<th>E5, F41</th>
<th>Nagel, T.</th>
<th>F42</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, B.R.</td>
<td>F48</td>
<td>Nahm, W.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.</td>
<td>F5</td>
<td>Nakagome, S.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.</td>
<td>F60</td>
<td>Nakatani, Y.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.</td>
<td>F71</td>
<td>Nally, J.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.</td>
<td>H28</td>
<td>Nanh, S.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.M.</td>
<td>H11</td>
<td>Nanjundan, A.K.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, D.J.</td>
<td>B3, F71</td>
<td>Naqvi, K.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, D.J.</td>
<td>F79</td>
<td>Narciso, G.</td>
<td>E5, F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, E.</td>
<td>F6</td>
<td>Nash, M.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, E.</td>
<td>F10</td>
<td>Nasseroleslami, B.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, E.</td>
<td>F92</td>
<td>Nathwani, S.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, F.</td>
<td>F89</td>
<td>Naughton, A.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, H.</td>
<td>H6</td>
<td>Naughton, M.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, H.</td>
<td>H28</td>
<td>Naughton, O.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, J.</td>
<td>F3</td>
<td>Naughton, R.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, J.F.</td>
<td>F37</td>
<td>Naydenov, B.G.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, J.M.</td>
<td>H16</td>
<td>Naylor, D.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, J.T.</td>
<td>F48</td>
<td>Nazmi, A.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, M.</td>
<td>F88</td>
<td>Neary, P.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, M.</td>
<td>F90</td>
<td>Neelamkavil, F.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, N.</td>
<td>F76</td>
<td>Neenan, K.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, N.</td>
<td>H18</td>
<td>Negro, S.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, P.</td>
<td>B4, C1, D1, E1, E7, F50</td>
<td>Neilan, A.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, P.</td>
<td>E5, F72</td>
<td>Neill, F.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, P.</td>
<td>F54</td>
<td>Nelligan, C.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, P.</td>
<td>H19</td>
<td>Nellist, P.D.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, P.G.</td>
<td>F67</td>
<td>Nelson, S.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, P.J.</td>
<td>B11</td>
<td>Neocleous, S.</td>
<td>G18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, R.T.</td>
<td>F60, F86, G12</td>
<td>Nesbitt, S.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, S.</td>
<td>D1, E5, F48</td>
<td>Newell, F.</td>
<td>B3, F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, S.</td>
<td>F64</td>
<td>Newman, C.</td>
<td>B5, F22, G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, S.</td>
<td>F83</td>
<td>Newman, R.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy Lawless, J.</td>
<td>F90</td>
<td>Newnham, E.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, A.</td>
<td>H5</td>
<td>Nguyen, T.L.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, A.</td>
<td>H11</td>
<td>Ní Bháín, M.</td>
<td>E5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, C.</td>
<td>G22</td>
<td>Ní Bhraonáin, C.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, D.</td>
<td>F64</td>
<td>Ní Bhriain, N.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, D.B.</td>
<td>B2, F41</td>
<td>Ní Chasaide, A.N.M.</td>
<td>B2, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, H.</td>
<td>H3</td>
<td>Ní Chasarlaigh, R.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, H.</td>
<td>H28</td>
<td>Ní Chiaráin, N.</td>
<td>F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, J.</td>
<td>E5, F27</td>
<td>Ní Chlochasaigh, K.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, J.D.</td>
<td>F13</td>
<td>Ní Chochlain, C.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, M.</td>
<td>H28</td>
<td>Ní Chochlain, M.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, M.J.</td>
<td>H13</td>
<td>Nicholas, C.J.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, S.</td>
<td>F54</td>
<td>Nicholson, G.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, U.</td>
<td>F6</td>
<td>Nicholson, S.A.M.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murtagh, A.</td>
<td>H24</td>
<td>Ní Chuileannáin, E.</td>
<td>B9, F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muzzellec, L.</td>
<td>F2</td>
<td>Nicoara, A.</td>
<td>F45, F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrseth, K.</td>
<td>F1, F2</td>
<td>Niccolosi, V.</td>
<td>B6, F31, F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nacci, L.</td>
<td>F18</td>
<td>Nic Philibín, C.Á.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nag, A.</td>
<td>F34, G9</td>
<td>Ní Dhuinn, M.</td>
<td>E5, F5, F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nag, A.</td>
<td>F34, G9</td>
<td>Ní Ghormáin, C.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ni Ghriallais, R. G6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niland, A. F37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ni Lochlainn, C. H2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ni Mhaolain, A. H28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nipoti, B. F37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ni Sheachnasail, E. E5, F94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ni Sheoin, S. H28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ni Shúilleabháin, A. F80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ni Shúilleabháin, C.M. H8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nivakoski, S. F23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nixon, E. E5, F17, F18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noctor, C. F90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noctor, R. F37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nogal, M. F38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, A. F23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, A. F70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, A. H4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, A.T. F94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, B. F16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, C. F72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, C.G. F40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, C.P. F51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, D. E5, F27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, D. F42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, D. H10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, E.M. F68</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, H. F71</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, J.J. B12, F61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, J.M. F71</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, K. G2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, S. H9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noone, D. F44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noone, E. H28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noone, T.F. E5, F89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norkus, M. F66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Normand, C.E.M. B10, F84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Normoyle, P.D. F43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, L. F71</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, P. H10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, S. F62</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, L. H22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notley, A.L. H17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noud, D. H13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nousbeek, J. F66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowlan, P.F. F50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nugent Folan, G. G3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nunn, J. B10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Beirne, D. H28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Boyle, C. E5, F90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Boyle, N. F28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Boyle, N. F93</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Boyle, P. F59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Boyle, R. H20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Boyle, S. H11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Brady, C.D.A. F94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Briain, D.S. F69</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Brien, B. F21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Brien, C. F69</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Brien, C. H7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Brien, C. H28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Brien, D. H7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Brien, E.M. G18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Brien, E.Y. F7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Brien, F. F88, F89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Brien, F.J. F41, G7, G12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Brien, G. F43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Brien, H28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Brien, J.M. H28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Brien, J.M.G. F37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Brien, L. H28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Brien, M. B8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Brien, M. F91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Brien, M. H11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Brien, P. F62, F70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Brien, S. F16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Brien, S. H28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Brien, T. F85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Byrne, J. F94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Byrne, M. H9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Callaghan, A. F82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Callaghan, A. H7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Callaghan, C. F48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Callaghan, D. F54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Callaghan, S. F41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Ciardha, D. F80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Cleirigh, N. F80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Clery, Z. H4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Connell, A. F57</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Connell, A.M. G9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Connell, B. B2, F56, F58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Connell, B. E5, F7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Connell, F. F65, F87</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Connell, G. F6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Connell, K. F78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Connell, K. H11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Connell, N.M. F68</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Connell, P. F78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Connell, P.B. F67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Connell, R. B6, E5, F18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Connor, A. F62</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Connor, A.J. B6, E5, F38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Connor, C. F38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Connor, C. H21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Connor, C. H22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

O'Connor, D. F83
O'Connor, E. F10
O'Connor, E. F15
O'Connor, E. F25
O'Connor, E. F83
O'Connor, G. F61
O'Connor, G. F68
O'Connor, H. F71
O'Connor, J. F18
O'Connor, K. H5
O'Connor, L. F50
O'Connor, M. F82
O'Connor, M. H14
O'Connor, N. E5, F50
O'Connor, N.E. F58
O'Connor, P. F74
O'Connor, P. F88
O'Connor, P. H16
O'Connor, R. H24
O'Connor, S. F60
O'Connor, S. F91
O'Connor, S. G13
O'Connor, S. H16
O'Connor, S. H24
O'Connor, T. H19
O'Connor, U. F63
O'Connor, W. F37
O'Connor, W. H20
O'Daly, B.J. F82
O'Dea, P. F26
O'Dell, E. B2, F14
O'Doherty, K. F45
O'Doherty, K. H13
O'Doherty, N. H11
O'Donnchadha, D. H9
O'Donnell, C. F84
O'Donnell, C. H16
O'Donnell, D.M. F64
O'Donnell, G.E. F41
O'Donnell, J. F68
O'Donnell, J.S. F68
O'Donnell, K. F94
O'Donnell, M.J. F56
O'Donnell, N. F7
O'Donnell, R. F65
O'Donnell, S. F85
O'Donnell, S. F89
O'Donnell, T. F42
O'Donoghue, J. H22
O'Donoghue, M.J. B6
O'Donohoe, N.V. B8
O'Donovan, A. E5, F81, H21
O'Donovan, D. F35
O'Donovan, D.P. E5, F46
O'Donovan, M.A. F26
O'Dowd, S. F64
O'Dowd, T.C. B9
O'Driscoll, A. F62, F70
O'Driscoll, D. F94
O'Driscoll, L. B5, E5, F93
O'Dwyer, A.M. F77
O'Dwyer, D.W. E5, F38
O'Dwyer, L. F58
O'Dwyer, M. F93
O'Dwyer, N. F36
O'Dwyer, T. F77
O'Farrell, C. H5
O'Farrell, D. H4
O'Farrell, G. F15
O'Farrelly, C. B3, F28, F60
O'Fathaigh, R. F65
O'Flaherty, E. H8
O'Flanagan, A. H28
O'Flannagain, L. H10
O'Gara, A. D1, F5
O'Gorman, J. E2
O'Grady, C. H29
O'Grady, G. H19
O'Grady, J. H24
O'Grady, P. B2, F23
O'Hagan, C. E5, F12
O'Hagan, J.W. B8
O'Hagan Luff, M. E5, F2
O'Halloran, A. F71
O'Halloran, H.E. H29
O'Halpin, E.J. B2, C1, F8, F9, G13
O'Hanlon, E. F42
O'Hanlon, G. H22
O'Hanlon, J. H11
O'Hanlon, N. E5, F15
O'Hara, A. H22
O'Hara, H. H17
O'Hare, A. H24
O'Hare, B. F72
O'Hare, K.J. H15
O'Hare, N.J. F62
O'Higgins, F. F84
O'Hora, B.G. H15
O'Hora, L. F92
O'Keane, V. F77
O'Keeffe, E. H24
O'Keeffe, G. H17
O'Keeffe, I. F36, G8
O'Keeffe, L. F42
O'Keeffe, S. F82
O'Keeffe, S.M. F63
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O'Kelly, B.</td>
<td>B4, F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Kelly, C.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Kelly, J.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Kelly, K.U.</td>
<td>E2, F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Kelly, S.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Leary, J.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Leary, J.J.</td>
<td>B3, F68, G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Leary, N.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Leary, R.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Leary, S.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mahony, A.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mahony, B.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mahony, D.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mahony, D.E.</td>
<td>B2, F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mahony, F.M.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mahony, J.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mahony, M.M.</td>
<td>B2, F38, G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mahony, N.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Malley, L.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Malley, L.A.J.</td>
<td>B2, F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Meehan, R.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Riordan, D.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Riordan, J.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Rourke, A.L.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Rourke, C.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Rourke, F.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Shaughnessy, D.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Shaughnessy, M.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Shea, B.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Shea, D.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Shea, D.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, A.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, C.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, C.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, C.A.</td>
<td>B2, F33, F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, D.</td>
<td>F33, F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, E.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, J.</td>
<td>E6, F81, F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, J.</td>
<td>E6, F56, F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, K.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, K.</td>
<td>G19, H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, M.</td>
<td>F56, F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, M.</td>
<td>F64, F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, M.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, N.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Toole, B.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Toole, C.M.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Calendar 2017-18 Z39
Index of officers

O'Toole, D. F62
O'Toole, F.T. E6, F22
O'Toole, J. F25
O'Toole, M. G16
O'Toole, S. F69, F72
O'Toole Brennan, K. H6
Ó Ceallaigh, S. F78
Ó Coileáin, C. F54
Ó Dúnlaing, C. F46
Ó Háinle, C.G. B8
Ohaja, M. F90
Ohlmeyer, J.H. B3, E7, F8, G3
Olautunji, S.O. F28
Oldam, A. H11
Oldham, E.E. F46
Ó Máille, G. F32
O Maoldomhnaigh, C. F67
O Marcaigh, A. F73
Omer, O. F58
Ondrej, J. F36
Ondrejcak, T. F75
Ong, M. F77
Ó Nuallain, E. D1, F34
Opelz, H.D. F11
Ó Riagáin, P. F17
Orpen, L. H24
Orr, D.J.A. F73, F82
Orr, T.L.L. E6, F39
Orsi, B.A. B7
Osiadi, F.U. F91
Ó Siócháin, D. F15
Ó Sióchrú, M. B4, F9
Otto, M. F7
Owen, P. B7
Owens, J. F59
Owens, R. H24
Owuor, J.O. G16
Ozcinar, C. F36

Pacquit, A. H7
Padamati, R.B. F53
Page, E. H3
Pak, J. F2
Pakdel, A. F32
Palfi, A. F44
Panarin, Y.P. F40
Panov, V.P. F40
Paran, T.S. F82
Paraskevas, D. F92
Park, G. H16
Parkes, M.A. F49
Parkes, S.M. B9
Parnachev, A. F46

Parnell, A. F85
Parnell, J.A.N. B1, E2, E6, E7, F47
Parra Cetina, J.A. G9
Parris, D.L. B10
Parsons, B. B12
Parthasarathi, L. G22
Parthiban, C. F91
Pascoe, M. H29
Pascu, I. G2
Passaretta, G. F25
Patten, E.V. B3, F7, G21
Patterson, A. F87
Patterson, C.H. B2, F53
Patterson, T. H15
Pattison, E. H10
Paulinn, E. H3
Pavia, S. B5, F38
Peakin, J. F95
Pearce, K. F24
Peardon, M.J. B5, F46
Pears, J. F73
Peavoy, S.M. H29
Peck, H. H4
Peirce, N. F36, G7, G8
Pender, N.P. F19
Penk, M. F48
Pentony, S. H4
Pepper, J. H17
Pereira, C. F44
Perera, S. F32
Perova, T. B11
Perry, C. H16
Perry, M. F77
Persoons, T. F41
Pervaiz, H. G9
Peters, G. G5
Petersen, F. H19
Pethica, J.B. B12, F52
Petrasca, A. F29
Pevarello, D. F20
Pezzoli, M. F28
Pheifer, J.D. B7
Phelan, D.R. B5, C1, F14
Phelan, E. F73
Phelan, J. E6, F66
Phelan, N. F61
Phelan, N. H11
Phelan, W. B6, E6, F22, F24
Philcox, M.E. F49
Phillips, A. F14
Phillips, P. H22
Piazzoli, E. E6, F5
Pidgeon, G. E6, F83, F87
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, A.</td>
<td>F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pieri, C.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pigott, J.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pigott, M.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilkington, R.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pimentel, M.L.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitié, F.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitton, J.P.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plant, D.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ploegh, H.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plunkett, P.K.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pocock, D.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Politis, V.</td>
<td>B3, F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollard, I.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollock, T.</td>
<td>G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polyzois, I.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poole, C.</td>
<td>E6, F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poole, W.R.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, J.M.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, R.K.</td>
<td>B3, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poulter, C.M.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powderley, S.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power, B.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power, B.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power, C.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power, C.K.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power, E.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power, G.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power, J.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power, L.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power, P.J.R.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power, R.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power, S.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power, S.A.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prasad, M.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt, J.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prendergast, C.A.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prendergast, D.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prendergast, D.P.</td>
<td>E6, F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prendergast, M.</td>
<td>E6, F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prendergast, P.J.</td>
<td>B1, C1, D1, E1, H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prendergast, R.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priestman, M.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prina Mello, A.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior, A.R.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryor, J.A.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pucci, M.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pullen, T.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punch, E.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purser, W.F.C.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pust, D.</td>
<td>F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Qi, Y.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quadri, S.T.A.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queiroz, N.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley, A.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley, A.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley, D.</td>
<td>F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley, J.</td>
<td>E6, F17, F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley, J.M.</td>
<td>E6, F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley, P.</td>
<td>E6, F3, F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley, P.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quilliam, J.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinlan, J.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, A.P.</td>
<td>B3, F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, F.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, F.</td>
<td>F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, G.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, J.J.</td>
<td>F1, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, L.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, N.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, R.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, S.</td>
<td>F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, S.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinton, N.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rafferty, A.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rafter, A.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rafter, S.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raimbault, F.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rakhmatullin, R.</td>
<td>G22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rakovich, T.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rakovich, Y.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph, D.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramasswami, M.</td>
<td>B4, F43, G4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rammundun, A.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramos, A.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rankin, K.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapple, C.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rashleigh, C.M.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rathan, S.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raverdeau, M.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ravi, N.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, T.P.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Razy, T. H29.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Razzzaque, M.A.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reddy, R.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redican, G.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redmond, B.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redmond, J.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redmond, M.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redmond, M.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redmond, P.B.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redmond, R.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rees, B.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Refojo, J.M.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Regan, E.C.  F51
Regan, F.  F82
Regan, J.  F16
Regan, P.  F2
Regan, S.  F39
Reid, A.  F80
Reid, C.  F50
Reid, S.  F42
Reilly, D.  H18
Reilly, J.W.  F95
Reilly, M.  F42
Reilly, N.  H16
Reilly, R.  B4, F38, F40, F70
Renvert, S.  F59
Renwick, J.  F67
Reynolds, A.M.  F79
Reynolds, C.  H2
Reynolds, E.  H29
Reynolds, J.D.  B9
Reynolds, J.V.  B2, F81, F85, G12
Reynolds, N.  G6
Reynolds, R.  F91
Rhodes, M.L.  F2, G18
Rice, C.  H4
Rice, H.J.  B1, F38, F41
Richardson, H.  H22
Richardson, L.  B12
Richmond, S.  H29
Ridgway, P.F.  F81
Ridgway, S.  G7
Riegler, T.  F49
Rigaki, E.  F4
Rigney, P.  G13
Ring, D.  F40
Roantree, K.  H14
Roberts, A.M.  H23
Roberts, B.L.  B9
Roberts, J.  G18
Roberts, K.  E6, F45
Roberts, P.  F34
Robertson, D.  F71
Robertson, I.H.  B10, F18, G5
Robinson, A.J.  B5, F41
Robinson, D.J.  F70
Robinson, G.  F28
Robinson, I.S.  B7
Robinson, M.  F51
Robinson, M.  H19
Robinson, M.T.W.  B1, B11
Robinson, S.  F40
Robinson-Hammerstein, H.H.W.  B9
Robson, F.  G20
Robson, M.  F7
Rocha, C.  F51
Roche, C.  F93
Roche, E.F.B.  F72
Roche, F.  F44
Roche, H.  F66
Roche, J.  E6, F5
Roche, M.  F45
Roche, N.  G16
Rochford, J.M.  E6, F50, F54
Rochford, M.  F61
Rockett, K.  B10
Roddie, G.  H22
Roddy, K.E.  F7
Roddy, S.  G9
Rode, K.  F53
Rodden, S.  E6, F2
Rodgers, Z.  F13
Rodriguez Blanco, J.D.  E2, F49
Roe, L.  H14
Roges, A.  G5
Rogach, A.  F53
Rogan, M.  E6, F14
Rogers, D.  H7
Rogers, N.  H4
Rogers, T.A.  H29
Rogers, T.R.F.  B3, F67, F86
Rolen, L.  F46
Romelli, D.  F22
Romero Ortuno, R.  F71
Ronayne, J.  B11, F32
Rooney, C.  H24
Rooney, D.  H10
Rooney, E.  H17
Rooney, J.  F66
Rooney, M.  F28
Rooney, M.  H8
Ropokis, G.  F34, G9
Ross, I.C.  B8
Ross, O.  H11
Rossi, K.  F94
Rossiter, D.  H20
Rossiter, P.  G6
Rothwell, J.  F82
Rouine, E.  H11
Rouine, J.  G5
Rouines, M.  G9
Rowan, M.J.  B1, F74
Rowland, J.  H16
Rozas, I.  B3, F31
Ruane, F.P.  B11, F23
Ruane, G.  D2, E1, H11
Rudd, P.  F30
Ruddy, K.  G5
### Index of Officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Initials</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rueda, L.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruether, M.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruffini, M.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruiz Hernandez, E.</td>
<td>F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rundle, D.</td>
<td>G18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runtsch, M.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rush, G.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, C.</td>
<td>F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, H.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, R.J.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russo, L.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruffini, M.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruether, M.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rruether, M.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, H.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, R.J.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russo, L.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, C.</td>
<td>F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, A.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, A.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, A.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, B.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, B.M.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, C.D.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, D.J.</td>
<td>E6, F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, E.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, E.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, F.</td>
<td>E6, F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, F.M.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, J.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, J.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, J.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, J.J.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, J.M.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, J.M.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, K.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, K.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, L.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, L.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, M.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, M.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, M.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, M.E.F.</td>
<td>B11, F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, P.</td>
<td>F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, P.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, P.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, S.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, S.M.</td>
<td>B2, F45, F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, T.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, T.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, W.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, W.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryder, S.A.</td>
<td>E6, F93, F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rzepa, J.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sader, J.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadler, D.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadowska, E.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saeedi Sourck, H.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saggaro, E.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saggeri, D.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salerno O'Shea, P.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salguero Gomez, R.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon, P.F.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salokangas, M.</td>
<td>F5, G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanchez Morgado, J.</td>
<td>F30, G22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, I.S.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sansom, I.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santos Martinez, M.J.</td>
<td>F66, F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanvito, S.</td>
<td>B3, F52, G1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sargent, P.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarmiento Davila, T.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sasse, A.</td>
<td>E6, F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satell, C.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders, M.</td>
<td>E6, F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders, S.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, D.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, T.</td>
<td>F34, G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayer, M.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scaife, B.K.P.</td>
<td>B6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scaife, S.J.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scaife, W.G.S.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scally, J.</td>
<td>E6, F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scanlan, E.</td>
<td>B6, E6, F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scanlan, E.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scanlon, C.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scanlon, P.</td>
<td>E6, F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scanlon, P.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scannell, H.J.Y.</td>
<td>B8, F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scarff, L.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scattergood, V.J.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schabinger, R.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scherer, C.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmidt Supprian, C.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmitt, W.</td>
<td>B4, F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schneider, S.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schnittger, T.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schuster, A.W.E.</td>
<td>F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, D.H.T.</td>
<td>B8, F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, K.R.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, S.</td>
<td>F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Y.</td>
<td>B5, F10, G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scullion, E.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scully, P.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scully, P.N.</td>
<td>E6, F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seabrook, N.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebastian, J.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seeballuck, F.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seery, A.</td>
<td>C1, D1, E2, F5, G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selim, A.M.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sen, S.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Index of officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Senge, M.</td>
<td>B3, F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior, D.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seretakis, A.</td>
<td>F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serrano Lopez, D.R.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sevastopulo, G.D.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sevic, A.</td>
<td>F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexton, P.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanahan, E.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanley, D.B.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanmugaraju, S.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shantz, A.</td>
<td>F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Share, M.</td>
<td>E6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharkey, E.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, M.D.</td>
<td>E6, F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shatatshvili, S.</td>
<td>B3, F46, G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, T.E.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheaf, G.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheahan, N.F.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheedy, F.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheehan, O.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheehy, N.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheehy, R.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheehy, R.M.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheeran, F.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheerin, F.</td>
<td>E6, F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheil, C.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheils, O.</td>
<td>B4, F68, G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheils, S.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelley, O.P.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelley, R.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shenton, H.</td>
<td>D2, E2, H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepard, C.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd, D.</td>
<td>E6, F20, F21, G11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheridan, H.</td>
<td>F92, F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheridan, R.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheridan, S.</td>
<td>E6, F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheridan Pereira, M.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherlock, M.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shevlin, F.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shevlin, M.G.</td>
<td>B3, F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shiel, P.A.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shield, P.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shore, A.C.</td>
<td>E6, F56, F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short, J.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shortt, C.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shortt, C.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shuhaiber, A.N.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shvets, I.V.</td>
<td>B2, F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siddall, E.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siedschlag, I.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sihra, M.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siljak, H.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silke, B.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver, B.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simms, C.K.</td>
<td>B4, F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simms, D.J.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simms, M.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simms, M.K.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simons, P.</td>
<td>B11, F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, D.A.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, D.R.J.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, L.E.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singleton, B.R.</td>
<td>B2, F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singleton, D.M.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sint, S.</td>
<td>B6, F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sirr, P.</td>
<td>F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skelton, E.J.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skopek, J.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skourou, C.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skullerud, J.I.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sladek, S.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slattery, D.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slevin, A.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slevin, M.A.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sloane, P.M.</td>
<td>F15, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slote, S.</td>
<td>B4, F6, F7, G11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slowey, M.</td>
<td>F5, G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, V.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, A.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, A.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, A.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, B.</td>
<td>G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, C.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, C.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, D.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, D.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, J.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, K.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, M.M.</td>
<td>B4, F15, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, O.P.</td>
<td>B11, F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, P.</td>
<td>G18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, R.</td>
<td>G19, H21, H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, R.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S.</td>
<td>E6, F66, F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S.</td>
<td>F23, F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S.G.J.</td>
<td>E6, F59, F67, F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, T.P.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, V.</td>
<td>E6, F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, V.</td>
<td>F1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smolić, A.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smout, T.C.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smullen, S.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, A.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, A.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, B.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, B.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Index</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, C.J.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, E.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, F.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, F.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, G.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, M.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, P.</td>
<td>F69, G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, S.</td>
<td>F13, G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow, A.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sokol, M.</td>
<td>B6, F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomos, A.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerville, R.A.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soodhalter, K.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern, J.M.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soye, D.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spearman, T.D.</td>
<td>B6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speed, M.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speight, M.C.D.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, B.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spiers, J.P.</td>
<td>E6, F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spillane, C.</td>
<td>F27, F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spillane, C.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spirtos, A.M.</td>
<td>E6, F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spratt, T.</td>
<td>F25, G22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sproule, J.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spurlock, S.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squires, J.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Srinivasaih, H.K.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Srivivasan, K.K.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stack, E.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stafford, F.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staikopoulos, A.</td>
<td>F36, G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stalker, J.</td>
<td>F45, F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stalley, R.A.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamenev, P.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamenova, M.T.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stańczyk, E.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley, R.H.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stapleton, P.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stapleton, R.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stapleton, T.</td>
<td>F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stassen, L.F.A.</td>
<td>B3, F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staunton, L.</td>
<td>H3, H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stefan, A.M.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stefanelli, M.A.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinhagan, H.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, C.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, G.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, P.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, A.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, I.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, N.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, J.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, J.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sticker, M.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stillman, C.J.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stinson, J.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stokes, E.K.</td>
<td>B4, E2, F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, J.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, P.</td>
<td>E6, F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stout, J.C.</td>
<td>B4, F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strahan, R.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong, G.D.</td>
<td>E6, F37, G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, M.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stynes, S.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Su, E.S.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Su, J.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suesse, M.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suffield, P.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugrue, C.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugrue, S.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, D.</td>
<td>B2, F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, D.T.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, K.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, L.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, R.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutherland, P.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, C.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, P.D.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, S.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swanwick, G.R.J.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, A.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, B.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, B.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, E.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, E.C.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, F.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, M.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, O.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweetnam, M.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swords, L.</td>
<td>E6, F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symmonds, C.R.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Szczepanska, K.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taaffe, J.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tajber, L.</td>
<td>F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, B.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talento, A.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallon, J.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tangney, D.B.</td>
<td>B3, F34, G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tannam, E.</td>
<td>E6, F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, M.F.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taplin, D.M.R.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatlow, A.T.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tattan, O.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, C.A.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Taylor, D.  B1, E6, F41  Toye, L.  H14
Taylor, G.  F91
Taylor, M.R.H.  F51  Tracey, C.  H5
Tazzyman, L.  H22  Tracey, D.  H4
Tchikine, A.  G18  Tracey, M.  H6
Teeling, M.  F74, F87  Tracey, V.A.  H29
Teljeur, C.  F80  Travers, J.  F40
Temple Lang, J.K.  F15  Travers, M.  G22
Tewari, H.  F33  Travis, C.  F10
Tewari, P.  F69  Traynor, S.  F91
Thackaberry, F.  F4  Treacy, A.  H7
Thakore, J.  F77  Treacy, E.  F49
Thekiso, T.B.  F78  Treacy, E.P.  F72
Theodoropoulos, G.  F34  Treanor, D.  H18
Thirion, P.  F64, F81  Treanor, M.  H6
Thomas, A.  F82  Trepel, D.  F70
Thomas, C.C.  H17  Trigoub Browne, N.  H24
Thomas, S.D.  F84
Thompson, A.  H22  Trimble, D.  F41
Thompson, M.  H24  Trimble, T.  E2, F18
Thorat, A.  G2  Tropea, D.  E6, F78
Thornbury, H.  H5  Trueeman, D.  F5
Thornhill, J.  F84  Trujillo, C.  F31
Thornton, L.  F80  Truskolaski, S.  F12
Thornton, M.  H11  Tsanov, M.  F19
Thorpe, D.  G3  Tsiskarashvili, D.  F13
Tien, A.  E6, F16  Tunney, O.  H6
Tierney, A.  H7  Turner, G.  H14
Tierney, K.  F18  Twamley, B.  F33
Tierney, N.  H29  Twohig, J.  F45
Tierney, P.J.  F60  Twomey, M.  F5
Tierney, S.  F83  Tynan, A.  F66
Tilson, L.  F75  Tynan O’Mahony, S.  H29
Timmins, F.M.  F88  Tyner, E.  F63
Timon, C.V.I.  F81  Tyrrell, F.  H2
Timonen, V.M.  B4, F25  Uhlich, C.J.  F12
Timoney, R.M.  B1, C1, E2, F46  Úi Choistealbha, J.  F6
Timulak, L.  F18  Úi Dhonnchadha, E.  F16
Tipton, K.F.  B7  Ulrich, D.  F75
Tiwari, R.  F54  Ure, A.  F54
Tkaczyk, D.  F36, G7  Urich, G.  F24
Tobin, A.M.  F61  Usher, C.  F75
Tobin, K.  F70  Usher, R.  F72
Tomlinson, E.  F49  Usov, V.  F53
Tone, Y.  H19
Toner, M.E.  F57, F68  Vahey, N.  G5
Tormey, W.  F69  Vakirlis, N.  F44
Torrance, A.A.  B9  Vallulis, M.G.  B10
Torreggiani, W.  F81  Vallières, F.  E6, F18, G15
Touitou, J.  F54  Vance, J.  H29
Tounsi, L.  G7  Vandenbergh, E.A.  F68
Touzel, D.  H29  Van der Veken, J.M.  H9
Tovey, H.  B10  Van der Ziel Fischerová, J.  F13

Z46  Calendar 2017-18
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Van Tonder, H.D.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, A.P.M.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, L.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, P.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, W.E.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veale, D.J.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veale, E.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veale, P.L.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venkatesan, M.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vereker, E.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viani, L.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vidotto, A.</td>
<td>E6, F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vij, J.K.</td>
<td>B8, F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vila, P.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villalmanzo, E.P.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villellas, J.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vogel, C.</td>
<td>B2, F35, G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volin, D.</td>
<td>E6, F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volkov, Y.T.</td>
<td>B4, F63, F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volmering, N.J.B.</td>
<td>F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Von Bünau, G.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorheis, H.P.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vyroubalova, E.</td>
<td>E6, F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade, A.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade, V.P.</td>
<td>B2, F35, G6, G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walbaum, S.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldren, S.</td>
<td>E7, F47, F51, G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldron, J.</td>
<td>B3, F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldron, P.J.M.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, J.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, P.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, T.</td>
<td>E6, F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall, C.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, C.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, D.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, E.M.M.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, M.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, S.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, A.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, C.</td>
<td>E2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, C.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, C.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, D.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, E.</td>
<td>F36, G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, I.P.</td>
<td>F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, J.</td>
<td>D1, E7, F5, G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, J.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, J.B.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, J.H.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, J.J.</td>
<td>E7, F92, F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, K.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, K.P.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, M.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, M.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, P.</td>
<td>E7, F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, P.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, P.A.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, R.</td>
<td>E7, F13, F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, R.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, S.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, S.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, S.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, S.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, T.D.</td>
<td>B11, F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walshe, M.M.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walshe, S.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wang, J.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wang, J.J.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wang Kaeding, H.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, D.</td>
<td>F60, G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, M.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, S.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wartjes, I.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waschbusch, D.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterhouse, K.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, A.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, K.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, O.</td>
<td>G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, A.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, D.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, G.W.</td>
<td>B2, F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, N.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, R.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watt, F.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weadick, G.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaire, D.L.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wearen, D.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, D.W.M.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, G.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, M.G.T.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, W.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weber, S.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, K.E.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weir, D.G.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weitz, E.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, J.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weldon, A.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weldon, D.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellmer, F.</td>
<td>B5, E7, F43, F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, M.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, R.P.</td>
<td>B5, F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, A.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, B.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, C.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, C.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Whelan, C.  H30
Whelan, G.  H10
Whelan, J.  F89
Whelan, J.  H7
Whelan, L.  H11
Whelan, M.  H9
Whelan, M.V.  B8
Whelan, R.  F17
Whelahan, M.  F94
Wherity, N.  H21
White, A.  E7, F37
White, B.D.  F68
White, C.  F69
Whitney, B.  H30
Whitsell, E.  F85
Whitty, R.  F83
Whyte, A.  H22
Whyte, G.F.  B1, E7, F14
Whyte, J.  B10
Whyte, P.  E7, F7
Wickham, J.J.R.  B10
Widdis, R.  F15
Wiles, R.  H12
Wilk, M.  F29
Wilkins, D.R.  F46
Williams, D.C.  B8, F27
Williams, J.  F26
Williams, J.S.  F7
Williams, M.L.  F47
Williams, S.  H3
Williams, S.  H4
Williams, S.  H30
Wilmer, S.E.  B10, F4
Wilson, C.  F18
Wilson, D.  E7, F34
Wilson, D.  F6
Wilson, D.  F47
Wilson, F.  E7, F76
Wilson, G.F.  F83
Wilson, J.  F48
Wilson, J.  H11
Wilson, J.G.  B9
Wilson, P.  F51
Wilson, R.  F21
Wilson, R.  H30
Wilson, S.P.  B2, F37
Windle, H.  E7, F63, F86
Windsor, T.  E7, F22
Wright, L.  H20
Wyse Jackson, P.N.  B3, E7, F47, F49
Wyse Jackson, P.S.  F48
Xiao, L.  E7, F38
Xie, G.M.  F16
Xie, Y.  F28
Yamanaka, L.  H30
Yan, L.  G2
Yeates, A.  H21
Yeates, J.  H12
Young, V.K.  F83
Younger, K.  F85
Zaheer, A.  F67
Zaitsev, D.  B5, F46
Zapotoczna, M.A.  F45
Zaslona, Z.J.  F29
Zgaga, L.  F79
Zhang, H.  B6, E7, F53
Zhang, M.  F37
Zhang, Y.  G9
Zheng, B.  F44
Zheng, J.Y.  F54
Zhou, L.  F49
Zhou, Q.  F48
Zhu, N.Y.  F32
Zimmerman, J.  F47
Zisterer, D.M.  B3, E7, F27
Zosik, P.  H17

Calendar 2017-18